INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1909.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abies sibirica, oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.

Abrastol (*calcium β-naphthol-α-sulphonate*) (COVELLI), A., ii, 452.
new reaction of (CARLETTI), A., ii, 528.

Absorption, does it depend on the surface tension of the absorbed fluid? (BUGLIA), A., ii, 1032.
and digestion in the animal body, chemistry of (LONDON), A., ii, 1031.
and digestion time, relation between (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 1031.
of fat (WHITEHEAD), A., ii, 498.
of light. See under Photochemistry.
of protein (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 414.
of radiation. See under Photochemistry.

Absorption spectra. See under Photochemistry.

Acanthias vulgaris muscle. See Muscle.

Acapnia and shock (HENDERSON), A., ii, 421.

Acenaphthene, reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 466.

Acenaphthenequinone, thioindigoid dye from (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 251.

Acenaphthylenes, synthesis of substituted (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 961.

Acetal sulphide and its additive compounds with mercuric halides, and its molecular refraction (CLARKE and SMILES), T., 1000; P., 145.

Acetaldehyde, various destinations of, in red wine (TRILLAT), A., ii, 606.
and paracetaldehyde, action of sulphuric acid on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 84.

Acetaldehyde, amino-, behaviour of, in the animal organism (KIKKOJI and NEUBERG), A., ii, 822.
polymeric (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 702.
chloro-, and *di*chloro-, semicarbazones (KLING), A., i, 214.

Acetaldehydediethylacetal, β-nitro- (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 880.

Acetaldehydehydroxamic acid, amino- (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 13.

Acetalyl sulphide (FISCHER), A., i, 363.

Acetamide as a solvent (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 89.
hypobromite (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 140.

Acetamide, bromo-, nature of Hofmann's (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 140.
*di*fluoro-, and heat of formation of (SWARTS), A., ii, 297.

Acetanilide, the chlorination of (JONES and ORTON), T., 1056; P., 146.

Acetanilide, *p*-amino-, benzylidene derivative (BRAND and STOHR), A., i, 564.
6-bromo-3:4-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 298.
p-bromonitroso-, and nitroso-, action of hydrogen peroxide on, and spontaneous decomposition of (BAMBERGER and BAUDISCH), A., i, 909.
2:4:6-*tri*bromo-3:5-*di*nitro-, and corresponding diacetyl derivative (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.
o- and *p*-chloro-, melting-point curves of mixtures of (JONES and ORTON), T., 1059.
2-chloro-4-amino-, and 2-chloro-4-nitroso- (CAIN), T., 716; P., 123.
*di*fluoro-, and heat of formation of (SWARTS), A., ii, 297.
p-nitro-, electrochemical reduction of (BRAND and STOHR), A., i, 564.

Acetanilide, oximinocyano- (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 64.
α- and β-Acetanilide *di*sulphoxides (HINSBERG), A., i, 374.
Acetanilides, primary interaction of chlorine and (ORTON and JONES), T., 1456; P., 196.
Acetatochromiferri-bases, two salts of (WEINLAND and GUSSMANN), A., i, 872.
Acetatoferri-base, salts of (WEINLAND and GUSSMANN), A., i, 872.
Acetic acid, electrolytic oxidation of ethyl alcohol to (ASKENASY, LEISER, and GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 869.
and other organic acids, molecular compounds of magnesium bromide and iodide with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 82.
and egg-albumin, physico-chemical investigation of the reactions between (ZOJA), A., ii, 130.
and water, viscosity-concentration curves for (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1559; P., 219.
water mixtures, physical constants of (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 215.
estimation of, in presence of boric acid (DUKELSKI), A., ii, 390.
Acetic acid, potassium, sodium, and lithium salts, cryo-acetates of (VASILIEFF), A., i, 756.
sodium salts, at 30° (DUKELSKI), A., i, 283.
silver salt, action of sulphur monochloride on (DENHAM), T., 1238; P., 179.
sodium salt, lower hydrate of (MILLER), A., i, 81.
melting-point of, and solubility curves (GREEN), A., i, 82.
Acetic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (HABERMANN and BREZINA), A., i, 873.
iodosobenzene ester, and phenyl iodochloride, some reactions of (HODGSON), A., i, 18.
methyl ester, kinetics of the hydrolytic decomposition of, by the catalytic action of acetic acid (IKAWA), A., ii, 559.
molecular weights of inorganic salts in (SCHROEDER and STEINER), A., ii, 212.
reactions of salts in (NAUMANN, RILL, and BEZOLD), A., ii, 1018.
methyl, ethyl, propyl, and *iso*butyl esters, compounds with magnesium iodide (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 182.
p-iodophenyl ester (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 913.
Acetic acid, 2:4-*di*bromo-6-nitro- and 2:4-*di*nitrophenyl esters (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.
3:5-*di*nitrophenyl ester (HELLER and KAMMANN), A., i, 567.
urushiol ester (MAJIMA), A., i, 945.
phenylvinyl ester (SEMMLER), A., i, 239.
amino-. See Glycine.
bromo-, interaction of, and its sodium salt with water and with alkali (SENTER), T., 1827; P., 236.
ethyl ester, and *p*-tolyl methyl ketone, action of zinc on admixed (MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 304.
*tri*bromo-, electrical conductivity of solutions of compounds of, with dimethylpyrone in ethyl bromide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 14.
chloro-, and its mixtures with naphthalene, spontaneous crystallisation of (MIERS and ISAAC), A., i, 356.
alkyl esters, production of, from vinyl ethers (GEORGES IMBERT & CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 453, 694, 873.
*di*chloro-, action of, on aniline and its homologues (HELLER), A., i, 20.
*tri*chloro-, glucinium salt (PARSONS and SARGENT), A., i, 874.
cyano-, ethyl ester, action of phenylthiocarbimide on (RUHEMANN), T., 117; P., 14.
sodium derivative, condensation of, with ketones and aldehydes (HAWORTH), T., 480; P., 76; (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1955; P., 250.
methyl ester, condensation of, with benzyl chloride, by calcium ethoxide (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 163.
nitro- (STEINKOPF), A., i, 559.
aniline and phenylhydrazine salts (STEINKOPF), A., i, 874.
nitrocyano-, ethyl ester, potassium and silver derivatives (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 212.
oximinocyano-, derivatives of (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 211.
thiocyano-, ethyl ester, preparation of (RUHEMANN), T., 119.
Acetic anhydride, latent heat of vaporisation of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 120.
Acetin, nitro- (VENDER), A., i, 692.
Acetoacetic acid, decomposition of, by the enzymes of the liver (WAKEMAN and DAKIN), A., ii, 908.

Acetoacetic acid, esters, preparation of hydrocarbons by electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and JÜRGENS), A., i, 545.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, anomalous viscosity of (THOLE), P., 198.
condensation of, with ethyl and *n*-propyl iodides by calcium ethoxide (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 162.
preparation of pure ketones by means of (MICHAEL and WOLGAST), A., i, 766.
sodium derivative, action of monochloromethyl ether on (SIMONSEN and STOREY), T., 2106; P., 290.
sodium derivative, action of phthalylglycyl chloride on (SCHEIBER), A., i, 390.
Acetoacetic acid, α-chloro-, ethyl ester, action of aromatic mercaptides on (FINGER and HEMMETER), A., i, 470.
γ-chloro-, *di*-γ-chloro-, and *tri*-γ-bromo-, ethyl esters (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 550.
Acetoacetylanilide, *p*-bromo- (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.
3-Acetobenzotetronic acid. See 3-Acetylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy-.
Acetone, condensation of, with hippuric acid (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), P., 164.
condensation of, by calcium oxide (HOFFMAN), A., i, 553.
action of ammonia on homologues of (TRAUBE), A., i, 773.
action of sodium on (DELACRE), A., i, 764.
chlorine substitution products of (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 765.
and iodine, dynamics of the reaction between (DAWSON and LESLIE), T., 1860; P., 246.
reaction for (BARDACH), A., ii, 626.
the sodium nitroprusside reaction for (ROTHERA), A., ii, 99.
estimation of, in urine (VAUBEL), A., ii, 769.
Acetone, ψ-*di*chloro-, so-called, an alleged isomeride of dichloroacetone (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 765.
tri-α-chloro- (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 553.
*di*hydroxy-, colour reactions of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 272.
new reactions of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 273.
theory of the colour reactions of, in sulphuric acid (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 448.
Acetone substances in the organs of cases of diabetic coma (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 253.
Acetonechloral, *s-tri*chloro- (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 553.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid from calcium sucrate (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 11.
condensation of esters of, with aldehydes by means of ammonia and amines (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 605; (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 959.
Acetonesulphoxylic acid, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 455; (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 936.
Acetophenone, *p*-amino-, azo-dyes from (TORREY and MACPHERSON), A., i, 445.
ω-benzoylamino- (ROBINSON), T., 2169; P., 295.
ω-chloro-*p*-hydroxy-, and ω-amino-*p*-hydroxy- (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2113; P., 289.
hydroxy-derivatives, oxidation of (DAKIN), P., 194.
p-hydroxy-, chloroacetate (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2117.
Acetophenones, formation of, from derivatives of propylbenzene (MAMELI, BONU, and BIGNAMI), A., i, 721.
***p*-Acetophenoneazodiethylaniline** and its oxime (TORREY and MACPHERSON), A., i, 445.
***p*-Acetophenoneazodimethylaniline** and its hydrochloride and oxime (TORREY and MACPHERSON), A., i, 445.
***p*-Acetophenoneazodiphenylamine** (TORREY and MACPHERSON), A., i, 445.
***p*-Acetophenoneazo-β-naphthol** oxime (TORREY and MACPHERSON), A., i, 445.
***p*-Acetophenoneazoresorcinol** (TORREY and MACPHERSON), A., i, 445.
Acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid, amide and chloride of, and silver, and strontium salts (KARSLAKE and HUSTON), A., i, 302.
Acetonitrile, *di*chloronitro- (STEINKOPF), A., i, 216.
nitro- (STEINKOPF), A., i, 216, 559.
Acetonylperimidine and its phenylhydrazone (SACHS), A., i, 432.
Aceto-*o*-toluidide, 3:5-*di*bromo-4-nitro-, and 3:5-*di*bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.
5-nitroso- (CAIN), T., 715; P., 123.
Aceto-*m*-toluidide, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, and 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-5-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.
6-nitroso- (CAIN), T., 715; P., 123.

Aceto-*p*-toluidide, 3:5-*di*bromo-, and its nitro-derivatives (KUNCKELL), A., i, 20.
2-chloro-, and 2-bromo- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 936.
2-nitroso- (CAIN), T., 715; P., 123.
Acetovanillone, isolation of, and its glucoside from *Apocynum androsaemifolium* (MOORE), T., 744; P., 85.
Acetoveratrone, oximino-derivative of, and amino-, hydrochloride of (PICTET and GAMS), A., i, 672.
***p*-Acetoxyacetophenone**, ω-chloro- (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2119.
Acetoxyacetylcodeine and its oxime (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 951.
Acetoxyacetyl-ψ-codeine (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 952.
Acetoxyacetylmethylmorphimethine and its methiodide (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 952.
10-Acetoxy-9-anthryldiphenylmethane (PADOVA), A., i, 656.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid**, bromo-, and *tri*bromo- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 798.
5-chloro-, and its chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and NEFGEN), A., i, 666.
2-Acetoxybenzonitrile, 3-bromo- (MÜLLER), A., i, 938.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoylacetic acid**, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 661.
β-Acetoxy*iso*butyric acid and its ethyl ester, chloride, anilide, α-naphthylamide, and *p*-toluidide (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 633.
Acetoxycarboxylic chlorides, action of silver cyanide on (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 717.
4-Acetoxycoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.
β-Acetoxy-αα-dimethylpropionyl chloride, anilide, and *p*-toluidide (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 632.
Acetoxydioxindole and its benzoyl derivatives (HELLER and SÖLLING), A., i, 184.
4-Acetoxy-3:4-diphenyl-5-benzylidene-Δ²-*cyclo*pentenone (GRAY), T., 2137.
2-Acetoxy-3:4-diphenyl-5-benzylidene-Δ²-*cyclo*pentenone, isomeric forms of (GRAY), T., 2145.
4-Acetoxy-3:4-diphenyl-5:5-dimethyl-Δ²-*cyclo*pentenone and its oxime (GRAY), T., 2137, 2147.
β-Acetoxy-γ-ethylhexan-δ-one (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.
α-Acetoxy-β-ethylpentan-γ-one (*ethyl acetoxy*-sec.-*butyl ketone*) (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.
3-Acetoxy-1-methylbrazan (GRAFMANN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 250.
1-Acetoxy-1-methyl-2-hydrindone, 3:3-*di*chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 810.
6-Acetoxy-11-phenyldihydronaphthacenequinone, 6:11:(?')-*tri*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 166.
***o*-Acetoxyphenylglyoxylic acid** and its methyl ester, silver and sodium salts, amide and nitrile (ANSCHÜTZ and CLAUS), A., i, 717.
Acetoxyphenylpyruvonitrile (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 717.
***p*-Acetoxy-ω-phthaliminoacetophenone** (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2119.
2-Acetoxystilbene and its *di*bromide (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 225.
Acetoxy-. See also under the parent Substance.
Aceto-xylidide, *s*-2:4:6-*tri*bromo- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.
Aceto-*m*-xylidide, 2:5-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 296.
Acetylacetone *per*oxide (PASTUREAU), A., i, 208.
Acetylacetonecarbamide. See 4:6-Dimethyl-2-pyrimidone.
Acetylacetylacetonamine, α-chloro- (BENARY), A., i, 890.
Acetylamino-. See under the parent Substance.
Acetyl-α-anhydrotetramethylhaematoxylone, nitro- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 398.
Acetyl-α-anhydrotrimethylbrazilone, nitro- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 393.
Acetyl-β-anhydrotrimethylbrazilone, nitro- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 397.
3-*p*-Acetylanilo-2:3-diketo-5-phenyl-1-*p*-acetylphenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 53.
Acetylanthranil-5-carboxylic acid, 4-nitro- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 584.
Acetylation, acids as accelerators in (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1060; P., 166.
with acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid (BLANKSMA), A., i, 779.
***O*-Acetyl-3-benzenehydrazo-5-bromo-*p*-cresol** (AUWERS, HIRT, and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.
***O*-Acetylbenzenehydrazo-*o*- and -*m*-4-xylenol** (AUWERS, HIRT, and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.
Acetylbenzidine, preparation of (CAIN), T., 716; P., 123.

Acetyl-*l*-benzoin (WREN), T., 1583.

3-Acetylbenzotetronic acid, 6:8-*di*bromo-. See 3-Acetylcoumarin, 6:8-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-.

2-Acetylbenz*iso*oxazolone (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 574.

2-Acetyl-1-benzyl-2-methylpyrrolidone and its oxime (KÜHLING and FRANK), A., i, 955.

Acetylborneolcarboxylic acid, anhydride (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 499.

Acetylbromoacetyl-6-methyltetrahydroquinoline (KUNCKELL and VOLLHASE), A., i, 835.

Acetylbromoacetyltetrahydroquinoline (KUNCKELL and VOLLHASE), A., i, 835.

α-*N*-Acetyl*di*bromo-*o*-hydroxybenzylphenylhydrazine, *o*-propionate of (AUWERS, HIRT, and MÜLLER), A., i, 224.

Acetylcarbamide, oximinocyano-, and its sodium derivative (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 212.

Acetylchloroacetyltetrahydroquinoline (KUNCKELL and VOLLHASE), A., i, 834.

Acetylchloroacetyl-6-methyltetrahydroquinoline (KUNCKELL and VOLLHASE), A., i, 835.

Acetylchloroamino-2:4-*di*chlorobenzene, action of, on phenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY), T., 1071.

Acetylchlorocarbamide (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 129.

α- and **β-*r*-Acetylcincholeuponic acids** and anhydrides (WOHL and MAAG), A., i, 254.

Acetylcodeine and its oxime and methiodide (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 952.

3-Acetylcoumarin, 6:8-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy- (6:8-*dibromo*-3-*acetylbenzotetronic acid*), and its ammonium salt (ANSCHÜTZ and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 731.

3-Acetylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy- (3-*acetobenzotetronic acid*), and its metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

3-Acetylcoumarin, 6:8-*di*-iodo-4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether, and metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMITZ), A., i, 731.

Acetyl-*p*-cresol, 3-chloro-, benzoate (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.

Acetyl-*m*-cresotic acid. See 4-Methylbenzoic acid, 2-acetoxy-.

Acetyl-*p*-cresotic acid. See 5-Methylbenzoic acid, 2-acetoxy-.

α-Acetylcrotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 890.

Acetylcrotonic acid, β-amino-α-chloro-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 889.

Acetyl-*l*-cystine, chloro- (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367.

Acetyldianthranilide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 579.

Acetyldiethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 971.

Acetyldimethylcarbinol benzyl ether (DIELS and TER MEER), A., i, 455.

Acetyldimethylcarbinol methyl ether and phenylurethane from (DIELS and TER MEER), A., i, 455.

6-Acetyl-1:5-dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 115.

Acetyldimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 972.

6-Acetyl-1:5-diphenyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester and its sodium and dibromo-derivatives (RUHEMANN), T., 112.

α-Acetyldiphenylmethane, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 385.

Acetylene, apparatus for preparation of (STEINKOPF), A., i, 753

dispersion of light in (LORIA) A , ii, 279.

the diametral line of (MATHIAS), A., ii, 552.

action of metallic magnesium on (NOVÁK), A., i, 865.

Acetylene, *di-* and *tetra*-chlorides, preparation of (LIDHOLM). A., i, 198.

cuprous compound (SCHEIBER), A., ii, 765.

Acetylene derivatives, addition of hydroxylamine to (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 835.

Acetylene series, hydration of hydrocarbons of, by means of cadium, zinc, and magnesium salts (KUTSCHEROFF), A., i, 625.

Acetyl-*p*-ethoxyphenacyldialuric acid and corresponding benzoyl derivative (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

2-Acetyl-5-ethoxyphenoxyacetic acid (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 320.

1-Acetyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one (BLAISE and KOEHLER), A., i, 478.

Acetyl-*d*-glutamic acid, chloro- (FISCHER, KROPP, and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 368.

Acetyl-*dl*-glutamic acid, chloro- (FISCHER, KROPP, and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 369.

Acetylglutamyldiglycine, chloro-, and its diethyl ester, (FISCHER, KROPP, STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 368.

Acetylglycyl chloride (MAX), A., i, 926.

Acetylglycyl-*p*-iodophenylalanine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 801.

Acetylguanylcarbamide hydrochloride (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 461.

***N*-Acetyl-*o*-hydroxyanilinotriphenylamine** (GAMBARJAN), A., i, 911.

Acetyl-*p*-iodophenylalanine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 801.

Acetyl-ψ-isatindioxime, action of potassium hydroxide on (KOZAK), A., i, 673.

Acetyl-*l*-leucine, chloro- (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.

Acetyl-*d*-*iso*leucine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

Acetyl-*dl*-*iso*leucine, chloro- (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 769.

Acetylmandelic acid and its ammonium salt, amide, anilide, *p*-phenetidide, piperidide, and chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 729.

Acetylmandelic acids and their *l*-menthyl esters (MCKENZIE and HUMPHRIES), T., 1106.

Acetylmandelyl chloride, action of, on ethyl sodiomalonate and sodiocyanoacetate (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER) A., i, 729.

2-Acetyl-5-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid and its ethyl ester (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 319.

3-Acetyl-7-methylbenzotetronic acid. See 3-Acetyl-7-methylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy-.

Acetylmethylcarbinol (*dimethyketol*) (DIELS and STEPHAN), A., i, 472.

3-Acetyl-6-methylcoumarin and its silver and sodium salts, 4-hydroxy- (ANSCHÜTZ and SIEBEN), A., i, 665.

3-Acetyl-7-methylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy- (3-*acetyl*-7-*methylbenzotetronic acid*), and its methyl, ethyl, and propyl ethers, and metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

2-Acetyl-2-methyldihydroperimidine and its azine, oxime, phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and hydrochloride of benzylidene derivative (SACHS), A., i, 432.

Acetylmethylmorphimethine (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 952.

Acetylmethylmorphol and its semicarbazone (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 952.

4-Acetyl-5-methyl*iso*oxazolone and its phenylhydrazone and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 525.

3-Acetyl-αβ-naphthapyrone, 4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether, and metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and RUNKEL), A., i, 732.

3-Acetyl-ββ-naphthapyrone, 4-hydroxy-, and its metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.

2-Acetyl-1-naphthoxyacetic acid (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 320

Acetyl-*p*-nitrophenylethylamine (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1722; P., 229.

1-Acetyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 478.

1-Acetyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentene as an oxidation product of Δ^1-*cyclo*hexeneacetic acid (PERKIN and WALLACH), A., i, 154; (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 372.

Acetyl*cyclo*pentene oxime (WALLACH and v. MARTIUS), A., i, 385.

7-Acetyl-2-phenylcinchonic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 53.

4-Acetyl-1:4-phenylenediamine-2-thiolacetic acid, 5-chloro-, sodium salt, and anhydride (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 736.

Acetyl-*N*-phenylglycine, chloro-, and bromo-, methyl esters (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 888.

3-Acetyl-1-phenyl*iso*indazole, 6-nitro- (?) (BORSCHE), A., i, 233.

Acetylricinoleylricinoleic acid (GRÜN), A., i, 876.

Acetylstrychninolic acid (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 602.

α-Acetylsuccinic acid, β-oximino-, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 524.

β-Acetylsuccinic acid, α-nitroso-, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 454.

Acetyltetrahydroquinoline, chloro- (KUNCKELL and VOLLHASE), A., i, 835.

Acetyltetrahydroquinolinecarboxylic acid (KUNCKELL and VOLLHASE), A., i, 835.

α-Acetyltetronic acid and its copper salt, amide, and anilide (BENARY), A., i, 890.

Acetyltolidine (CAIN), T., 716; P., 123.

***N*-Acetyl-3-*p*-toluenehydrazo-*p*-cresol** (AUWERS, HIRT, and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.

3-Acetyl-1:1:2-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane, its semicarbazone and oxime (BLANC), A., i, 101.

Acetylurethane, cyano-, and oximinocyano- (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 212.

Acid, free, determination of, in electrolytic copper baths (DEBAISIEUX), A., ii, 756.

Acid, $C_5H_7O_4N_5$, dibasic from oxidation of uric acid (BEHREND and BAUER), A., i, 272.

$C_7H_{10}O_4$, from oxidation of acid, $C_8H_{12}O_5$, from oxidation of cholic acid (PANZER), A., i, 586.

$C_8H_7O_5Cl_3$, from oxidation of a chloralose (HANRIOT), A., i, 288.

$C_9H_8O_4$, from oxidation of caryophyllene (DEUSSEN), A., i, 171.

$C_9H_{12}O_5$, and an isomeride from oxidation of cholic acid (PANZER), A., i, 586.

$C_9H_{12}O_5$, from oxidation of acid, $C_9H_{14}O_6$, from oxidation of cholic acid (PANZER), A., i, 586.

$C_9H_{14}O_2$, from the decomposition of camphene ozonide, and its methyl ester (SEMMLER), A., i, 170.

$C_9H_{14}O_6$, from oxidation of cholic acid (PANZER), A., i, 586.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, from oxidation of caryophyllene, and its semicarbazone (DEUSSEN), A., i, 171.

$C_{11}H_8O_3N_2$, and its silver salt, from the oxidation of 1-phenyl-5-pyridazinone-4-carboxylic acid (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 10.

$C_{11}H_9O_4N$, from α-carbethoxy-β-keto-γ-phenylbutyrolactam and sodium hydroxide, and an isomer of (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 730.

$C_{11}H_9O_6NCl_2$, from 5:6-dichloroanthranilic diformalide ethyl ether, and dinitrile of (VILLIGER), A., i, 931.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_3$, from electrolytic reduction of camphorcarboxylic acid, and its calcium salt (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 499.

$C_{12}H_{18}O_6$, tribasic, from oxidation of an acid from oxidation of cholic acid (PANZER), A., i, 586.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, from cyclohexanone and potassium hydroxide, and its amide (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 813.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_3$, from phthalaldehydic acid and diethyl ketone (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 804.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_8$, and an isomeride from lactone ester, $C_{17}H_{24}O_8$ (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 362.

$C_{13}H_{22}O_5$, from nopinolacetic acid and acetic anhydride (WALLACH), A., i, 727.

$C_{14}H_{20}O_5$, from oxidation of caryophyllene, and its sodium salt (HAARMANN), A., i, 400.

Acid, $C_{14}H_{21}O_3N$, from the base, $C_{14}H_{19}O_2N$ (FOURNEAU), A., i, 51.

$C_{14}H_{24}O_2$, and two isomerides, from 2-, 3-, and 4-methylcyclohexanone (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 813.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_4N_2,2H_2O$, from ethyl chlorodimethylnicotinate and hydrazinobenzoic acid (MICHAELIS and REINIGHAUS), A., i, 531.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_6,2H_2O$, from compound, $C_{18}H_{12}O_6$, from bisdiketohydrindene (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 166.

$C_{18}H_{28}O_2$, from cyclohexanone and potassium hydroxide (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 813.

$C_{18}H_{28}O_8$, from diethyl ester of acid, $C_{19}H_{28}O_{10}$, from cholic acid, and diethyl ester of (LETSCHE), A., i, 698.

$C_{18}H_{32}O_2$, from di-iodostearic acid and potassium hydroxide, and its barium and silver salts (CHONOWSKY), A., i, 760.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$, analogous to elaidic acid, from petroselic acid (VONGERICHTEN and KÖHLER), A., i, 454.

$C_{19}H_{28}O_{10}$, from cholic acid and nitric and sulphuric acids, and its diethyl ester, and metallic salts (LETSCHE), A., i, 697.

$C_{19}H_{32}O_{12}$, from diethyl ester of acid, $C_{19}H_{28}O_{10}$, from cholic acid, and anhydride, and ammonium, and silver salts of (LETSCHE), A., i, 698.

$C_{20}H_{23}O_4N_3$, from ε-benzoyllysine and phenylcarbimide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 230.

$C_{20}H_{28}O_4$, from oxidation of a hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{20}$, from petroleum (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 896.

$C_{21}H_{34}O_2$, from 3-methylcyclohexanone (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 813.

$C_{22}H_{16}O_3N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium phenyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{22}H_{21}O_2N_3$, from action of aniline on benzoylacrylic acid and condensation of product with phenylhydrazine (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.

$C_{22}H_{32}O_8$, from oxidation of acid, $C_{23}H_{40}O_6$, from cholesterol, and its rubidium hydrogen, and cæsium hydrogen salts (WINDAUS), A., i, 920.

$C_{24}H_{19}O_7$, from action of alkali on 6-acetoxy-6:11:(?)-*tri*hydroxy-11-phenyldihydronaphthacenequinone, and its acetyl and tetramethyl derivatives (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 167.

$C_{24}H_{34}O_4$, from oxidation of naphtha (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 471.

$C_{24}H_{34}O_4$, from oxidation of a decanaphthene from petroleum (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 896.

Acid, $C_{26}H_{36}O_2$, from cyclohexanone and opianic acid (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 803.

$C_{26}H_{40}O_7$, from oxidation of cholesterol, and its potassium hydrogen salt (WINDAUS), A., i, 920.

Acid alcohols (*hydroxy-acids*), lactonisation of (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 551.

Acid chlorides, formation of (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 419.

preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 693.

action of mercaptans on (JONES and TASKER), T., 1904; P., 247; (TASKER and JONES), T., 1910; P., 247.

Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.

Acid residues, influence of substituents on the capacity for migration of (AUWERS), A., i, 436.

in the phenylhydrazones of acylated *o*-hydroxyaldehydes, migration of (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 439.

Acids, application of δ-chlorovalerolactone in the preparation of (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 361.

preparation of, from phenyl alkyl ketones by ammonium sulphide (WILLGERODT and MERCK), A., i, 716.

preparation of, by the action of ammonium sulphide on aliphatic aromatic ketones (WILLGERODT), A., i, 716.

as accelerators in acetylation (SMITH and ORTON), T., 1060; P., 166.

basicity of, and the constitution of anomalous acid salts (BRUNI), A., ii, 993.

basicity of, and formation of salts (BRUNI and SANDONNINI), A., ii, 115.

cryoscopy of neutralisation of (CORNEC), A., ii, 972.

electrolysis of (CIALDEA), A., ii, 464.

in aqueous solution, temperature-coefficient of the electrical conductivity of (WÖRMANN), A., ii, 462.

minimum of conductivity in the titration of (THIEL), A., ii, 115.

weak, and bases, influence of temperature on the internal energy and free energy of electrolytic dissociation of (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 116.

and bases, the relation between the strength of, and the quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule (FLÜRSCHEIM), T., 718; P., 22. Part II., P., 193.

Acids, influence of various sodium salts on the solubility of sparingly soluble (PHILIP and GARNER), T., 1466; P., 212.

containing two adjacent ethenoid groups, optical activity of (HILDITCH), T., 1570; P., 214.

and metals, action between (SMITH), A., ii, 579.

action of, on sodium ethyl thiosulphate (GUTMANN), A., i, 128.

chemical constitution and physiological activity of (LOEB), A., ii, 168.

influence of, on the calcium metabolism of herbivora (GRANSTRÖM), A., ii, 161.

from lichens (*Peltigeraceæ*) (ZOPF), A., i, 238.

Acids, aromatic, reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide and cupric oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 472.

aromatic carboxylic, influence of substituents in, on their esterification (MICHAEL and OECHSLIN), A., ii, 220.

aromatic sulphinic, isolation of (THOMAS), T., 342; P., 60.

fatty, and their anhydrides, preparation of (FOURNIER), A., i, 759.

behaviour of, in Arnold's distillation apparatus (HEIDUSCHKA and PFIZENMAIER), A., i, 130.

action of finely-divided metals on (MAILHE), A., i, 452.

and aromatic, action of zinc dust on (HÉBERT), A., i, 84.

glycerides of (BÖMER and HEIMSOTH), A., i, 284.

mode of oxidation in the animal organism of phenyl derivatives of (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.

phenyl derivatives of, mode of oxidation of, in the animal organism (DAKIN), A., i, 103.

occurring in butter-fat (DONS), A., ii, 190.

esterification of, on evaporation of their alcoholic solutions (EMERSON and DUMAS), A., ii, 770.

mercury derivatives of (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 464.

monobasic, azoimides of (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 191; P., 26.

dibasic, optical activity of normal series of (HILDITCH), T., 1578; P., 214.

dibasic, action of amines on (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 909.

estimation of, in soaps (DOMINIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 707.

separation of, by benzene and toluene (HODGSON; KEANE and NARRACOTT), A., ii, 947.

Acids, fatty, α-halogenated, preparation of esters of (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 758.
iodated, preparation of salts of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 204.
saturated, catalysis of (SENDERENS), A., i, 627.
soluble, and water solidification of mixtures of (FAUCON), A., i, 130.
*cyclo*fatty, electrolytic dissociation constants of (ZELINSKY and IZGARYSCHEFF), A., i, 26.
heterohydroxylic, synthesis of (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 615.
higher fatty, and esters, iodination of (RIEDEL), A., i, 204.
of the $C_nH_{2n-4}O_2$ series, additive *di*-iodo-derivatives of (ARNAUD and POSTERNAK), A., i, 630.
mineral, variation in the catalytic activity of, with changes in their concentration (LAPWORTH), P.,19.
determination of the concentration of dilute solutions of (HOLMGREN), A., ii, 25.
estimation of, in vinegar (REPITON), A., ii, 706.
organic, stability, relationships of the anhydride, and thioanhydrides of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 630.
action of sulphur monochloride on salts of (a convenient method of preparing anhydrides) (DENHAM), T., 1235; P., 179.
organic carboxylic, theory of esterification of (MICHAEL), A., ii, 219.
Acids, oxygen-, and their salts, and oxides, structural classification of (ABEGG), A., ii, 994.
unsaturated, containing conjugate double linkings, addition of hydroxylamine to (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 649.
action of ammonia on (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 772.
cyclic, preparation of (WALLACH), A., i, 383.
organic, and their esters, additive capacity of (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 581.
See also Acylamino-acids, Aldehydic acids, Alkyloxy-acids, Amino-acids, *o*-Azocarboxylic acids, Carboxylic acids, Chlorohydroxy-acids, Diamino-acids, Dicarboxylic acids, Dihydroxy-acids, Diketonic acids, Ester acids, Halogen acids, Hydroxy-acids, Hydroxy-fatty acids, Imino-dicarboxylic acids, Inorganic acids, Ketonic acids, Polycarboxylic acids, and Sulphonic acids.

Aconic acid, reactions of, and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 10.
Aconitine and its derivatives, crystallographic examination of (SCHMIDT, A. SCHWANTKE, and K. SCHWANTKE), A., i, 669.
ephedrine, and damascenine groups, crystallography of (SCHWANTKE), A., i, 177.
Aconitines from Japanese aconite tubers (MAKOSHI), A., i, 669.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), preparation of (BERGH), A., i, 363.
Acridine, mercurichloride, methochloride, and platinichloride (KAUFMANN, ALBERTINI, and HOLSBOER), A., i, 606.
Acridines, synthesis of (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1623; P., 220.
Acridinium compounds, action of Grignard's reagent on (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.
Acridone, new method of formation of, and its hydrochloride (KLIEGL), A., i, 255.
Acridone, 1:3-*di*nitro- (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.
Acridones, conversion of anthranils into (BAMBERGER), A., i, 510.
Acrylic acid, β-*di*chloro-α-amino- (?) (DIELS and SEIB), A., i, 886.
iodoiodoso- (PETER), A., i, 879.
Acrylic acids, substituted, esterification constants of (SUDBOROUGH and GITTINS), T., 315; P., 31; (SUDBOROUGH and DAVIS), T., 975; P., 147.
Actinic electrolysis and **influence**. See under Photochemistry.
Actinium, active deposit from, in uniform electric fields (KENNEDY), A., ii, 955.
and ionium (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 663.
phenomenon in the activation with (HAHN), A., ii, 206.
emanation, coefficient of diffusion of (BRUHAT), A., ii, 300.
diffusion of (RUSS), A., ii, 363, 781.
Activity (of radioactive substances). See under Photochemistry.
Acyl derivatives of phenylhydrazones of *o*-hydroxyketones, capacity for transformation of (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 441.
Acylamino-acids, chlorides of (MAX), A., i, 926.
Acylanilides, chlorinatin and bromination of (ORTON and JONES), P., 233, 305.
Acylanthranils, structure of the so-called (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.

Acylated compounds, intramolecular transformations of (AUWERS), A., i, 222.
intramolecular changes of (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 915.
Acylazoaryl compounds (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.
new method of preparing (PONZIO), A., i, 681.
Acylbornylamines (FRANKLAND and BARROW), T., 2017; P., 263; T., 2026; P., 263.
Acyl-*p*-diamines, preparation of aromatic (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 736.
Acylhydroxyamine, acylsalicylamide, and phenylbenzometoxazine groups, labile isomerism among (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 908; P., 95.
Acyl-3-nitro-*p*-phenylenediamines, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 964.
Acylsalicylamide, acylhydroxyamine, and phenylbenzometoxazine groups, labile isomerism among (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 908; P., 95.
Adamite from Monte Valerio, Tuscany (ALOISI), A., ii, 587.
Adenine, in bamboo shoots (TOTANI), A., ii, 925.
Adenosin and its picrate (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 686.
Adipic acid, formation of 1-phenylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid from (LE SUEUR), T., 273; P., 36.
dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1572; P., 214.
*αδ-di*bromo-, methyl ester, and liquid ethyl ester (LE SUEUR), T., 276.
*αδ-di*cyano-, ethyl ester (BEST and THORPE), T., 696; P., 92.
β-imino-*α*-cyano-, ethyl hydrogen ester, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 1534.
Adipolactone, *γ*-hydroxy- (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 362.
Adiponitrile, preparation of, and conversion into 1-imino-2-cyanocylopentane (THORPE), T., 1902; P., 244.
Adipyldimalonic acid, ethyl ester and its dipyrazolone derivative (SCHEIBER), A., i, 363.
Adonitol, starch formation from, in leaves of *Adonis vernalis* (TREBOUX), A., ii, 922.
Adrenal cortex, lipoids of the (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., ii, 416.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine*, *epinephrine*) and allied compounds, synthesis of (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 152.
and allied compounds, new syntheses of (PAULY), A., i, 154.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine*, *epinephrine*), action of iodine and its compounds on (COMESSATTI), A., i, 735.
d- and *l-*, physiological action of (ABDERHALDEN and KAUTZSCH), A., ii, 751.
l-, *d-*, and *dl-*, physiological action of (CUSHNY; ABDERHALDEN and SLAVU), A., ii, 420.
d- and *l-*, physiological behaviour of (ABDERHALDEN, KAUTZSCH, and MÜLLER), A., ii, 1041.
d-, *l-*, and *dl-*, effect of, on blood-pressure, and resolution of *dl-* (ABDERHALDEN and MÜLLER), A., ii, 159.
prolonged existence of, in blood (JACKSON), A., ii, 159.
iodothyrin and spermine, influence of, on oxidation processes, and on the toxicity of the urine (JUSCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 169.
influence of, on the excretion of carbon dioxide and urine (WELECKI), A., ii, 506.
l-, *d-*, and *dl-*, physiological actions of (ABDERHALDEN and THIES), A., ii, 333.
detection of (COMESATTI), A., ii, 628; (BOAS), A., ii, 628.
new reaction characteristic of (FRÄNKEL and ALLERS), A., ii, 628.
and catechol reactions, method of rendering, more delicate (BAYER), A., ii, 839.
Adrenaline diabetes (POLLAK), A., ii, 915.
Adrenaline dimethyl ether and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 321.
Adrenaline series, syntheses in (TUTIN, CATON and HANN), T., 2113; P., 289; (MANNICH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 321.
Adsorbents, effect of, on yeast juice (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., i, 196.
Adsorption (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 125.
experimental investigation of Gibbs's theory of surface concentration regarded as a basis of (LEWIS), A., ii, 383.
nature of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 26.
in relation to Gibbs's theory; the mercury adsorbing surface (LEWIS), P., 258.
Robertson's theory of (LANDSTEINER), A., ii, 27.
and capillarity, studies on (HOLMGREN), A., ii, 25.
and surface tension (ZUNZ), A., ii, 976.
of colouring matters (FREUNDLICH and NEUMANN), A., ii, 868.

Adsorption (dyeing) and cohesion (felting) of woollen fibres and swelling affinity (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 302.
by clays (ROHLAND), A., ii, 551; (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 552.
with special reference to the ascent of salt solutions in filter paper (KRULLA), A., ii, 469.
of sugar (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 384.
of sugars by animal charcoal (HERZOG and ADLER), A., ii, 469.
and its connexion with enzyme action (BAYLISS), A., ii, 27.
of diastase and catalase by colloidal protein and by normal lead phosphate (PETERS), A., i, 124.
Adsorptive power of the hydroxides of aluminium, iron, and silicon (ROHLAND), A., ii, 27.
Aesculus hippocastanum, fatty oil from the fruit of (STILLESEN), A., ii, 513.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Affinity, quantitative distribution of, in the molecule, and the relation between the strength of acids and bases (FLÜRSCHEIM), T., 718; P., 22. Part II., P., 193.
chemical (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 29.
and electrons (FLÜRSCHEIM), P., 261.
in reversible systems (GOLBLUM), A., ii, 558.
of organic substances, simple method for determining the (HIBBERT), P., 57; discussion, P., 58.
residual, and internal pressure, relation between (WALDEN), A., ii, 548.
Affinity constants of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-acids (FINDLAY, TURNER, and OWEN), T., 938; P., 146.
Affinity values and hydrolysis, lecture experiments to illustrate (VELEY), T., 759.
of tropine and its derivatives (VELEY), T., 1.
of certain alkaloids (VELEY), T., 758; P., 115.
Solution-affinity of binary systems (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 29.
Dynamic isomerism (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 397.
studies of (LOWRY and DESCH), T., 807, 1340; P., 13, 192.
benzyl sulphoxide as a possible example of (SMYTHE), T., 349.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Labile isomerism among the acylsalicylamide, acylhydroxyamine, and phenylbenzometoxazine groups (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 908; P., 95.
Chemical dynamics of the reaction between iodine and acetone (DAWSON and LESLIE), T., 1860; P., 246.
of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and organic halogen compounds (SLATOR and TWISS), T., 93.
Isodynamic change revealed by magnetic rotatory power (MULLER and THOUVENOT), A., ii, 631.
Chemical equilibrium between calcium carbonate and carbonic acid, and effect of dissolved salts on (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 1347; P., 199.
Kinetics, chemical, rôle of the solvent in (V. HALBAN), A., ii, 722.
of alkylation (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 129.
of rapid chemical and ionic reactions investigated by the oscillograph (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 960.
of the hypobromites in weak alkaline solution (SKRABAL), A., ii, 224.
of the reaction between alkyl sulphates and inorganic salts (WALDEN and CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 649.
of the formation and saponification of the esters of nitrous acid (FISCHER), A., ii, 32.
of two simultaneous reactions in a system (IKAWA), A., ii, 560.
Chemical action and ionisation (REBOUL), A., ii, 718.
in different solvents, heat effect and free energy of (PISSARJEWSKY and SCHELJAPIN), A., ii, 866.
Chemical reaction, change of density of liquid systems during (BENRATH), A., ii, 795.
relation between the rate of a, and those of its intermediate changes (JUST and BEREZOWSKY), A., ii, 651.
Chemical reactions, direct, conditions necessary for (COLSON), A., ii, 546.
physical origin of the liberation of electricity in (DE BROGLIE and BRIZARD), A., ii, 637.
Dilution law, anomaly of strong electrolytes and the limits within which the, is valid (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 965.
Catalysis (ACREE), A., ii, 652.
by moisture (MEYNIER), A., ii, 560.
of saturated fatty acids (SENDERENS), A., i, 627.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Catalytic action of coal, brown coal, or peat in the aerial oxidation of organic substances (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., i, 199.
Catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group (PAAL and ROTH), A., i, 358; (PAAL and GERUM), A., i, 381; (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., i, 545, 926.
Catalytic pulsations, electrical stimulation of (BREDIG and KERB), A., ii, 786.
Catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures (IPATIEFF), A., i, 449, 466, 472.
with gases (MAYER, HENSELING, ALTMAYER, and JACOBY), A., i, 753.
Dissociation of a compound in a state of equilibrium (RUER), A., ii, 543.
Dissociation constants of the dihydroxybenzenes (EULER and BOLIN), A., ii, 374.
Dissociation equilibria in solutions, method for investigating, and its application to the study of aqueous potassium mercuri-iodide solutions (DAWSON), T., 870; P., 129.
Dissociation pressures, law of constant (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 721.
Dissociating action of water, some colour demonstrations of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 796.
Dissociating binary compound, phenomena occurring when the plait-point curve meets the three-phase line of a (SMITS), A., ii, 802.
Energy, potential, of the elements (RANKIN), A., ii, 368.
Hydrolysis, lecture experiment to illustrate (SKRAUP), A., ii, 869.
and affinity values, lecture experiments to illustrate (VELEY), T., 759.
by water, effect of neutral salts on (KELLOGG), A., i, 203, 627.
in stages of the esters of dibasic acids (MEYER), A., ii, 391, 803.
of an inorganic salt, velocity of (LIND and BLISS), A., ii, 743.
of fats and oils, theory of (KELLNER), A., i, 357, 548, 759.
in glacial acetic acid, a case of (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 523.
See also Diastatic hydrolysis.
Decomposition, direct, preponderance of temperature in (COLSON), A., i, 302.
Velocities of chemical reaction, temperature-coefficient of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 557, 651.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Velocity of addition of bromine to tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides (ABATI and SOLIMENE), A., i, 104.
of bromine to itaconic, citraconic, and mesaconic acids (PIUTTI and CALCAGNI), A., i, 360.
Velocity of chemical action, lecture experiment to show (NERNST), A., ii, 878.
Velocity of chemical change, determination of the, by measurement of the gases evolved (LAMPLOUGH), P., 23; discussion, P., 24; A., ii, 30.
Velocity of chemical reactions in heterogeneous systems (WILDERMANN), A., ii, 556.
Velocity of formation of azo-derivatives from benzenoid diamines (VELEY), T., 1186; P., 175.
Velocity of hydrolysis, influence of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-groups on the (FINDLAY and HICKMANS), T., 1004; P., 152.
Velocity of reaction, and diffusion (JÜTTNER), A., ii, 300.
dependence of, on the temperature in homogeneous gaseous systems (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 390, 651.
of triphenylmethane dyes with acid and alkali (SIDGWICK and MOORE), T., 889; P., 123; (SIDGWICK and RIVETT), T., 899; P., 124.
Velocity constant, physical meaning of the, and its replacement by thermal data and the time unit for dilute solutions (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 651.
Velocity constants and equilibrium of esterification (ROSANOFF and PRAGER), A., ii, 32; (PRAGER), A., ii, 33.
Agaricic acid, action of alkali dichromates on (RIEDEL), A., i, 455.
Agglutination, mechanism of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 304.
Agglutinin-content in plasma and serum, differences in (DREYER and WALKER), A., ii, 817.
Agrosterol, a cholesterol substance found in soils (SCHREINER and SCHOREV), A., i, 152.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Alaite, a new vanadium mineral (NENADKEVITSCH), A., ii, 411.
Alamosite, a new lead silicate from Mexico (PALACHE and MERWIN), A., ii, 676.
d-**Alaninamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.

Alanine, derivatives of (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 887.
d-**Alanine**, reduction of esters of (FISCHER and KAMETAKA), A., i, 213.
derivatives of (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.
d-**Alanyl**-*d*-*iso*leucine and its anhydride (3:6-*diketo*-2-*methyl*-5-*sec.*-*butylpiperazine* (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.
Albumin, acid, studies on (PAULI and HANDOVSKY), A., i, 618.
decomposition products of, which combine with iodine (PAULY and GUNDERMANN), A., i, 71.
crystallised, from hen's egg, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE, JONES, and LEAVENWORTH), A., i, 446.
rapid estimation of, in urine (BRAUNGARD), A., ii, 840.
serum. See Serum albumin.
Albuminometer, a new (WALBUM), A., ii, 195.
Albumins, acid and neutral copper (BONAMARTINI and LOMBARDI), A., i, 72.
"**Albumose**," in normal blood (BYWATERS), A., ii, 159.
Alcaptonuria (ADLER), A., ii, 914.
Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Alcohol, $C_{10}H_{22}O_7$, and its hepta-acetate, from the oxidation of triallylcarbinol (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 3.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_6$, and its penta-acetate, from the heptitol, $C_{11}H_{24}O_7$ (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
$C_{11}H_{24}O_7$, from the oxidation of diallylcrotonylcarbinol (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_7$, and its hepta-acetate, from the oxidation of diallyl-α-allylethylcarbinol (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_6$, and its penta-acetate, from the oxidation of diallyl-α-allylisopropylcarbinol (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
$C_{13}H_{28}O_7$, from the oxidation of diallyl-α-allylpropylcarbinol (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_2$, from the action of magnesium ethyl bromide on *oo'*-diacetophenone (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 35.
$C_{22}H_{34}O_2$, and its acetate, from the action of magnesium ethyl bromide on *oo'*-dideoxybenzoin (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 36.
Alcoholic fermentation. See Fermentation.
Alcohols, racemic, resolution of (PICKARD and KENYON), P., 167.
action of, on metallic calcium (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 159; P., 18.
Alcohols, oxidation of (DE STOEKLIN), A., i, 198.
union of carbon dioxide with (SIEGFRIED and HOWWJANZ), A., i, 352.
aliphatic, isolation of (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 690.
aliphatic, relation between the structure of, and their rate of esterification (MICHAEL and WOLGAST), A., ii, 873; (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 988.
aminoaryl (EMDE and RUNNE), A., i, 300.
hydroaromatic, and ethyl salicylate, preparation of mixed carbonates from (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 244.
polyhydric, oxidation of, by a peroxydase system (DE STOEKLIN and VULQUIN), A., i, 451.
primary, differentiation of, from secondary and tertiary (WACKER), A., i, 633.
secondary, and tertiary, the Sabatier-Senderens test for (NEAVE), A., ii, 835.
tertiary aromatic, preparation of (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 571.
direct dehydration of certain (HENRY), A., i, 79.
saturated, and water, specific heats of mixtures of (DOROSCHEWSKY), A., ii, 967.
of the series, $C_nH_{2n-5}OH$, synthesis of (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 2.
unsaturated, substitution of zinc by magnesium in the synthesis of (JAVORSKY), A., i, 151.
derived from fenchone (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.
Alcoholysis. See Esterification.
Aldehyde ammonias, electrolytic reduction of, in sulphuric acid solution (KNUDSEN), A., i, 890.
Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.
Aldehyde from pinene (HARRIES and V. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 247.
Aldehyde reaction, the (ANGELI and CASTELLANA), A., i, 392.
Aldehyde-cyanohydrins, preparation of acyl derivatives of (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1403; P., 210.
Aldehydes, preparation of substituted aromatic carboxylic acids from the corresponding (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 792.
exception to the general method for preparation of, from glycidic acids (POINTET), A., i, 234.
and acid anhydrides, preparation of (BÉHAL), A., i, 164.
and indole, a synthesis of (WEERMAN), A., i, 589.

Aldehydes, anodic oxidation of (HEIMROD and LEVENE), A., i, 85.
enolisation of, by conversion into the corresponding unsaturated esters (SEMMLER), A., i, 239.
compounds of, with acids (SHUKOFF and KASATKIN), A., i, 397.
conversion of α-glycols into (MONTAGNE), A., i, 722.
conversion of, into ketones by diazomethane (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 553.
condensation products of, with amines, electrochemical reduction of (LÖB), A., i, 910.
condensation of, with phenolcarboxylic acids (MADSEN), A., i, 162.
and amines, electrolytic reduction of condensation products of (BRAND), A., i, 784.
and hydroxyaldehydes, condensation of, with phenols (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 938.
and ketones, condensation of, with the sodium derivative of ethyl cyanoacetate (HAWORTH), T., 480; P., 76; (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1955; P., 250.
and ketones, general reaction of (FRANZEN), A., i, 804.
and ketones, αβ-unsaturated, reduction of (SKITA), A., i, 479.
or ketones, oxidation of organic compounds by compounds of nitric acid with (SHUKOFF), A., i, 238.
oxidation of, by silver oxide (DELÉPINE and BONNET), A., i, 632.
reduction products of sulphurous acid and their double compounds with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 207.
aliphatic, degradation of α-amino-acids to, by means of sodium hypochlorite (LANGHELD), A., i, 138.
aliphatic, action of, on aromatic glycines (GELMO and SUIDA), A., i, 382.
aromatic, new general methods for synthesis of (GUYOT), A., i, 935.
condensation of aminohydroxy-acids with (PUXEDDU), A., i, 238, 720.
disengagement of the formyl group from (MUNDICI), A., i, 719.
reaction of, with benzenesulphohydroxamic acid (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 12.
See also Amino-aldehydes, and Hydroxyaldehydes.
Aldehydic acids, anilides and anisidides of (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.
Aldehydic compounds (ANGELI and CASTELLANA), A., i, 308.
3-Aldehydo-*p*-benzoquinone, 6-chloro-2:5-*di*hydroxy- and 2:6-*di*chloro-5-hydroxy-, and their salts (ZINCKE and BROEG), A., i, 34.
Aldehydo*tri*chloroquinodichloride. See Aldehydo-Δ²-*cyclo*hexadienone, *penta*chloro-.
Aldehydo-Δ²-*cyclo*hexadienone, *penta*chloro-, properties of, and its dimethyl ether and diacetyl compound (ZINCKE and BROEG), A., i, 33.
Aldehydo-Δ²-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, *hepta*chloro-, and its ethyl ether and acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and BROEG), A., i, 34.
***o*-Aldehydophenyl** camphor-β-sulphonate, and hydrogen camphorate, rotatory powers of (HILDITCH), T., 338.
***o*-Aldehydophenylnitrosohydroxylamine**, and metallic derivatives of, and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone of (BAMBERGER and LUBLIN), A., i, 509.
β-Aldehydopropionic acid (ALEFELD), A., i, 364.
formula of (HARRIES and HIMMELMANN), A., i, 133.
and its phenylhydrazone phenylhydrazide (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 10.
and its semicarbazone and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HARRIES and ALEFELD), A., i, 132.
Aldoximes, *N*-substituted, appearance of stereoisomerism in (SCHEIBER), A., i, 391.
Aleppo pine. See *Pinus halepensis*.
Aleurites cordata, oil from the seeds of (RATHJE), A., ii, 86.
Algæ and protozoa, living, chemical permeability of, to inorganic salts and the specific action of the latter (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 603.
Alimentary canal, absorption of phenol from (HANZLIK and SOLLMANN), A., ii, 498.
behaviour of nucleo-protein in the (LONDON), A., ii, 1031.
Alizarin, sulphonation of (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 496.
Alizarin-yellow (*benzopyrogallol*) monomethyl ether (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.
Alkali calcium sulphates (D'ANS and SCHREINER), A., ii, 401.
chlorides, theory of bell-chamber process for electrolysis of (CHANCEL), A., ii, 235.
cyanides, estimation of sulphide in (EWAN), A., ii, 263.
group, qualitative analysis of (BRAY), A., ii, 431.

Alkali haloids, osmosis of (WIEMERS), A., ii, 126.
metals, alloys with mercury, electrolytic preparation of (SMITH and BENNETT), A., ii, 663.
electrical resistance of (GUNTZ and BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 113.
influence of the polarisation of the exciting light on the emission of electrons at the surfaces of the (ELSTER and GEITEL), A., ii, 716.
escape of negative electrons from reacting (HABER and JUST), A., ii, 853.
the electrolytic separation of, from fused alkali hydroxides and the solubility of the metals in the electrolyte (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 806.
*per*oxy-carbonates and -sulphates (MERCK), A., ii, 1005.
Alkaline-earth group, qualitative analysis of (BRAY), A., ii, 431.
group, microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 762.
metals, effect of pressure on the band spectra of the fluorides of (ROSSI), A., ii, 775.
alloys with mercury, electrolytic preparation of (SMITH and BENNETT), A., ii, 663.
sulphides, photo-electric and actino-dielectric action in the phosphorescence of (LENARD and SAELAND), A., ii, 283.
Alkaline earths, behaviour of phosphorescent sulphides of, at various temperatures (LENARD, ONNES, and PAULI), A., ii, 777.
silicides of the metals of the (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 808.
attempt to separate, in the electrolytic way (GOLDBAUM and SMITH), A., ii, 763.
separation of (EBLER), A., ii, 347.
Alkalis, action of, on sodium alkyl thiosulphates (PRICE and TWISS), A., i, 81.
action of, on *iso*sparteine methosulphate (VALEUR), A., i, 119.
estimation of, in silicates (STARCK), A., ii, 761.
Alkaloid, intensely hæmolytic crystalline, in *Sclerostomum equinum* (BONDOUY), A., ii, 78.
new, from the bark of *Pseudocinchona africana* (*Rubiaceæ*) and its salts (FOURNEAU), A., i, 600.
Alkaloid reactions (REICHARD), A., ii, 526.
Alkaloids, cinchona. See Cinchona.
Alkaloids, conium. See Conium.
of *Corydalis cava*. See *Corydalis cava*.
from hemlock. See Hemlock.
of the Papaveraceæ, physiological action of (HALE), A., ii, 333.
of *Senecio latifolius* (WATT), T., 466; P., 68.
strychnos. See Strychnos.
certain rare, and cinchonamine (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 176.
affinity values of certain (VELEY), T., 758; P., 115.
bromination of (BURACZEWSKI and DZIURZYŃSKI), A., i, 953.
double fluorides of titanium with (SCHAEFFER), A., i, 49.
microchemical detection of, particularly in the leaves of *Pilocarpus pennatifolius* (TUNMAN), A., ii, 711.
reactions of (LABAT), A., ii, 771.
estimation of, in coca leaves (DE JONG), A., ii, 276.
estimation of (UTZ), A., ii, 193.
vegetable, estimation of, by means of mercuric potassium iodide (Mayer's solution) (HEIKEL), A., ii, 104.
Alkyl dialkylamino-*aaa-tri*chloro-β-hydroxyethoxy*iso*butyrates (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & EREST FOURNEAU), A., i, 210.
iodides, chemical dynamics of the (BURKE and DONNAN), A., ii, 987.
iodochlorides, simple (THIELE and PETER), A., i, 866.
magnesium halides, and tertiary amines, stability of compounds derived from (HIBBERT), P., 118.
nitrates or nitrites, condensation of, with ethyl phenylacetate (WISLICENUS and GRÜTZNER), A., i, 477.
sodium thiosulphates, action of alkalis on (PRICE and TWISS), A., i, 81.
Alkylacetophenones, general method of preparation of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 108.
N-**Alkylaldoximes**, behaviour of towards iodine (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 652.
Alkylamino-anthrapyridones (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 263.
Alkylaminoanthraquinone derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 243.
Alkylaminoanthraquinones, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 310.

Alkylation, kinetics of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 129.

Alkylene group, relative ease of addition in (MICHAEL and BRUNEL), A., i, 197.

Alkyleneiminosulphonates, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN AKT.-GES.), A., i, 704.

5-Alkyloxy-2-acetylphenyl mercaptan, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 240.

Alkyloxy-acids, affinity constants of (FINDLAY, TURNER, and OWEN), T., 938; P., 146.

2-Alkyloxy-1-alkylpyrimidines (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 527.

Alkyloxymethyl ethers of aromatic hydroxy-compounds, preparation of (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.

1-Alkylpyrrolidines, new preparation of (LÖFFLER and FREYTAG), A., i, 830.

Alkylthiolbenzoic acids, substituted, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 797.

***o*-Alkylthiolbenzoic acids**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 232.

and their esters, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 231.

and their derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 923.

Alkylthiosalicylic acid. See *o*-Alkylthiolbenzoic acid.

Allantoin in normal urine and its metabolic significance (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 749.

Allenecarboxylic acids, substituted, experiments on (LAPWORTH and WECHSLER), P., 307.

Allophane from Abbey Wood, Kent (CHANDLER), A., ii, 493.

Allophanic acid, santalyl ester (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 247.

Allophanic acid, *tri*thio-, and its methyl and ethyl esters and metallic salts (ROSENHEIM, LEVY, and GRÜNBAUM), A., i, 776.

Allophanic acid ester, $C_{63}H_{110}O_{15}N_6$, from castor oil (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 696.

Alloxan, condensation products of (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

Alloys, formation of, by pressure (MASING), A., ii, 669.

new method for determining the composition of mixed crystals deposited by, at different temperatures (MAZZOTTO), A., ii, 1008.

of ferromagnetic metals, magnetic properties of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 16.

Allyl alcohol, detection of, and its derivatives (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 944.

Allyl bromide, action of magnesium on a mixture of a terpene ketone and (JAVORSKY), A., i, 168.

cyanide, action of hydrobromic acid on (BRULÉ), A., i, 895.

iodide and *p*-tolyl methyl ketone, action of magnesium on a mixture of (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY), A., i, 151.

and propenyl compounds on ethereal oils, separation of (BALBINO), A., i, 401.

Allylacetic acid, ozonide (HARRIES and ALEFELD), A., i, 132.

Allylammonium cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A. i, 91.

Allylcarbinol (PARISELLE), A., i, 282.

3-Allylmenthan-3-ol (JAVORSKY), A., i, 169.

Δ^4-Allyl-3-*p*-menthen-3-ol (JAVORSKY), A., i, 169.

***a*-Allylpiperidine** and its salts and *iso*-, and its hydrochloride, platinichloride, and *d*-hydrogen tartrate and *d-iso*-, and its hydrochloride (LÖFFLER and FRIEDRICH), A., i, 180.

2-Allylpiperidine and its salts (LÖFFLER and FLÜGEL), A., i, 831.

***l*-*a*-Allylpiperidine** (*β-coniceine*), synthesis of (LÖFFLER and FRIEDRICH), A., i, 180.

Allylthiocarbimide, physiological action of (CARLIER), A., ii, 508.

Allylxanthic acid and its methyl, ethyl, and allyl esters, and its metallic salts (ODDO and DEL ROSSO), A., i, 129.

Aloe-emodin (OESTERLE and RIAT), A., i, 946.

Aloes, Sicilian (CONDÒ-VISSICCHIO), A., i, 318.

Aloins, experiments on the constitution of (ROBINSON and SIMONSEN), T., 1085; P., 76, 153.

Althaea officinalis. See Marsh mallow.

Alum (MARC), A., ii, 47, 146.

from Mormugao, India (FERMOR), A., ii, 411.

sodium (SMITH), A., ii, 239.

Alumian, artificial production of (KREMANN and HÜTTINGER), A., ii, 1015.
Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
Aluminium, metallic, preparation of, from aluminium silicate (MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 239.
cation, hydrolysis of salts of the (POVARNIN), A., ii, 1016.
ultra-red line spectrum of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 630.
copper-tin, liquidus curves of the ternary system (ANDREW and EDWARDS), A., ii, 891.
the apparent retardation of fusion of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 239.
influence of foreign substances on the thermo-electric properties and resistivity of (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 294.
powder, composition of (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 146.
thermal phenomena which accompany the action of water on (KOHN-ABREST and CARVALLO), A., ii, 316.
calcium, and magnesium, heats of combustion of (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 46.
heat of combustion of (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 484.
influence of the treatment on the solubility of, in sulphuric acid (HEYN and BAUER), A., ii, 486.
action of hydrogen chloride on, and estimation of metallic (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 735.
the electric reduction of (BOCK), A., ii, 671.
Aluminium alloys with copper, transformation points of, and variation of electrical resistance of, with temperature (BARRÉ), A., ii, 1011.
with copper, electrical properties of (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 482.
with manganese and copper (HEUSLER and RICHARZ), A., ii, 240.
with manganese and copper, magnetic properties of (ROSS and GRAY), A., ii, 859.
Aluminium salts, diffusion of, through gelatin jelly (PROCTER and LAW), A., ii, 385.
influence of, on protoplasm (FLURI), A., ii, 1046.
Aluminium bromide in aqueous solution, hydrolytic and electrolytic dissociation of (KABLUKOFF and SACHANOFF), A., ii, 965.
carbide (ASKENASY, JARKOWSKY, and WANICZEK), A., ii, 46.
halogeno-chromium salts containing (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Aluminium hydroxide and iron and silicon hydroxides, adsorptive power of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 27.
solubility of, in solutions of aluminium sulphate (KREMANN and HÜTTINGER), A., ii, 1015.
nitride (ELLIS), A., ii, 142.
new process for preparation of (SOFIANOPOULOS), A., ii, 580.
oxide (*alumina*), fused, in the amorphous state, and reproduction of the blue colour of sapphires (PARIS; VERNEUIL), A., ii, 47.
binary systems of, with silica, lime, and magnesia (SHEPHERD, RANKIN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 1015.
phosphate, new basic, from Hungary (ZIMÁNYI), A., ii, 900.
silicate, preparation of metallic aluminium from (MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 239.
sulphate, solubility of aluminium hydroxide in solutions of (KREMANN and HÜTTINGER), A., ii, 1015.
Aluminotungstates and **Aluminophosphotungstates** (DANIELS), A., ii, 52.
Hexa-aquoaluminium dichloro- and dibromotetra-aquochromium sulphates (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Aluminium organic compounds (HANUŠ and QUADRAT), A., i, 762.
ferrocyanides, double and triple, with potassium and ammonium (ROBINSON), T., 1353; P., 195.
Aluminium, the retention of, by barium sulphate precipitates (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 668.
powder, analysis of (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 146.
zinc, chromium, and iron in a mixture, separation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 621.
chromium, and iron, quantitative precipitation of (SCHIRM), A., ii, 834.
Alunite from Réalmont, dep. Tarn (TERMIER), A., ii, 59.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amapa latex (remedy for consumption), composition of (RATHJE), A., ii, 258.
Amic acids (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 909.
Amide, $C_{13}H_{18}O_6N_2$, from lactone ester, $C_{17}H_{24}O_8$ (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 362.
Amides, preparation of, by the action of ammonium sulphide on aliphatic aromatic ketones (WILLGERODT), A., i, 716.

Amides, preparation of, from phenyl alkyl ketones by ammonium sulphide (WILLGERODT and MERCK), A., i, 716.
alcoholysis or esterification of (REID), A., ii, 650.
and alcohols, formation of esters from (ACREE), A., ii, 652.
condensation of, with esters of acetylenic acids (RUHEMANN), T., 984; P., 87.
nutritive effect of, on the germinating seed, the detached embryo, and the green plant (LEFÈVRE), A., ii, 83.
deposition of protein from, in sheep feeding (THAER), A., ii, 608.
of amino-acids (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.
halogenated, acid properties of, metallic derivatives of, and Hofmann's migration in (MAUGUIN), A., i, 892.
Amidines (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 55.
*cyclo***Amine-ones**, reduction of (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 433.
Amines (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 784.
diazotisation of feebly basic, sparingly soluble primary (WITT), A., i, 855.
interaction of, with 2:3:5-*tri*nitro-4-acetylaminophenol (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1033; P., 167.
and aldehydes, electrolytic reduction of condensation products of (BRAND), A., i, 784.
acylation of (FRANZEN), A., i, 575; (KAUFMANN, HÜSSY, and LUTERBACHER), A., i, 783.
action of, on dibasic aliphatic acids (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 909.
condensation products of, with aldehydes, electrochemical reduction of (LÖB), A., i, 910.
are they assimilable by higher plants? (MOLLIARD), A., ii, 1046.
new method for the separation of tertiary from secondary and primary (HIBBERT and WISE), P., 119.
aromatic primary and secondary, preparation of alkali derivatives of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 220.
aromatic primary, preparation of alkylthiol derivatives of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 339.
aromatic primary, condensation of chloral with (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.
aromatic tertiary, condensation of mes-oxalic esters with (GUYOT and MICHEL), A., i, 158.
Amines, cyanodihydrocyclic (KAUFMANN, ALBERTINI, and HOLSBOER), A., i, 606; (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.
fatty, new general method for preparation of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 292.
fatty, primary, physiological action of (BARGER and DALE), A., ii, 254.
primary, secondary, and tertiary, estimation of (SUDBOROUGH and HIBBERT), T., 447; P., 75.
secondary, action of nitrosobenzene on (FREUNDLER and JUILLARD), A., i, 145.
tertiary, and magnesium alkyl halides, stability of compounds derived from (HIBBERT), P., 118.
See also Bases.
Amino-acid, $C_{10}H_{11}O_3N$, ammonium salt of, from action of ammonia on benzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.
Amino-acids, constitution of (LEY and ULRICH), A., ii, 844.
reduction of, to amino-aldehydes (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 702.
the new formation of, in the animal organism (ABDERHALDEN and FUNK), A., ii, 684.
phosphorus and the formation of, in higher plants (SCURTI), A., ii, 173.
fermentation of (EFFRONT), A., ii, 690.
activation of hæmolysin by (SASAKI), A., ii, 249.
degradation of, in the organism (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 750.
in urine, formaldehyde-titration of (MALFATTI), A., ii, 837.
amides of (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.
aromatic, synthesis of, by rearrangement (HOUBEN and SCHOTTMÜLLER), A., i, 921.
α-Amino-acids, degradation of, to aliphatic aldehydes by means of sodium hypochlorite (LANGHELD), A., i, 138.
behaviour of, towards sodium hypochlorite (LANGHELD), A., i, 557.
Amino-aldehydes, reduction of amino-acids to (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 702.
Aminoaryl alcohols. See Alcohols, aminoaryl.
Amino- and hydroxy-azo-compounds and azobenzene, salts of, with mineral acids (HANTZSCH), A., i, 536.
Amino-compounds, condensation of oxymethylenecamphor with (POPE and READ), T., 171; P., 18.
aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 521; (BUCHERER and UHLMANN), A., i, 787.

Amino-group, mobility of the (PICCININI), A., i, 837.
Aminohydroxy-acids (FOURNEAU), A., i, 210.
condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (PUXEDDU), A., i, 238, 720.
degradation of (NEUBERG), A., i, 771.
β-Amino-α-hydroxy-acids, preparation of acyl derivatives of esters of (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 229.
Amino-ketones, new methods of preparation of aliphatic (GABRIEL), A., i, 491.
ε-Amino-ketones (GABRIEL), A., i, 492.
reduction of (GABRIEL), A., i, 493.
ζ-Amino-ketones (GABRIEL), A., i, 891.
p-Amino-phenols, action of isophthalic and terephthalic acids on (PUGLIESE and SELVAGGI), A., i, 105.
Ammines, metallic, configuration of (BAKER), P., 223.
Ammonia, occurrence of, in potash deposits (BILTZ), A., ii, 900.
occurrence of, in deposits of potash salts (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 571.
formation and decomposition of, by the silent electric discharge in a Siemens tube, with particular reference to the validity of the law of mass action (DAVIES), A., ii, 30.
synthesis of, from its elements (LIPSKI), A., ii, 478.
synthesis of, by means of peat (WOLTERECK), A., ii, 138.
volumetric composition of gaseous (GUYE and PINTZA), A., ii, 39.
the system water and liquid (BAUD and GAY), A., ii, 558.
heat of formation of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 380.
liquid, electrical conductivity of solutions in (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 957.
solutions, viscosity of (RUPERT), A., ii, 726.
action of, on benzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.
electrolytic oxidation of (BROCHET and BOITEAU), A., ii, 657.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate and the effect of ammonium salts on the reaction (HERSCHKOWITSCH), A., ii, 40.
production of hydrocyanic acid from (VOERKELIUS), A., i, 776.
and sulphuryl chloride, reaction between (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 994.
existence of a hydrate of (BAUD and GAY), A., ii, 558.
solid hydrates of (RUPERT), A., ii, 726.
Ammonia, and water, compounds of (SMITS and POSTMA), A., ii, 997.
sensitive reagent for (TRETZEL), A., ii, 757.
apparatus for estimation of (VIGREUX), A., ii, 615.
estimation of, without a condenser, (DAVIS), A., ii, 615.
estimation of, in ammonium chloride (CLAASSEN), A., ii, 935.
Ammoniacal barium, and sodium hydroxide solutions, solubility of cupric hydroxide in (DAWSON), T., 377; P., 33.
copper solutions, nature of (DAWSON), T., 370; P., 33.
sulphate solutions, solubility of cupric hydroxide in (DAWSON), T., 370; P., 33.
Ammonium compounds, attempts to prepare isomeric asymmetric (FRÖHLICH), A., i, 375.
quaternary, behaviour of, towards nascent hydrogen (EMDE), A., i, 709.
Ammonium model, mechanical (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 532.
Ammonium salts and diazo-compounds, theory of (CAIN), A., ii, 70.
Cain's theory of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 193, 535.
constitution of (CAIN), A., i, 445.
quaternary, fission of, by nascent hydrogen (EMDE), A., i, 565.
quaternary, and tertiary sulphonamides, behaviour of unsaturated groups in (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 904.
quaternary amino-, a new type of asymmetric nitrogen (WEDEKIND and MEYER), A., i, 186.
and calcium salts, antagonistic action of, in animals (VOEGTLIN and KING), A., ii, 508.
physiological characterisation of (PRIANISCHNIKOFF), A., ii, 259.
direct assimilation of, by plants (HUTCHINSON and MILLER), A., ii, 923.
See also Manurial experiments.
Ammonium chloride, catalytic displacement of equilibrium in the vaporisation of, from the point of view of thermodynamics (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 23.
crystallisation of (KREUTZ), A., ii, 731.
and sulphate, copper chloride, copper sulphate and water, the system, at 30° (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 403.

Ammonium chloride and sulphate, ethyl alcohol, and water, equilibrium in the system (WIBAUT), A., ii, 558.
estimation of ammonia in (CLAASSEN), A., ii, 935.
*di*chloroiodide and chlorobromoiodide (CHATTAWAY), P., 163.
chromate, *di*chromate, and *tri*chromate, slow decomposition of, by heat (BALL), T., 87.
cobalto-oxalate (EPHRAIM), A., i, 876.
ferrocyanides, double and triple, with magnesium, aluminium, cerium, and potassium (ROBINSON), T., 1353; P., 195.
iridibromide (GUTBIER and RIESS), A., ii, 1025.
halides, quaternary, action of Grignard reagents on (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 417.
Ammonium *per*halides (CHATTAWAY), P., 163.
halogen compounds, action of Grignard's solutions on (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 514.
haloids, vapour pressure of (JOHNSON), A., ii, 23.
nitrate and sulphate, double salts of (SCHREINEMAKERS and HOENEN), A., ii, 236.
and silver nitrate, investigation of the eutectic mixture of, by the method of melting (FLAWITZKY), A., ii, 886.
nitrite, decomposition and sublimation of (RÂY), T., 345; P., 56.
platini-chloride and -bromide, decomposition of, by heat (RÂY and GHOSH), A., ii, 898.
sulphate, ammonium chloride, copper sulphate, copper chloride and water, the system, at 30° (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 403.
and nitrate, double salts of (SCHREINEMAKERS and HOENEN), A., ii, 236.
and manganese sulphate, double salts of (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 317.
sulphate as manure. See Manurial experiments, and value.
*ortho*sulphovanadate, morphotrophy of (ROSICKÝ), A., i, 458.
thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, new method of preparing (INGHILLERI), A., i, 637.
*meta*vanadate, solubility of (MEYER), A., ii, 488.
*ortho*pervanadate (MELIKOFF and JELHCHANINOFF), A., ii, 673.
Di-ammonium hydrogen phosphate, volumetric estimation of (DALLIMORE), A., ii, 762.
Ammonium iridium disulphates (DÉLEPINE), A., ii, 408.
Ammonium organic compounds:—
Ammonium salt of an amino-acid from action of ammonia on benzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.
Amorphous condition, has the crystallising force any influence on properties in the? (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 132.
Ampelopsis quinquefolia (Virginia creeper), fruit of (POYNEER and DUFFIN), A., ii, 339.
Amphibian muscle. See under Muscle.
Amphibole group minerals, optical characters of, and their relation to the chemical composition (KREUTZ), A., ii, 154.
Amygdalin, specific rotation of *l*-, and *r*-, and velocity of hydrolysis of (WALKER and KRIEBLE), T., 1439.
the hydrolysis of, by acids (WALKER and KRIEBLE), T., 1369; P., 203.
hydrolysis of, by emulsin (AULD), T., 927; P., 62; (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 74.
method for detection of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 201.
hepta-acetyl-, preparation of (TUTIN), T., 665.
*iso***Amygdalin** and resolution of its hepta-acetyl derivative (TUTIN), T., 663; P., 118.
hepta-acetyl-, experiments on (TUTIN), T., 664; P., 118.
*neo***Amygdalin**, hepta-acetyl-, preparation, resolution and hydrolysis of (TUTIN), T., 666; P., 118.
Amygdalins (WALKER and KRIEBLE), T., 1437; P., 208.
Amyl alcohols from fusel oil, derivatives of (MARCKWALD and NOLDA), A., i, 350.
Amyl and *iso***amyl antimonites** (MACKEY), T., 607; P., 98.
*iso***Amyl ether**, latent heat of evaporation of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 119.
d-**Amyl group**, influence of, in asymmetric synthesis (MCKENZIE and MÜLLER), T., 544; P., 88.
*iso***Amylamine**, action of, on *cis*-$a\beta$-dibenzoylstyrene (SMEDLEY), T., 220.
*iso***Amylammonium** cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91.
Amylase in old seeds (BROCQ-ROUSSEU and GAIN), A., ii, 337.
*iso***Amylboric acid** (KHOTINSKY and MELAMED), A., i, 864.
4-*iso***Amyl**-*m*-**cresol**, α-hydroxy- (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.
Amylene (*β-methyl-$\Delta\beta$-butylene*), compounds of with benzaldehyde and ketones, physical constants of (PATERNÒ and TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 487.

β-Amylglucoside and its hydrate, and tetra-acetyl- (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 365.
Amyloid protein (MAYEDA), A., i, 274.
Amyloxide, sodium, reductions with (DIELS and RHODIUS), A., i, 351.
2-*iso*Amyloxylepidine (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.
2-Amyloxy-1-methyl*cyclo*hexane (MURAT), A., i, 146.
***iso*Amyloxypropanone** (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.
2-*iso*Amyloxyquinoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.
***o*-*iso*Amylphenol**, α-hydroxy- (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.
Amylphthalimide, ε-chloro-, and ε-iodo- (GABRIEL), A., i, 891.
1-*iso*Amyl-2-quinolone and compound of, with mercuric chloride (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.
Anæsthesia and paralysis caused by magnesium salts (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 80.
a reversed action during (MARSHALL), A., ii, 689.
Analysis, new potash apparatus for (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 270.
application of alkaline phosphate solutions in (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 438.
estimation of a dissolved substance in presence of suspended material in (SMITH), A., ii, 755.
weighing hygroscopic substances in the open in (HOTTINGER), A., ii, 262.
combustion (WALKER and BLACKADDER), A., ii, 93.
electro-, rapid (STODDARD), A., ii, 347; (FILIPPO), A., ii, 440; (ALDERS and STÄHLER), A., ii, 764.
electro-, apparatus used in rapid methods of (PRICE and HUMPHREYS), A., ii, 342.
elementary, according to Carrasco-Plancher (CARRASCO), A., ii, 701.
electrolytic, compensation apparatus for rapid (FISCHER), A., ii, 521.
electrolytic, constant current (GILLETT), A., ii, 521.
indirect, by means of the dilatometer (MILLER), A., i, 81.
michrochemical (SCHOORL), A., ii, 96, 521, 762, 831, 938.
microscopic, of soluble, crystallisable substances (FERRARO), A., ii, 191.
organic, new "boat" for (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 937.
elementary, improvements in apparatus for (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 759.
Analysis, organic, mercury seal in place of cork or indiarubber in (MAREK), A., ii, 617.
with sodium peroxide (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 188.
methylglyoxal as a general colour reagent in (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 624.
qualitative, a system of, for the common elements (BRAY), A., ii, 431.
michrochemical, of the iron group (SCHOORL), A., ii, 521.
of sulphates, sulphites, and thiosulphates (ALEXANDROFF), A., ii, 264.
quantitative, the centrifuge in (PARKER), A., ii, 610.
of organic compounds, use of sodium peroxide for the (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 93.
of organic substances (SUTŌ), A., ii, 270.
direct, of two co-existent substances without separation (SOFIANOPOULOS), A., ii, 618.
spectral. See under Photochemistry.
spectrographic. See under Photochemistry.
volumetric, use of *s*-diphenylcarbazide in (ODDO), A., ii, 766.
device for preventing over-titration in (SCHULZ), A., ii, 1049.
Anchylostomiasis, hydrochloric acid content of gastric juice in (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 167.
Andesine. See Plagioclase.
Andropogon citratus oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Andropogon Schoenanthus oil (Palmarosa oil) (HAENSEL), A., i, 112.
Androsin (MOORE), T., 747; P., 85.
Androsterol and its acetyl and bromoacetyl derivatives (MOORE), T., 739; P., 85.
Angelica oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.
Angelica-root oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.
Anhydrides, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 693; (KAUFMANN and LUTERBACHER), A., i, 792.
preparation of, by the action of thionyl chloride in salts of organic acids (DENHAM), P., 294.
and aldehydes, preparation of (BÉHAL), A., i, 164.
and thioanhydrides of organic acids, stability relationships of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 630.
aromatic inner, and anhydride-forming compounds, a reaction of (BARDACH,) A., i, 645.

Anhydrides of cyclic and aliphatic acids, preparation of (BÉHAL), A., i, 302.
of dicarboxylic acids, action of organo-magnesium compounds on (BAUER), A., i, 585.
of fatty acids, preparation of (FOURNIER), A., i, 759.
of fatty acids, action of finely-divided metals on (MAILHE), A., i, 692.
of organic acids, preparation of (DENHAM), T., 1235; P., 179.
Anhydroacetonebenzil, derivatives of, direct proofs of the presence of the hydroxyl group in (GRAY), T., 2131; P., 218.
isomerides of, and its derivatives (GRAY), T., 2138; P., 218.
Anhydrocarminic acid, tetramethoxy-derivative (C. and H. LIEBERMANN), A., i, 487.
Anhydroresorcinolbenzein (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 98.
Anhydrodiallyldithiobiuretcarboxylic acid (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 456.
Anhydrodiphenyldithiobiuretcarboxylic acid (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 455; P., 62.
Anhydroelaterin (BERG), A., i, 248.
Anhydro-oxymethylenediphosphoric acid, calcium magnesium salt. See Phytin.
Anhydrotrimethylbrazilone, α- and β-, constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 381; P., 31.
α-Anhydrotrimethylbrazilone, nitro-, and its methyl ether (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 393.
Anilide, $C_{14}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from substance, $C_{17}H_{17}O_6N$ (from aniline and ethyl 6-ethoxycoumalin-3:5-dicarboxylate) and ethylamine (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 675.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_7NNa$, from substance, $C_{17}H_{17}O_6N$ (from aniline and ethyl 6-ethoxycoumalin-3:5-dicarboxylate) and sodium hydroxide (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 675.
Anilides of aromatic ketonic and aldehydic acids (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.
quantitative decomposition of (DAVIS), T., 1397; P., 197.
Aniline and its homologues, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 220.
and some of its derivatives, heat of formation of (SWARTS), A., ii, 296.
Aniline and the three isomeric nitrophenols, temperature-coefficient of the molecular surface energy of equimolecular mixtures of (KREMANN and PHILIPPI), A., ii, 24.
and its homologues, action of dichloroacetic acid on (HELLER), A., i, 20.
action of potassium hydroxide on (BACOVESCU), A., i, 852.
detection of (PESET), A., ii, 274.
and *p*-bromo-, cobaltinitrites (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1565.
stannithiocyanate (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
hydrogen tartrate, rotatory power of (MINGUIN and WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 11.
acetyl derivative. See Acetanilide.
Aniline, 4-bromo-3:6-*di*nitro-, 2:4-*di*bromo-3:6-*di*nitro-, 2:6-*di*bromo-3:4-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 298.
3-chloro-6-nitro-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 297.
4-chloro-3-nitro-, 2:4-, and 2:6-*di*chloro-3-nitro-, 2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 220.
m-nitro-, action of calcium hypochlorite on (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 220.
Anilines, nitro-, mechanism of reduction of (FLÜRSCHEIM), P., 21.
*di*nitro-, bromination of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 297.
thio-, preparation of sulphonic derivatives of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 737.
Aniline-black (WILLSTÄTTER and DOROGI), A., i, 535.
constitution of (BUCHERER), A., i, 820.
chemical technology of (GREEN), A., i, 612.
and quadruply quinonoid aniline-black (WILLSTÄTTER and DOROGI), A., i, 975.
Aniline-*o*-sulphonic acid, *p*-iodo- (BOYLE), T., 1699.
4:6-*di*nitro-, potassium salt (ULLMANN and HERRE), A., i, 476.
Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*), preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 220.
m-iodo- (BOYLE), T., 1709.

Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*), 2:6-*di*nitro-, potassium salt (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 475.

Anilinoacetic acid, *p*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 913.

3-Anilinoanisole, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 150.

4-Anilinobenzenesulphonic acid 2-chloro-5-nitro-, and 5-nitro-2-amino-, sodium salts (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 337.

β-Anilino-α-chloroacetylcrotonic acid, methyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 890.

4-Anilino-2:3:6-*tri*chlorobenzenediazonium nitrate (*p*)-chloro- (JACOBSON BARTSCH, LOEB, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 684.

4-Anilinocoumarin (*benzoetronanilide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

4-Anilinocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (3-*carbethoxybenzotetronanilide*) and anilide (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 661.

4-Anilino-2:6-dimethylnicotinic acid and its ethyl ester, and its methohydroxide and salts, and silver salt, methiodide, and platinichloride (MICHAELIS and HEYDEN), A., i, 529.

1-Anilino*cyclo*hexane, 1-cyano- (ULTEE), A., i, 295.

2-Anilino-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 158.

1-Anilino-2-hydroxyanthraquinone, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro- (LAUBÉ and KÖNIG), A., i, 54.

10(7)Anilino-1-hydroxynaphthacenequinone, 7(10)-chloro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 285.

Anilinoitaconic acid, methyl ester (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 11.

1-Anilino-2-methylanthraquinone, *p*-bromo- and *o*-chloro- (LAUBÉ and KÖNIG), A., i, 55.

4-Anilino-7-methylcoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

4-Anilino-7-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and anilide (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

Anilinomethyleneacetoacetanilide, *p*-bromo- (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

Anilinomethyleneacetoacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, ethyl ester (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

Anilinomethyleneacetoacetyl-*p*-bromoanilide, and *p*-bromo- (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

Anilino-*d*-methylenecamphor, rotatory power of (POPE and READ), T., 177; P., 19.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (POPE and READ), T., 182.

4-Anilinomethylene-1:3-diphenyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

4-Anilinomethylene-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, and *p*-bromo- (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

5-Anilino-1-methyl-1:2:3-triazole (DIMROTH and HESS), A., i, 268.

2-Anilinoperimidine and its picrate (SACHS), A., i, 431.

1-Anilinonaphthalene, 2-amino-, (?) and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, azoimide, chloride, and sulphate (NOELTING, GRANDMOUGIN, and FREIMANN), A., i, 442.

Anilinonaphthalene-6:8-disulphonic acid, 2-*p*-nitroso-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 221.

Anilino-oximino*iso*oxazolone (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.

5-Anilino-1-phenyltriazole (DIMROTH and HESS), A., i, 269.

5-Anilino-4-phenyltriazole and salts of (DIMROTH and HESS), A., i, 268.

Anilinophosphoryl chloride, benzoylamino- (TITHERLEY and WORRALL), T., 1152; P., 150.

Anilinotartronic acid, methyl ester (CURTISS and SPENCER), A., i, 764.

Anilino-*p*-toluidinophosphoric acid and its alkaloidal salts (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 1998.

5-Anilinotriazole and its silver derivative, acetate, hydrochloride, urethane, and nitroso-derivative (DIMROTH, MARSHALL, and HESS), A., i, 268.

5-Anilino-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid (DIMROTH, WERNER, and HESS), A., i, 267.

5-Anilino-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and ethyl ester and its acetate (DIMROTH and WERNER), A., i, 267.

3-Anilo-2-keto-5-phenyl-1-*m*- and **-*p*-chloro-** and **-nitro-phenylpyrrolidines**, *m*- and *p*-chloro- and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 53.

Anils (Schiff's bases), isomerism of (MANCHOT and FURLONG), A., i, 805.

Animal fats. See Fats.
fluids, volumetric estimation of potassium in (DRUSHEL), A., ii, 94.
organism. See Organism.
pigments. See Pigments.
tissues. See Tissues.
Animals, metabolism in various classes of (ABDERHALDEN, BRAHM, and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 327.
fate of lactic acid in normal, and in those poisoned with phosphorus (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 1041.
fate of the non-hydroxylated benzene ring of protein in (VASILIU), A., ii, 250.
influence of high body-temperature on the decomposition of sugar in the (HOHLWEG and VOIT), A., ii, 162.
metabolism of different classes of (ABDERHALDEN and BRAHM), A., ii, 904.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in (DORÉE and GARDNER), A., ii, 498.
parent substance of hippuric acid in (VASILIU), A., ii, 252.
aquatic, osmotic concentration in body-fluids of (DAKIN), A., ii, 78.
cold-blooded, action of sodium cyanide on muscles and nerves of (DONTAS), A., ii, 75.
invertebrate marine, blood gases of (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 746.
polar, bile of (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 81.
Anisaldazine, variations in the density of, at the clearing temperature (CONRAT), A., i, 307.
Anisaldehydecyanohydrin, preparation of, condensation products from, and action of hydrogen chloride on (MCCOMBIE and PARRY), T., 584; P., 95.
Anisaldehyde-α-naphthylhydrazone (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 964.
Anisaldehyde-*p*-tolylhydrazone (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 965.
Anisidides of aromatic ketonic and aldehydic acids (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.
***m*-Anisidine**, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 150.
***o*-Anisidinomethyleneacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.
***p*-Anisidine-oximino*iso*oxazolone** (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.
Anisole, effect of light and active oxygen on (GIBBS), A., i, 640.
2:3:4-*tri*nitro-, derivatives of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 150.
Anisole, *o*-nitrothio- (BRAND), A., i, 855.
4-*p*-toluenesulphonylamino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro- and 2:3- and 3:5-*di*nitro-4-*p*-toluenesulphonylamino- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 377.
Anisoylazobenzene (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.
Anisoylazo-*p*-bromobenzene (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.
α-Anisoyl-β-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine, β-nitroso- (GIOVETTI), A., i, 739.
β-Anisoyl-α-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.
***p*-Anisoylmandelonitrile** (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1407.
***p*-Anisoyl-*p*-methoxymandelonitrile** (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1407.
Anisoylpropionic acid. See *p*-Methoxybenzoylpropionic acid.
α-Anisoyl-β-*p*-tolylhydrazine, and β-nitroso- (GIOVETTI), A., i, 738.
Anisyl-*p*-aminophenol and its sodium derivative (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 915.
Anisylasarylcarbinol. See *p*-Methoxyphenyl-2:4:5-trimethoxyphenylcarbinol.
***p*-Anisylazo-*p*-cresol** and its acetate and corresponding *N*-acetyl-*O*-benzoate (AUWERS, HIRT, and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.
Anisylidenebenzylamine (PADOA), A., i, 677.
β-Anisylidenepentanonylbenzylacetophenones, stereoisomeric (STOBBE, GEORGI, and HÄRTEL), A., i, 309.
Anisylidene-*m*-toluidine and its hydrochloride (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1952.
Annual General Meeting, T., 611; P., 101.
Anode. See under Electrochemistry.
Anorthoclase from Port Victor, South Australia (GARTRELL), A., ii, 61.
Anthesterol and its benzoate, modifications of (KLOBB), A., i, 471.
β- and δ- forms of, and β- and γ-benzoates of (KLOBB), A., i, 471.
Anthocyanin, nature of (WHELDALE), A., ii, 604.
in plants, biochemical investigations on the development of (COMBES), A., ii, 426.
Anthracene, photopolymerisation of (BYK), A., ii, 632.
naphthalene, and their derivatives, melting-point curves and dielectric constants of binary mixtures of (RUDOLFI), A., ii, 536.

Anthracene, chloro-derivatives (RADULESCO), A., i, 38.
Anthracene series, preparation of mercaptans of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 496.
1:5- and 1:8-Anthracene-disulphonyl chlorides and -disulphonamides and -disulphonanilides (LAMPE), A., i, 380.
1:5-Anthradiol. See Rufol.
1:8-Anthradiol. See Chrysazol.
1:5-Anthradipyrimidone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 263.
Anthraflavic acid, sulphonation of (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 496.
Anthranil (BAMBERGER), A., i, 509, 510; (BAMBERGER and LUBLIN), A., i, 509.
constitution of (HELLER), A., i, 832.
dianthranilide, and derivatives of anthranilic acid, relation between formulæ of (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 579.
and methylanthranil (BAMBERGER and LUBLIN), A., i, 509.
*di*chloride (BAMBERGER and LUBLIN), A., i, 510.
Anthranilarsinic acid. See 1-Carboxy-6-aminophenyl-3-arsinic acid.
Anthranilcarboxylic acid (*isatoic anhydride*), properties of (MOHR), A., i, 190, 420.
Anthranilic acid (*o-aminobenzoic acid*), derivatives of, dianthranilide, and anthranil, relation between formulæ of (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 579.
bimolecular anhydrides of (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 575.
N-alkylated esters of, introduction of the nitroso-group into the nucleus of (HOUBEN), A., i, 794.
and polyhydroxy-compounds, mechanism of formation of indigotin from (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY and PAMFILOFF), A., i, 838.
3:4-, 4:5-, and 5:6-*di*chloro- (VILLIGER), A., i, 931.
*tetra*chloro- (VILLIGER and BLANGEY), A., i, 922.
Anthranilic acids, *di*chloro- (VILLIGER), A., i, 930.
Anthranilic diformalide methyl ether, 4:5- and 5:6-*di*chloro-, and ethyl ether of 5:6-compound (VILLIGER), A., i, 932.
Anthranils, diazotisation of, and conversion into acridones (BAMBERGER), A., i, 510.
Anthranol and its derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 225.
Anthranol and 9:10-dihydroanthracene, reactions of (PADOVA), A., i, 167.
reactions of (PADOVA), A., i, 655.
nitro- (HANTZSCH and KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 394.
Anthranoylanthranilic-*O*-anhydride, hydroxyazo-derivative (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 577.
Anthranoylanthranilic acid, potassium, barium, and copper salts (MOHR, KÖHLER, and ULRICH), A., i, 650.
Anthranoylanthranilic acids and their *O*-anhydrides (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.
Anthranoylmethylanthranilic acid and its copper salt (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.
Anthranoylphenylanthranilic acid (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.
Anthrapyridone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 256.
derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 262.
Anthrapyridones, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 524.
amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 263.
1-Anthrapyrimidone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 263.
Anthrapyrimidones, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 263, 264.
2:3-Anthraquinoline, 5- or 8-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABBIK), A., i, 941.
Anthraquinoline, 2-chloro-5-acetylamino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 941.
Anthraquinone, *P*, *T*, *X*-spacial representation of the system ethyl ether and (SMITS), A., ii, 987.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on (RADULESCO), A., i, 37.
derivatives of (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1312; P., 203.
preparation of thiocyanogen derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 244.
a reduction product of (MEYER), A., i, 168.
Anthraquinone, 1:3-*di*amino-, preparation of derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 243.
4-chloro-1-hydroxy-, preparation of (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 243.

Anthraquinone, 2-chloro-5- and 8-nitro-, 6-chloro-1-nitro-, 2-chloro-8-acetylamino-, 6(or 7)-chloro-1-acetylamino-, 2-chloro-8-amino-, and 2-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.
*di*hydroxy- (OESTERLE and RIAT), A., i, 946.
α-thiocyano- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 244.
Anthraquinone series, preparation of mercaptans of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 496.
Anthraquinones, preparation of halogenated, and replacement of halogen by hydroxyl in substituted (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 242.
acetylamino-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 810.
*di*amino-, preparation of leuco-derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 243.
chloro-, and amino-, condensation products of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.
hydroxy-, preparation of leuco-derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 496.
Anthraquinone-3:5- and -3:8-disulphonic acids, 1:2-*di*hydroxy- (WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 811.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acid, 5-nitro-, sodium salt (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.
Anthraquinone-5-sulphonic acid, 1-chloro-, and 1-bromo-, potassium salts (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 242.
Anthraquinone-αβ-sulphonic acids (R. WEDEKIND & Co.), A., i, 242.
1-Anthraquinonyl-*o*-naphthylenediamine. See 1-Naphthylaminoanthraquinone, *o*-amino-.
Anthraquinonyl-2:1-quinoline, and 5- or 8-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 941.
Anthraquinonyl-2:3-quinoline, and 5- or 8-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 941.
Anthrone, nitro-, and salts of *aci*-form (HANTZSCH and KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 394.
Anthroxanic acid (REISSERT), A., i, 52.
Antimony and arsenic, thermochemistry of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 380.
Antimony alloys with cobalt, action of antimony trichloride on (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 55.
with lead, estimation of antimony and arsenic in (HOWARD), A., ii, 98.
Antimony alloys with platinum (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 245.
assay of (NICOLARDOT and KRELL), A., ii, 622.
Antimony *tri*chloride, action of, on cobalt and on its alloys with antimony (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 55.
action of, on nickel (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 149.
action of cacodylic and methylarsinic acids on (BARTHE AND MINET), A., i, 560.
*penta*chloride, compounds of, with antimony pentafluoride (RUFF, ZEDNER, KNOCH, and GRAF), A., ii, 1023.
thallous chlorides (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 237.
fluoride, tetragenic double salts of (ROSENHEIM and GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 243.
*penta*fluoride, compounds of, with antimony pentachloride (RUFF, ZEDNER, KNOCH, and GRAF), A., ii, 1023.
hydride, action of, on dilute silver solutions (RECKLEBEN), A., ii, 489.
*tri*hydride, heat of formation of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 380.
potassium oxalate and antimony fluoride, double salt of (ROSENHEIM and GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 244.
*trio*xide, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 865.
Antimonic acid and vanadic acid, estimation of (EDGAR), A., ii, 441.
Antimony and mercury sulphides, estimation of (FRANK and JACOBSOHN), A., ii, 833.
Antimony organic compounds (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT and WHITBY), P., 302.
Antimonous acid, esters of (MACKEY), T., 604; P., 98.
Antimonyl methylarsinate (BARTHE and MINET), A., i, 560.
Dichloroantimony cacodylate (BARTHE and MINET), A., i, 560.
Tricamphorylstibine chloride (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WHITBY), P., 302.
Triphenylstibine hydroxynitrate and hydroxysulphate (MORGAN, MICKLETHWAIT, and WHITBY), P., 302.
Antimony and arsenic, estimation of, in lead-antimony alloys (HOWARD), A., ii, 98.
and tin, estimation of (CAHEN and MORGAN), A., ii, 187.
precipitation of, from thioantimonite solutions (SCHULTE), A., ii, 522.

Antimony, arsenic, and tin, separation of (DINAM), A., ii, 97.
and tin, separation of (MCCAY), A., ii, 351; (PANAJOTOW), A., ii, 523.
Antipepsin in serum, estimation of (OGURO), A., ii, 1030.
Antipyrine (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*), compound of, with mercuric oxide (EURY), A., i, 57.
nevralteine, and pyramidone, distinctive reactions for (MONFERRINO), A., ii, 838.
3-Antipyrine, 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 58.
Antipyrines of the malonic acid series (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 58.
Antiseptics, action of, on the enzymes of yeast-juice (DUCHÁCEK), A., i, 624.
Apiole, isomeride of (BORDE), A., i, 945.
Apo-compounds, organic. See under the word to which *apo-* is prefixed.
Apocynamarin and its phenylhydrazone (MOORE), T., 750; P., 85.
Apocynum androsaemifolium, constituents of the rhizome of (MOORE), T., 734; P., 85.
Apocynum cannabinum, constituents of (FINNEMORE), P., 77.
Apparatus, gas-drying, for use with a mechanical exhaust pump (WALPOLE), P., 97.
continuous, for preparation of gases evolved in the cold (GASNIER), A., ii, 223.
automatic mixing and sampling (BINDER), A., ii, 262.
some time- and labour-saving, in American chemical laboratories (SAMTER), A., ii, 393.
for estimating hydrogen given off on treating metals with acids (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 617.
Apples, distribution of sugar, acid, and tannin in (KELHOFER), A., ii, 1047.
Aquoaluminium salts. See under Aluminium.
Aquochromium salts. See under Chromium.
Aquoiron salts. See under Iron.
Aquovanadium salts. See under Vanadium.
α-Arabinochloralic acid (HANRIOT), A., i, 206.
Arabinose, estimation of (HERZOG and HÖRTH), A., ii, 625.
Aralia hispida, the fruit of (GILCHRIST), A., ii, 513.
Arbutase (SIGMUND), A., i, 278.
Arbutin, enzymes which hydrolyse (SIGMUND), A., i, 277.
Arc spectra. See under Photochemistry.
Areca nut, oil from (RATHJE), A., ii, 86.
Arginine, homologues of (WINTERSTEIN and KÜNG), A., i, 293.
Arginyl-arginine picrate and dipicrate (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 195.
Argon in association with radioactive zirconium minerals (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 311.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (PIER), A., ii, 789.
liquid, product of arc and spark electric discharge in (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 232.
separation of, from nitrogen (CARRACIDO), A., ii, 728.
Argyrodite from Bolivia (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 58.
Arizonite, ferric metatitanite (PALMER), A., ii, 1026.
Aromatic compounds and the corresponding completely hydrogenated compounds, solubility in the solid state between (MASCARELLI and BABINI), A., ii, 982.
thermochemical investigations of (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 213.
with labile halogen (ULLMANN), A., i, 473.
Aromatic substances, detection and method of formation of, in the organism (BLUMENTHAL, HERSCHMANN, and JACOBY), A., ii, 1059.
Arsanilic acid. See under Arsenic.
***m*-Arsanilic acid**. See Phenylarsinic acid, *m*-amino-, under Arsenic.
Arsenic, atomic weight of (BAXTER and COFFIN), A., ii, 397.
colloidal, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., ii, 310.
—sulphur, the system (JONKER), A., ii, 397.
volatility of, in a vacuum and calculation of boiling points of metals (KRAFT and KNOCKE), A., ii, 211.
and antimony, thermochemistry of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 380.
in the animal organism (BLOEMENDAL), A., ii, 76.
disappearance of, in the form of gaseous or volatile compounds during putrefaction (TONEGUTTI), A., ii, 700.
action of, on autolysis (LAQUEUR), A., ii, 500; (IZAR), A., ii, 907.
Arsenic compounds, inorganic and organic, influence of, on gastric secretion (FEIGL and ROLLETT), A., ii, 683.
Arsenic derivatives, mechanism of the action of, in trypanosomiasis (LEVADITI), A., ii, 919.
Arsenic *tri*hydride, heat of formation of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 380.

Arsenic *trio*xide, micro-sublimation test for (HARTWICH and TOGGENBURG), A., ii, 437.
Arsenious oxide, electrolytic detection of, in presence of arsenic acid (COVELLI), A., ii, 1052.
Arsenious acid, reducing action of electrolytic hydrogen on, when liberated from the surface of different elements (THOMSON), A., ii, 292.
some esters of (LANG and WOODHOUSE), P., 199.
detection of arsenic acid in presence of, by magnesia mixture (LUTZ and SWINNE), A., ii, 1052.
Arsenites, action of, on toluenesulphonyl chloride (GUTMANN), A., i, 144.
detection of, in arsenates (COVELLI), A., ii, 830.
Arsenic acid, reducing action of electrolytic hydrogen on, when liberated from the surface of different elements (THOMSON), A., ii, 292.
non-reducibility of, in alkaline solution (COVELLI), A., ii, 830.
detection of, in presence of arsenious acid by magnesia mixture (LUTZ and SWINNE), A., ii, 1052.
and vanadic acid, estimation of, when present together (EDGAR), A., ii, 441.
Arsenates, detection of arsenites in (COVELLI), A., ii, 830.
Arsenic organic compounds :—
Arsenic digallic acid (BIGINELLI), A., i, 802.
Arseni-tartaric and **-citric acids**, preparation of iron salts of (SORGER), A., i, 464.
Arsenobenzene, 4:4′-*di*amino-, 4:4′-*di*amino*di*hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 347.
Arseno-*o*-cresol (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 347.
Arseno-oxanilic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 348.
Arsenophenols, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 347.
Arsenophenylglycine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 348
Arylarsinic acids, hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 279.
p-**Arylglycinearsinic acids** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
Arsenic organic compounds:—
Atoxyl (*sodium* p-*aminophenylarsinate*) (BLUMENTHAL and JACOBY), A., ii, 255.
action, mechanism of (BREINL and NIERENSTEIN), A., ii, 509.
diazo-reaction of (EHRLICH and BERTHEIM), A., ii, 104.
reaction of, with abrastol (COVELLI), A., ii, 452.
preparations, chemo-therapeutic experiments with some new (UHLENHUTH and MANTEUFEL), A., ii, 421.
behaviour of, in the organism (IGERSHEIMER and ROTHMANN), A., ii, 420.
excretion and detection of, in the urine (LOCKEMANN and PAUCKE), A., ii, 167 ; (BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 421 ; (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 421.
Atoxyl group, constitution and toxicity of various substances of the (BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 421.
Atoxyls, mechanism of the action of (ROEHL), A., ii, 599.
Cacodylic acid, action of, on antimony trichloride (BARTHE and MINET), A., i, 560.
Carboxyaminophenylarsinic acids (KAHN and BENDA), A., i, 76.
Di*hexa*hydroxybenzophenonearsenic acid (BIGINELLI), A., i, 802.
Dipyrogallolarsenic acid (BIGINELLI), A., i, 802.
Methylarsinic acid, action of, on antimony trichloride, and its antimonyl salt (BARTHE and MINET), A., i, 560.
Naphthylarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy- (α-naphtholarsinic acid), preparation of (ADLER), A., i, 448.
Oxalyl-*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 348.
Phenylarsenic *sesqui*sulphide, *p*-acetylamino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
Phenylarsenious oxide, and **arsenobenzene**, preparation of derivatives of, and 4-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 347.
Phenylarsenious sulphide, *p*-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
Phenylarsinic acid, quinine and cinchonine salts of (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT), A., i, 253.

Arsenic organic compounds :—
Phenylarsinic acid, *m*-amino- (*m-arsanilic acid*), preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 448.
p-amino- (*arsanilic acid*), homologues and derivatives of (KAHN and BENDA), A., i, 75.
sulphur derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
sodium salt. See Atoxyl.
p-iodo-, and **arsenious** *p*-**iodophenyl iodide** (MAMELI and PATTA), A., i, 543.
m-nitro-*p*-amino- (MAMELI), A., i, 980.
Phenylarsinic iodide, *m*-nitro-*p*-amino- (MAMELI), A., i, 980.
Phenylglycinarsenic *di***sulphide** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
Phenylglycine-*p***-arsinic acid** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
Salicylarsinic acid (KAHN and BENDA), A., i, 76.
Tetraethylarsonium iodide, preparation of, and its pharmacological action (GORNAJA), A., ii, 822.
2-Tolylarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
Tolylarsinic acids, amino-, oxidation of (KAHN and BENDA), A., i, 75.
Tricamphorylarsinic acid and its silver salt (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1473 ; P., 212.
Triphenylarsine oxide, *tri*amino-, and its salts, and triacetylamino-, and tribenzoylamino- (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1473 ; P., 212.
Base, $C_{24}H_{22}N_3As$, from arsenious chloride and aniline (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1474.
Arsenic, detection of small quantities of, and preparation of arsenic-free chemicals (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 267.
detection and estimation of, in cemetery soil (MAI), A., ii, 345.
estimation of, in organic compounds (LITTLE, CAHEN, and MORGAN), T., 1477 ; P., 212.
estimation of small quantities of (ANDREWS and FARR), A., ii, 437 ; (BENSEMANN), A., ii, 830.
precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 345.
and antimony, estimation of, in lead-antimony alloys (HOWARD), A., ii, 98.
Arsenic, antimony, and tin, separation of (DINAM), A., ii, 97.
irregularities in the titration of, after previous distillation (BRANDT), A., ii, 1051.
Arsenious acid, compounds, and **Arsenites.** See under Arsenic.
Artemisia arborescens, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
Herba-alba, var. densiflora Bois, oil of. See Chieh oil.
indica (?), oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
vulgaris, oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.
Artemisin, oxidation products of (RIMINI), A., i, 115.
Arylacetic acids, and some of their derivatives, esterification, hydrolysis of esters, and formation of salts with (GYR), A., ii, 33.
Arylalkyl-*p***-aminophenols**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 914.
Arylaminoanthrapyridones (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 263.
Arylaminoanthraquinones, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 243; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 310.
Arylarsinic acids, hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 279.
Arylcarbimides, conversion of aromatic acid azoimides into (STOERMER), A., i, 785.
1-Aryl-2:4-dialkyl-3-halogenmethyl-5-pyrazolones (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 257.
p-**Arylglycinearsinic acids**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 280.
1-Aryl-5-halogenmethyl-2:4-dialkyl-3-pyrazolones, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 523.
Arylsulphoxyacetic acids, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 477.
Arylthioglycollic acids. See Arylthiolacetic acids.
Arylthiolacetic (*arylthioglycollic*) **acids**, bromides of (PUMMERER), A., i, 580.
Asarylaldehyde, abnormal behaviour of (SZÉKI), A., i, 919.
Ascomycetes, glycogen of, and its relation to trehalose (TICHOMIROFF), A., ii, 84.
Asparagine, biochemical change of, into propionic and succinic acids (NEUBERG and CAPPEZZUOLI), A., ii, 691.

Asparagine, elimination of nitrogen after administration of (LEVENE and KOHN), A., ii, 166.
presence of, in ripening oranges (SCURTI and DE PLATO), A., ii, 174.
Asparagose and its barium compound, and the ψ-form (TANRET), A., i, 634.
Asparagus, two new carbohydrates from (TANRET), A., i, 634.
Aspartic acid, biochemical change of, into propionic and succinic acids (NEUBERG and CAPPEZZUOLI), A., ii, 691.
oxidation of (DAKIN), A., i, 293.
putrefaction of (BORCHARDT), A., i, 210.
ethyl ester, picrolonate (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 134.
picryl derivative (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 341.
Aspergillus niger, poisonous action of cobalt salts on (MORTENSEN), A., ii, 921.
Asphalte, distillation of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 39.
Assamin, a neutral saponin, and its acetyl derivative (HALBERKANN), A., i, 660.
Association and viscosity in binary mixtures of liquids (SENTER), P., 292.
Asymmetric compounds, study of (KIPPING), T., 408; P., 55.
Asymmetric synthesis (BYK), A., i, 130; (FREUNDLER), A., i, 164.
Asymmetry, new kind of, in the nitrogen atom (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 20.
Asymmetry product, so-called (BOSE), A., ii, 2; (BOSE and WILLERS), A., ii, 361.
and optical activity (WALKER), A., ii, 846.
Atmospheric air and other gases, thermal conductivity of (TODD), A., ii, 966.
balloon observations of the radioactivity of (FLEMMING), A., ii, 7.
composition of (CLAUDE), A., ii, 365.
ionisation in (EVE), A., ii, 636.
liquid, a porcelain vacuum reservoir for (BECKMANN), A., ii, 392.
method to avoid cracking vacuum vessels whilst manipulating (HAUSER), A., ii, 135.
of accumulator rooms, estimation of sulphuric acid in (BECK), A., ii, 344.
radioactivity of, on mountains (GOCKEL and WULF), A., ii, 109.
radioactivity of the (GOCKEL), A., ii, 363.
radioactive products present in the (WILSON), A., ii, 202.
Atmospheric air, specific heats of, at 20° and 100° (SWANN), A., ii, 465.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (DAVIS and MCLELLAN), A., ii, 438.
Atmospheric radiation of high penetrating power (WULF), A., ii, 285.
Atmospheric radioactivity (HARVEY), A., ii, 203.
Atom, new estimate of the size of an (HATFIELD), A., ii, 652.
space relations of forces in the (HEALY), A., ii, 653.
Atomic disintegration, multiple (SODDY), A., ii, 952.
Atomic hypothesis, are the stoicheiometric laws intelligible without the? (WALD), A., ii, 134.
Atomic migrations, intramolecular (MONTAGNE), A., i, 722.
Atomic theory and the fundamental stoicheiometric laws (OSTWALD), A., ii, 989.
new (MOIR), A., ii, 562.
Atomic volumes. See Volumes.
Atomic weight determinations, vacuum correction of weighings applied to (GUYE and ZACHARIADES), A., ii, 989.
formula based on the law of mass action and Avogadro's rule (BERNOULLI), A., ii, 222.
new periodic function of the (PÖSCHL), A., ii, 35.
of arsenic (BAXTER and COFFIN), A., ii, 397.
of bismuth (GUTBIER and MEHLER), A., ii, 55; (GUTBIER and JANSSEN), A., ii, 56.
of carbon (SCOTT), T., 1200; P., 173, 310; (THORPE), P., 285; (BAUME and PERROT), A., i, 77.
of chlorine (GRAY and BURT), T., 1633; P., 216; (GUYE and FLUSS), A., ii, 135; (SCHEUER), A., ii, 991.
of mercury (EASLEY), A., ii, 1013.
of nitrogen (GUYE and PINTZA), A., ii, 39.
of palladium (GUTBIER, KRELL, and WOERNLE), A., ii, 407.
of potassium (HINRICHS), A., ii, 400.
of silver (LEDUC), A., ii, 140; (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 140; (HINRICHS), A., ii, 140, 808.
of sulphur (HINRICHS), A., ii, 140.
of tellurium (LENHER), A., ii, 230.
Atomic weights (DELAUNEY and GARNIER), A., ii, 305.
report of the International Committee on, T., 2216;
table of, T., 2219.

Atomic weights, a method of harmonising the (MOIR), T., 1752; P., 213.
chance identity of numbers with, and approximate agreement with Mendeléeff's series (PALLADINO), A., ii, 562.
exact determination of water of crystallisation as applied to researches on (GUYE and TSAKALOTOS), A., ii, 475.
importance of physical chemistry for the determination of (GUYE), A., ii, 989.
of the lighter elements, divergence of, from whole numbers (EGERTON), T., 238; P., 26.
molecular volumes, and densities (LEDUC), A., ii, 381.
practical method for the simultaneous calculation of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 653.
proposed solution of the equation of condition for calculating (HINRICHS), A., ii, 723.
reform of chemical and physical calculations connected with (HANSSEN), A., ii, 562.
square root of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 874.
true, according to Stas's determinations (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 475, 563, 886.
true values of (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 653, 354.
of iodine and silver, revision of (BAXTER and TILLEY), A., ii, 225.
of nitrogen and silver (RICHARDS, KÖTHNER and TIEDE), A., ii, 231.
of the rare earths, revision of (URBAIN), A., ii, 316.
Atoms, metallic, combining power of, with atoms of the same kind (RÜGHEIMER), A., ii, 134.
Atoxyl. See under Arsenic.
Atroglyceryltropeine and salts of, and methobromide of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1022.
Atropic acid. See α-Phenylacrylic acid.
Atropine, resolution of, and its aurichloride, auribromide and picrate (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1966; P., 256.
Autocomplexes, formation of, in solutions of cupric chloride, and bromide, and cobalt bromide (DENHAM), A., ii, 373.
Autolysis (YOSHIMOTO), A., ii, 250; (KIKKOJI), A., ii, 1035.
action of arsenic on (LAQUEUR), A., ii, 500; (IZAR), A., ii, 907.
Autolysis, action of gases on (LAQUEUR), A., ii, 500.
action of salts on (PRETI), A., ii, 596.
and preservatives (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 1035.
of animal organs, formation of *d*-lactic acid during (SAITO and YOSHIKAWA), A., ii, 910.
influence of inorganic colloids on (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 74, 501.
influence of lead salt on (PRETI), A., ii, 329.
influence of narcotics of the fatty series on (CHIARI), A., ii, 597.
influence of radium emanation on (LÖWENTHAL and EDELSTEIN), A., ii, 74.
Availability of hydrogen chloride in alcoholic solution, influence of water on the (LAPWORTH and PARTINGTON), P., 307.
***iso*Azaurolin**. See Dihydro-oxotriazine, *iso*nitroso-.
Azelaic acid, occurrence of, among oxidation products of keratin (LISSIZIN), A., i, 859.
dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1579; P., 214.
Azibenzil. See Benzoylphenylazomethylene.
Azine, $C_{16}H_{10}O_2N_4$, from Holleman's diphenyldinitrosacyl and hydrazine hydrochloride (WIDMAN and VIRGIN), A., i, 656.
$C_{22}H_{14}N_4$, from diketone, $C_{22}H_{14}N_2$ (ANGELICO), A., i, 122.
Azine series, studies in (HEWITT, NEWMAN, and WINMILL), T., 577; P., 86.
Azines, substituted, preparation of (JAGER), A., i, 845.
transformation of, into hydrazones (KNÖPFER), A., i, 188.
Azinpurines (SACHS, MEYERHEIM, and BRUNETTI), A., i, 65.
Azoantipyrine (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 2076.
Azobenzene and hydrogen chloride in methyl alcohol, reactions of (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 682.
amino- and hydroxy-azo-compounds, salts of, with mineral acids (HANTZSCH), A., i, 536.
p-chloro-, and hydrogen chloride in methyl alcohol, reactions of (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 682.
2′:3-*di*chloro-4-amino-, sulphonation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 852.

Azobenzene, 3:3′-*di*chloro-4:4′-*di*acetyldiamino- (CAIN), T., 716; P., 123.
4-cyano-3-hydroxy- (FINGER and WILNER), A., i, 537.
p-hydroxy-, hydrobromide (HANTZSCH), A., i, 536.
m- and *p*-**Azobenzene**, tri-imides of (BUCHNER), A., i, 979.
Azobenzene-*m*-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester and silver salt (JACOBSON and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 683.
Azobenzenecarboxylic acids and hydrogen chloride in methyl alcohol, reactions of (JACOBSON and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 683.
Azobenzenedisulphonic acid, 2′:3-*di*chloro-4-amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRICATION), A., i, 852.
Azobenzenes, reduction of, to phenylhydrazines, by ethyl alcohol (PONZIO), A., i, 852.
o-**Azobenzophenone** (CARRÉ), A., i, 262.
p-**Azobenzophenone** and its phenylhydrazone (CARRÉ), A., i, 339.
o-**Azocarboxylic acids**, preparation of (FREUNDLER and SEVESTRE), A., i, 69.
Azo-compounds, addition of hydrogen chloride to (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 123.
calorimetric investigation of the formation of (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 864.
colour and constitution of (HEWITT and THOMAS), T., 1292; P., 190; (HEWITT and THOLE), T., 1393; P., 208.
of the benzene series, production of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 272.
reduction of, by sodium hyposulphite (FISCHER, FRITZEN, and EILLES), A., i, 616.
transformations of, by hydrogen chloride in alcoholic solution (JACOBSON), A., i, 681.
amino- and hydroxy-, and azobenzene, salts of, with mineral acids (HANTZSCH), A., i, 536.
hydroxy-, constitution of (MITCHELL and SMITH), T., 1430; P., 209.
constitution of (TUCK), T., 1809; P., 230.
reduction of (GOLDSCHMIDT and ECKARDT), A., i, 678.
o-hydroxy-, acylated, and their reduction (AUWERS, HIRT, and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.
behaviour of ethers of, when reduced (JACOBSON), A., i, 852.
O-**Azo-compounds** (DIMROTH and HARTMANN), A., i, 66; (AUWERS), A., i, 67.
Azo-derivatives of aromatic nitrobenzoyldiamines, production of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 606.
rate of formation of, from benzenoid diamines (VELEY), T., 1186; P., 175.
2:2′-Azodiphenylethane (DUVAL), A., i, 747.
o-**Azodiphenylmethane** (CARRÉ), A., i, 121.
Azodiphenylmethane-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DUVAL), A., i, 747.
Azo-dye, $C_{18}H_{14}O_3N_2$, from diazotised 4-amino-3-methoxybenzaldehyde and β-naphthol (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3N_3Na$, from 4-amino-3-methoxylbenzaldoxime (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from diazotised 4-amino-*m*-tolyl methyl ether and β-naphthol (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.
$C_{25}H_{17}O_6N_4Na$, from 2:4-*di*nitro-4′-amino-3′-methoxystilbene (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.
Azo-dyes from *p*-aminoacetophenone (TORREY and MACPHERSON), A., i, 445.
mono-, relation between the chemical constitution and fastness to light of (WATSON), P., 244; (WATSON, SIRKAR, and DUTTA), P., 290.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid, hydronitric acid*), anhydrous (BROWNE and LUNDELL), A., ii, 396.
sodium salt, interaction of, and benzhydroximic chloride (FORSTER), T., 184; P., 25.
chloro-. See Chloroazoimide.
Azoimides, aromatic acid, conversion of, into arylcarbimides (STOERMER), A., i, 785.
of monobasic aliphatic acids (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 191; P., 26.
preparation of carbimides from (SCHROETER), A., i, 773.
Azoleacetaldehyde, β-imino-, and its hydrochloride (LANGHELD), A., i, 557.
Azomethane (THIELE), A., i, 560.
Azomethinecarboxylic acids and aromatic nitroso-compounds (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 645.
3-Azophthalic acid, methyl ester (BOGERT and JOUARD), A., i, 306.
Azopyrroles and their reduction (KHOTINSKY and SOLOWEITSCHIK), A., i, 616.
o-**Azothioanisole** (BRAND), A., i, 855.

Azotobacter chroococcum (KRZEMIENIEWSKI), A., ii, 335.
p-**Azotoluene** dihydrochloride (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.
Azoxime analogue of aposafranine and its chloride, platinichloride and nitrate (KEHRMANN and GRESLY), A., i, 189.
m- and *p*-**Azoxybenzene**, tri-imides of (BUCHNER), A., i, 979.
iso-**Azoxybenzene** (REISSERT), A., i, 436.
Azoxy-compounds of the benzene series, production of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 272.
isomeric (REISSERT), A., i, 435.
Azoxy-ψ-cumene (SCHULTZ and HERZFELD), A., i, 898.
Azoxy-derivatives, reduction of nitrodiazo-compounds to (CASELLA & CO.), A., i, 746.
Azoxydiphenylmethane-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (DUVAL), A., i, 747.
o-**Azoxyphenylacetic acid** (REISSERT), A., i, 52.
o-**Azoxytoluene**, bromo- (REISSERT), A., i, 436.
o-iso-**Azoxytoluene** (REISSERT), A., i, 436.

B.

Bacilli, acid-fast, influence of glucosides on the growth of (TWORT), A., ii, 600.
food-poisoning, and efficiency of rat viruses (BAINBRIDGE), A., ii, 510.
human tubercle, new method of isolating, directly from tuberculous material contaminated with other micro-organisms (TWORT), A., ii, 600.
lactose-fermenting, differentiation of (MACCONKEY), A., ii, 510.
Bacillus amylobacter A, M, et Bredemann (BREDEMANN), A., ii, 601.
coli communis, production of indole by (DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 335.
infantilis (KENDALL; HERTER and KENDALL), A., ii, 422.
macerans, action of, on starch (SCHARDINGER), A., ii, 82.
tuberculosis and other micro-organisms, growth of, in varying percentages of oxygen (MOORE and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 601.
Bacteria action of, on azo-colouring matters (FRÉGONNEAU), A., ii, 335.
decomposition of nitrates by (SEWERIN), A., ii, 255.
indirect denitrifying, mechanism of denitrification among (GRIMBERT and BAGROS), A., ii, 693.
Bacteria, formation and consumption of nitrous oxide by (BEYERINCK and MINKMAN), A., ii, 1043.
and yeasts, action of, in rendering soluble the phosphoric acid of compounds insoluble in water (KRÖBER), A., ii, 510.
which decompose cyanamide (KAPPEN), A., ii, 822.
production of indole by (SELTER), A., ii, 921.
action of salts on (v. EISLER), A., ii, 920.
the part played by, in formation of fusel oil (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 334.
decomposition of uric acid by (LIEBERT), A., ii, 691.
slime-producing lactic acid, chemical and biological investigations on (BURRI and ALLEMANN), A., ii, 1043.
soil, effect of lime on (FISCHER), A., ii, 602.
See also Bacillus, Fermentation, Microbe, Micro-organisms, Yeast, *Oidium lactis*, and *Vibrio choleræ*.
Bacterial cellular proteins, chemistry of (WHEELER), A., i, 979.
culture bouillon, indole-producing substances in (PORCHER and PANISSET), A., ii, 602.
degradation of the primary scission products of proteins (BRASCH), A., ii, 692.
extracts, action of cells of different organs on (TOYOSUMI), A., ii, 912
Bactericidal and chemical effect of a quartz mercury lamp on water (COURMONT, NOGIER, and ROCHAIX), A., ii, 753.
Balance Sheets of the Chemical Society and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, T., 618; P., 101.
Balsam, African copaiba (oloe-resin) (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 112.
composition of the oil of an African (v. SODEN), A., i, 401.
Bamboo shoots, adenine in (TOTANI), A., ii, 925.
Barbituric acid, constitution of the salts of (WOOD and ANDERSON), T., 979; P., 154.
Barbituric acid series, studies in the (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 121.
iso-**Barbituric acid**. See Uracil, 5-hydroxy-.
Barfoed's test for glucose (WELKER), A., ii, 524.
Barium, band spectrum of (BÖRSCH), A., ii, 775.
elimination of, by dogs (MEYER), A., ii, 506.

Barium bromide, volatility of (STOCK and HEYNEMANN), A., ii, 1004.
carbide, commercial, action of nitrogen on (KÜHLING and BERKOLD), A., i, 140.
chloride, action of, on the normal heart, and the heart which has undergone fatty degeneration (DE NICOLA), A., ii, 72.
thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
-strontium chromate precipitate, mixed (DUSCHAK), A., ii, 42.
nitride (ELLIS), A., ii, 142.
nitrite, molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 66.
oxide and *per*oxide, heats of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 120.
sodium oxide, hydrochloric acid, and water, the system (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 986.
*meta*silicate, binary systems of, with sodium, and lithium metasilicates (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.
sulphate, colloidal (FEILMANN), A., ii, 482.
solubility of, in ammonium acetate solutions (KERNOT), A., ii, 940.
loss of weight of, on heating (VAUBEL), A., ii, 1005.
precipitated, nature of, under various conditions (V. WEIMARN), A., ii, 133.
precipitates, the retention of aluminium by (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 668.
estimation of, in presence of interfering substances (VAN'T KRUYS), A., ii, 939.
Barium, volumetric estimation of (HILL and ZINK), A., ii, 267.
Barley. See *Hordeum vulgare cœrulescens*.
Barosma pulchellum, oil of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 316.
Basalts from the plateau round Tiesi, Northern Sardinia (SERRA), A., ii, 494.
French sub-alpine tertiary (LEVY), A., ii, 591.
Base, $C_4H_{11}O_2NS$, from cheiroline, and its hydrochloride and methiodide (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 118.
$C_9H_{11}ON$, from interaction of β-bromo-α-hydroxy-*p*-methoxy-α-phenylethane and ammonia (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2125.
$C_{14}H_{12}N_4S$, from *o*-aminothiobenzamide and iodine, and its salts (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 924.
Base, $C_{14}H_{19}O_2N$, and its aurichloride and picrate, from phenylmethylethylmorpholonedimethylammonium bromide or hydroxide (FOURNEAU), A., i, 51.
$C_{17}H_{21}ON_2Cl$, and its salts with hydrochloric acid (STAUDINGER), A., i, 907.
$C_{24}H_{22}N_3As$, from arsenious chloride and aniline, and its dibenzoyl derivative (MORGAN and MICKLETHWAIT), T., 1474.
$C_{31}H_{32}O_2N_4$, from action of heat on substance, $C_{33}H_{32}O_6N_4$, and its tetra-acetate, $C_{39}H_{40}O_6N_4$, and *di*nitroso-compound (GELMO and SUIDA), A., i, 382.
Base, tertiary, one-sided addition of, to a dihalogenide (WEDEKIND), A., i, 184.
Bases and acids, relation between the strength of, and the quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule (FLÜRSCHEIM), T., 718; P., 22. Part II., P., 193.
and weak acids, influence of temperature on the internal energy and free energy of electrolytic dissociation of (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 116.
in aqueous solution, temperature-coefficient of the electrical conductivity of (WÖRMANN), A., ii, 462.
electrolysis of (CIALDEA), A., ii, 464.
double nitrates and sulphates of the rare earths with (KOLB, MELZER, MERCKLE, and TEUFEL), A., i, 16.
cyclic, rupture of, by cyanogen bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.
rupture of, by Hofmann's method (v. BRAUN), A., i, 604.
colour and constitution of alkyl iodides of (TINKLER), T., 921; P., 128.
dicyclic quaternary (ALBERT), A., i, 178.
organic, theory of, based on the viscosity of their solutions (TSAKALOTOS), A., ii, 553.
addition of hydrogen chloride to (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 123.
strong, influence of, on the resting current and excitability of frog's muscle (HÖBER and WALDENBERG), A., ii, 251.
periodides of (LINARIX), A., i, 769.
etherifying action of (VAN HOVE), A., i, 701.
See also Amines.
Basic slag. See Slag, basic.
Basilicum oil, Javanese, and methylchavicol (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 597.

Bath, mercury, useful for gas-analytical work (STOCK), A., ii, 89.
Bauxite, composition of (ARSANDAUX), A., ii, 490, 587.
Beckmann, Hofmann-Curtius, and benzilic acid intermolecular rearrangements (SCHROETER and CASPAR), A., i, 617.
Beckmann's apparatus, methods of preventing superheating in (KRÖNER), A., ii, 544.
Beer, detection of fluorine in (FLAMAND), A., ii, 180.
detection of "saccharin" in (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 448.
Beer's law of absorption, test of (STUMPF), A., ii, 198.
Beet (sugar), amount of nutrients utilised by, in first year and relation to amount of sugar in the roots (ANDRLÍK and URBAN), A., ii, 176.
manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide on (v. LIEBENBERG), A., ii, 698.
manured with nitrogen, amount of sugar in (BRIEM), A., ii, 339.
can sodium nitrate be replaced by calcium nitrate for (STOKLASA), A., ii, 1049.
manuring of, with sodium chloride (METTE), A., ii, 697.
manurial action of sodium nitrate, calcium nitrate, and calcium cyanamide with (URBAN), A., ii, 609.
effect of pectins on estimation of sugar from (WILHELMJ), A., i, 768.
rôle of oxalate in the germination of (DOBY), A., ii, 256.
Behenic acid, iodo-, manganous manganic, ferrous, and ferric salts (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 204.
Behenolic acid, glycerol esters of (QUENSELL), A., i, 548.
Belladonna, rennet of (GERBER), A., ii, 824.
Bell-chamber process, theory of (BROCHET), A., ii, 312.
for electrolysis of alkali chlorides, theory of (CHANCEL), A., ii, 235.
Benzaldehyde, action of ammonia on (FRANCIS), A., i, 588.
condensation of resorcinol with (POPE and HOWARD), P., 304.
nitrate (SHUKOFF), A., i, 238.
tetrameric, and its semicarbazone (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 306.
hydroxy-derivatives, oxidation of (DAKIN), P., 194.
Benzaldehyde, *o*-amino-, and *o*-hydroxy-, bromine derivatives of (MÜLLER), A., i, 937.
Benzaldehyde, 4-bromo-2-amino-, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (MÜLLER), A., i, 937.
Benzaldehyde, *o*- and *p*-chloro-, separation of (FARBWERKE, VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 307.
2-chloro-4-acetylamino-, 2-chloro-4-amino-, insoluble modification, 2-bromo-4-acetylamino-, 3:5-*di*bromo-4-amino-, 2:4- and 3:5-*di*bromo-, 2-iodo-4-acetylamino-, 2-iodo-4-amino-, and its insoluble modification, and 2:4-*di*-iodo- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 936.
2:4-*di*chloro-3:5:6-*tri*hydroxy- and *penta*- and *hepta*-chloro-*m*-hydroxy- (ZINCKE and BROEG), A., i, 33.
o-nitro-, preparation of (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 76.
o-nitroso- (BAMBERGER, FODOR, and BAUDISCH), A., i, 589.
Benzaldehyde-ammonia (FRANCIS), A., i, 588.
Benzaldehydecyanohydrin, optically active (FEIST), A., i, 589.
d-**Benzaldehydecyanohydrin**, synthesis of (AULD), T., 927; P., 62.
Benzaldehydeindogenide, *di*hydroxy-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivations (PERKIN and THOMAS), T., 798; P., 125.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, 3:5-*di*bromo-2-hydroxy-, *O*-acetate, *O*-benzoate, and *N*-benzoyl derivative of (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 441.
α-**Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone**, relations between, and other nitrogen compounds (CIUSA and PESTALOZZA), A., i, 747.
Benzaldehydesulphoxylic acid, sodium salt (FROMM), A., i, 108; (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 936.
Benzaldoxime, *o*-nitro-, preparation of (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 76.
Benzamide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (TITHERLEY and WORRALL), T., 1143; P., 150.
o-aminothio-, and its hydrochloride (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 924.
o-nitro-, preparation of (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 230.
Benzanilide, *p*-cyano- (FISCHER and WOLTER), A., i, 639.
Benzanthrone and its halogen derivatives, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 244.
β-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 244.

Benzanthronyl-1-aminoanthraquinone derivatives, preparation of (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 941.

Benzene, space formulæ for (Shibata), T., 1450; P., 209.
nucleus, structure of (Charitschkoff), A., i, 471.
relations between the cryoscopic constants and position isomerism in disubstituted derivatives of, and influence of the substituent groups (Jona), A., ii, 860.
appearance of muconic acid in the urine after doses of (Jaffé), A., ii, 914.
ring, reversible substitution of alkyloxy groups in the (Blanksma), A., i, 378.
introduction of iodine into the (Oswald), A., i, 143.
scission of, in the organism (Jaffé), A., ii, 914.
non-hydroxylated, of protein, fate of, in the animal body (Vasiliu), A., ii, 250.
derivatives, crystalline forms of (Repossi), A., i, 464; (Artini), A., i, 465.
substitution in (British Association Reports), A., i, 374.
series, nitrosoacetylamino-derivatives of the (Cain), T., 714; P., 123.

Benzene, triamino-, derivatives of (Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik), A., i, 337.
bromo-, and sodium, the dark blue sodium bromide resulting from the interaction of (Mohr), A., ii, 885.
2-bromo-1:3:5-*tri*-iodo-4:6-*di*nitro-, 2-bromo-1:3:5-*tri*-iodo-, and 2-bromo-1:3-*di*-iodo-4:6-*di*nitro- (Jackson and Bigelow), A., i, 465.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloronitro—, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromonitro—, the systems (Kremann), A., ii, 986.
*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of, dissociation constants of (Euler and Bolin), A., ii, 374.
1:3-*di*hydroxy-. See Resorcinol.
1:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Quinol.
nitro-, peculiar method of formation of, from *m*-dinitrobenzene (Kohn), A., i, 561.
anomalous viscosity of (Thole), P., 198.
reduction of (Perkin and Pratt), T., 165.
m-*di*nitro-, peculiar formation of nitrobenzene from (Kohn), A., i, 561.
nitroso-, new method of preparing (Oddo), A., i, 637.
action of, on secondary amines (Freundler and Juillard), A., i, 145.

Benzene hydrocarbons, oxidation of, by air in presence of alkali (Charitschkoff), A., i, 896.

Benzeneazobenzeneazodimethylaniline and its hydrochloride (Hewitt and Thole), T., 1394; P., 208.

Benzeneazobenzeneazophenol, *di*hydrochloride and acetyl derivative of (Hewitt and Thole), T., 1396; P., 208.

Benzene-*O*-azobenzoylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (Dimroth and Hartmann), A., i, 67.

Benzeneazocreosol and its acetate, and *O*-acetylhydrazo-derivative (Auwers, Hirt, and v. der Heyden), A., i, 438.

4-Benzeneazo-2:6-dimethylnicotinic acid, ethyl ester (Michaelis and Krietemeyer), A., i, 530.

5-Benzeneazo-1:3-diphenyl-5-benzyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (Whiteley and Mountain), P., 122.

Benzenedisulphonic acid, *l*-menthylamine salt (Kipping and Martin), T., 492; P., 67.

1-Benzeneazo-2-hydroxythionaphthen, and *p*-nitro- (Friedländer), A., i, 504.

Benzeneazo-2-methylperimidine, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (Sachs), A., i, 427.

β-Benzeneazo-α-naphthol mercuriacetate and mercurichloride (Mitchell and Smith), T., 1434; P., 209.

2-Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, 4-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, and mercuriacetate, and 2′:4′:6′-*tri*bromo-4-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (Mitchell and Smith), T., 1434; P., 209.

4-Benzeneazo-α-naphthol, 2-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, and mercuriacetate, and 2′:4′:6′-*tri*bromo-2-nitro- (Mitchell and Smith), T., 1432; P. 209.

2-Benzeneazo-α-naphthols (*β-naphthaquinonehydrazones*), reduction products of (Noelting, Grandmougin, and Freimann), A., i, 442.

Benzene-*O*-azo-*p*-nitrophenol and *p*-bromo-, and **Benzeneazo-*p*-nitrophenol**, *p*-bromo- (Dimroth and Hartmann), A., i, 67.

Benzeneazo-ω-*di*nitrotoluene, ω-*p*-bromo- (Ponzio), A., i, 338.
ω-*o*- and *p*-chloro-, and ω-*o*-bromo- (Ponzio and Charrier), A., i, 444.

Benzeneazoperimidine, *p*-nitro- (SACHS), A., i, 427.

Benzeneazophenol, *p*-amino- and its hydrochlorides and their absorption spectra, and *p*-acetylamino- (HEWITT and THOMAS), T., 1294; P., 190.

4-Benzeneazo-1-phenyl-4-ethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 59.

5-Benzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and its methochloride platinichloride, and methiodide (MICHAELIS and KOBERT), A., i, 680.

2-Benzeneazo-5-phenylpyrrole (KHOTINSKY and SOLOWEITSCHIK), A., i, 616.

Benzeneazosalicylic acid with the carboxyl group in the para-position (FINGER and WILNER), A., i, 536.

Benzeneazo-*p*-tolyl acetate, *p*-nitro- (AUWERS, HIRT, and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.

3-Benzeneazo-*p*-tolyl propionate and its hydrazo-derivative (AUWERS, HIRT, and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.

Benzene-*O*- and -*C*-azotribenzoylmethanes and their *p*-bromo-derivatives (DIMROTH and HARTMANN), A., i, 67.

3-Benzeneazo-*m*-4-xylenol acetate (AUWERS, HIRT, and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.

5-Benzeneazo-*o*-4-xylenol and its acetate (AUWERS, HIRT, and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.

Benzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, decomposition of, by hydrogen chloride, and action of bromine on (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 1117.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo- (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 774.

Benzenediazomethylaminocamphor. See Camphorylphenylmethyltriazen.

Benzenediazonium chloride, determination of the rate of decomposition of (LAMPLOUGH), P., 166.

benzoyl-*p*-amino-, acetate, chloride, perchlorate, and sulphate (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1323; P., 202.

*penta*bromo-, nitrate (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, LOEB, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 684.

p-nitro-, chloride (SCHWALBE), A., i, 445; (BUCHERER), A., i, 536.

decomposition of (BUCHERER and WOLFF), A., i, 272.

Benzene-1:4-disulphonanilide (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.

Benzene-1:4-disulphonyl bromide (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.

Benzeneselenic anhydride. See under Selenium.

Benzeneselenonic acid. See under Selenium.

Benzenesulphinic acid, ferric salt, reactions of (THOMAS), T., 343.

Benzenesulphinyl chloride (HILDITCH and SMILES), A., i, 19.

Benzenesulphohydroxamic acid, reaction of, with aldehydes (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 12.

Benzenesulphonic acid, *l*-menthylamine salt (KIPPING and MARTIN), T., 493; P., 66.

2-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, and its potassium salt (ULLMANN and HERRE), A., i, 476.

4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, potassium salt, and sulphonyl chloride from (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 475.

5-iodo-2-nitro-, potassium salt (BOYLE), T., 1700.

2:4-*di*-iodo-, and its metallic salts, amide, and chloride, 2:5-*di*-iodo-, and its ethyl ester, metallic salts and their solubilities, amide, anhydride, and chloride and its dichloride, 3:4-*di*-iodo-, and its ethyl ester, metallic salts, amide, and chloride, 3:5-*di*-iodo-, and its metallic salts, amide, and chloride, 2:3:5-*tri*-iodo-, and its ethyl ester, metallic salts, amide, and chloride, and 2:4:5- and 3:4:5-*tri*-iodo-, and their metallic salts, amides, anilides, and chlorides (BOYLE), T., 1710; P., 35.

Benzene-5-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*chloro-1-nitro-, sodium salt (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 973.

Benzene-*m*-sulphonic acid, iodo-, sodium salt (BOYLE), T., 1694.

Benzenesulphonic acids, iodo- (BOYLE), T., 1683; P., 35.

Benzenesulphonyl chloride, preparation of (PUMMERER; ULLMANN), A., i, 465; (PUMMERER), A., i, 561.

Benzenesulphonylanthranilic acid, methyl ester (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.

Benzenesulphonylanthranoylbenzenesulphonylanthranilic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.

Benzenesulphonylanthranoylmethylanthranilic acid and its methyl and ethyl esters, and compound with thionyl chloride (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.

Benzenesulphonylclupeine (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 344.

Benzenesulphonylmandelonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1408.
Benzenesulphonylmethyldianthranilide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.
Benzenesulphonyl*per*oxysulphonic acid, potassium salt (WILLSTÄTTER and HAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 567.
Benzenesulphonylphenylethyl-amine and **-methylamine** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.
Benzene-1:3:5-trisulphonyltri-*p*-phenylenediamine (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 300.
Benzene-1:3:5-trisulphonyltri-*p*-phenylenediazoimide (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 300.
Benzhydrazide-oxime and its hydrochloride (WIELAND), A., i, 885.
Benzhydroxamic acid, *m*-hydroxy-, and its copper salt (ANGELI and CASTELLANA), A., i, 308.
thio-, and its benzyl ester and its benzoyl derivative, and dibenzoyl derivative of the acid (CAMBI), A., i, 646.
Benzhydroximic chloride, interaction of, and sodium azide (FORSTER), T., 184; P., 25.
Benzidine formation, attempts at, in the diphenyl, diphenylmethane, and diphenylethane series (DUVAL), A., i, 747.
compounds of, with sugars (ADLER), A., i, 517.
3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*chloro-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 37.
*per*iodide (LINARIX), A., i, 769.
Benzil and benzoin, physical properties of solid solutions of (VANSTONE), T., 600; P., 30.
Benzilic acid, Hofmann-Curtius, and Beckmann intermolecular rearrangements (SCHROETER and CASPAR), A., i, 617.
Benziminazole, 2-iodo- (PAULY and GUNDERMANN), A., i, 72.
Benzo-*p*-anisidide, 3-nitro-, 2:3-*di*nitro-, 2:3:5-(or 2:3:6)-*tri*nitro-, and ?:2:3-*tri*nitro- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 377.
Benzobornylamide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (FRANKLAND and BARROW), T., 2035; P., 263.
Benzo*cyclo*heptadienonecarboxylic acid (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 930.
Benzo*cyclo*heptadienonedicarboxylic acid and its dimethyl ester, ethyl esters and its additive compound with phenylhydrazine (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 929.
Benzoic acid, the system: sulphur and (KRUYT), A., ii, 802.
electrolytic reduction to aldehyde (METTLER), A., i, 99.
amino- and nitro-amino-derivatives of (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 583.
esters, decomposition of, by heat (COLSON), A., i, 302.
detection of, in foods (JONESCU), A., ii, 627, 707.
detection of, in meats and fats (FISCHER and GRUENERT), A., ii, 708.
simple method for detecting, in cranberries (NESTLER), A., ii, 426.
detection of, in fermented beverages and milks (ROBIN), A., ii, 273.
and cinnamic acids, separation of (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 191.
Benzoic acid, silver salt, action of iodine on (BUNGE), A., i, 472.
sodium salt, action of sulphur monochloride on (DENHAM), T., 1237; P., 179.
Benzoic acid, *p*-methylamino- and 2:3-*di*nitro-*p*-methylamino-phenyl esters (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 377.
2-methyl*cyclo*hexyl ester, crystallography of (REVUTZKY), A., i, 229.
3:5-dinitrophenyl ester (HELLER and KAMMANN), A., i, 567.
p-iodo-, *p*-iodoso-, and *p*-iodoxy-phenyl esters (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 913.
Benzoic acid, *p*-amino-, sulphate (HOUBEN and SCHOTTMÜLLER), A., i, 922.
m-bromo- and *m*-chloro-, estimation of the products of nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 28.
5-bromo-2-amino-, preparation of (WHEELER), A., i, 382.
2:3:5-*tri*bromo- (ROSANOFF and PRAGER), A., ii, 32.
2-chloro-4-acetylamino-, 2-bromo-4-acetylamino-, 2-bromo-4-amino- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 936.
4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
5-chloro-2-nitroso- (FREUNDLER and SEVESTRE), A., i, 70.
o-hydroxy-. See Salicylic acid.
2:5-*di*hydroxy-. See Gentisic acid.
3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-. See Gallic acid.
o-hydroxylamino-, methyl and ethyl esters, and anhydride of (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 573.
o-nitro-, and its esters, reduction of (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 573.

Benzoic acid, *p*-nitro-, *iso*propyl ester, and *p*-amino-, *iso*propyl ester and its sulphate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 921.
2-nitro-4-acetylamino- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 585.
2-nitro-4-amino-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 230.
3:5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy- (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 648.
Benzoin and benzil, physical properties of solid solutions of (VANSTONE), T., 600; P., 30.
Benzoin *iso*butyl ether, latent heat of vaporisation of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 120.
d-**Benzoin** (WREN), T., 1583; P., 219.
l-**Benzoin derivatives** (WREN), T., 1583; P., 219.
racemisation phenomena observed in the study of (WREN), T., 1593; P., 219.
l-**Benzoin methyl ether** (WREN), T., 1584.
l-**Benzoin-*α*-oxime** and its mutarotation (WREN), T., 1587.
l-**Benzoin-*β*-oxime** (WREN), T., 1590.
Benzonitrile, *o*-amino- (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 923.
and its substitution products, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 793.
3:4-*di*hydroxy- (*protocatechuonitrile*), and its dibenzoyl derivative (EWINS), T., 1488; P., 210.
o-nitro-, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 230.
Benzophenone, 4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, 3:5-*di*nitro-4-amino-, and 3:5-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, trimethyl ether (HERZIG and KLIMOSCH), A., i, 733.
3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy- (FISCHER), A., i, 310.
Benzophenones, nitro-, alkaline reduction of the (CARRÉ), A., i, 339.
Benzophenone sulphone, 2- and 4-nitro- (MAYER), A., i, 824.
2-*o*-Benzophenone-3-phenylindazole (CARRÉ), A., i, 262.
***α*-Benzopinacolin**, 4:4′:4″:4‴-*tetra*chloro-, transformation of, into *β*-4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacolin and velocity of the reaction (MEERBURG), A., i, 722; (MONTAGNE), A., i, 723.
***β*-Benzopinacolin**, 4:4′:4″:4‴-*tetra*chloro-, transformation of 4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacone, and of *α*-4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacolin into, and velocity of the reaction (MEERBURG), A., i, 722.
Benzopinacone, 4:4′:4″:4‴-*tetra*chloro-, transformation of, into *β*-4:4′:4″:4‴-tetrachlorobenzopinacolin and velocity of the reaction (MEERBURG), A., i, 722; (MONTAGNE), A., i, 723.
Benzopyrogallol. See Alizarin-yellow.
Benzopyronium derivatives, synthesis of (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 116.
Benzoquinone from the standpoint of the law of entropy and the partial valency hypothesis (MICHAEL), A., i, 494.
o-**Benzoquinone**, action of unsymmetrical benzoylphenylhydrazine on (MCPHERSON and LUCAS), A., i, 193.
*tetra*bromo-, action of sodium hydroxide on (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 657.
m-**Benzoquinone** (*resoquinone*) (MEYER and DESAMARI), A., i, 657.
*tri*bromo- (ZINCKE and SCHWABE), A., i, 241.
chloro*di*bromo- (ZINCKE and SCHWABE), A., i, 242.
p-**Benzoquinone**, constitution of (HARTLEY), T., 52.
absorption spectra of, in a state of vapour and in solution (HARTLEY and LEONARD), T., 34.
p-**Benzoquinoneanisyldi-imine** (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
p-**Benzoquinone-*p*-anisyldi-imine** and its monohydrate (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
p-**Benzoquinone-*p*-anisylmonoimine** (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
Benzoquinone-*p*-chlorophenylimine, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro- (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 682.
Benzoquinoneoximecarboxylic acid, preparation of (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, ETTINGER, and KELLNER), A., i, 645.
p-**Benzoquinonephenyldi-imine** and hydrochloride (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
p-**Benzoquinonetolyldi-imine** and its hydrochlorides (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
p-**Benzoquinone-*p*-tolyldi-imine** (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
p-**Benzoquinone-*p*-tolylmonoimine** and its hydrochlorides (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
Benzotetron-anilide, **-*o*-toluidide**, and **-piperidide**. See 4-Anilino-, 4-*o*-Toluidino-, and 4-Piperidino-coumarin.
Benzotetron-3-carboxylanilide. See Coumarin-3-carboxylanilide, 4-hydroxy-.

Benzotetronic acid. See Coumarin, 4-hydroxy-.

Benzotetronic acid phenylhydrazide (?). See 4-Phenylhydrazinocoumarin (?).

Benzotetronyl bromide. See Coumarin 4-bromo-.

chloride. See Coumarin, 4-chloro-.

1:2:3-Benzotriazine, 4-hydroxy- (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 925.

o-**Benzoxyazobenzene** (MCPHERSON and LUCAS), A., i, 193.

Benz*iso*oxazole-2-carboxylic acid, 5-nitro-, methyl and ethyl esters (BORSCHE), A., i, 385.

Benz*iso*oxazolone (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 574.

Benzoyl chloride, action of nitric acid on, in presence of acetic anhydride (KARSLAKE and HUSTON), A., i, 301.

Benzoyl cyanide, preparation of (WISLICENUS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 99.

Benzoyl iodide and its relation towards simple ethers (KIJNER), A., i, 715.

Benzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2042; P., 296.

Benzoylacetone *per*oxide (PASTUREAU), A., i, 208.

Benzoylacetylmethylcarbinol, bromo-, and *di*bromo- (DIELS and STEPHAN), A., i, 473.

β-Benzoyl-β-acetyl-α-methyl- and **-ethyl-propionic acids**, ethyl esters, and their pyrazole compounds (GARNER, REDDICK, and FINK), A., i, 552.

β-Benzoyl-β-acetylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone and pyrazole derivative (GARNER, REDDICK, and FINK), A., i, 552.

Benzoylacrylic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 487.

and its oxime and semicarbazone (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.

Benzoyl-alanine, methyl ester (MAX), A., i, 926.

Benzoyl-alanine and **-phenylalanine**, lactimones of (MOHR and STROSCHEIN), A., i, 581.

Benzoylalanyl chloride (MOHR and STROSCHEIN), A., i, 581.

Benzoylalanyl-α-amino*iso*butyric acid and its lactimone (MOHR and STROSCHEIN), A., i, 581.

Benzoylamino-. See also under the parent Substance.

Benzoyl-*p*-aminophenylethylamine and its hydrochloride (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1722; P., 229.

Benzoylamylamine, ε-chloro-, new derivatives of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 398.

methoxy- and ethoxy-derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 398.

4-Benzoyl-1-anilino-2′-thiophenol, 2:6-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.

Benzoylanthranilic-*O*-anhydride, *o*-nitro- (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 577.

Benzoylaspartic acid, methyl and ethyl esters, diamide, and chloride (MAX), A., i, 926.

Benzoylazobenzene (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.

Benzoylazo-*p*-chlorobenzene (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 444.

Benzoylazo-2:4-*di*chlorobenzene (PONZIO), A., i, 681.

Benzoylazo-*p*-toluene (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 444.

Benzoylbenzenesulphonylanthranilic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.

o-**Benzoylbenzoic acid**, ψ-anisidide, and anisidide of (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.

p-**Benzoylbenzophenone** (DELACRE), A., i, 807.

2-Benzoylbenz*iso*oxazolone (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 574.

Benzoylbenzylideneacetic acid and its sodium salt (RUHEMANN), T., 116.

2-Benzoyl-1-benzyl-2-methylpyrrolidone and its oxime (KÜHLING and FRANK), A., i, 955.

α-Benzoyl-β-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine, α-nitro-β-nitroso-, and β-nitroso-, and its metallic derivatives (PONZIO), A., i, 338.

α-Benzoylbutyric acid (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2047.

α-Benzoyl*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2046.

Benzoylcamphidine and its chlorinated amide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 398.

d-**Benzoylcarvoxime** (DEUSSEN and HAHN), A., i, 502.

Benzoylchlorocarbamide (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 130.

α-Benzoyl-β-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazine (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 444.

α-Benzoyl-β-2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazine (PONZIO), A., i, 681.

Benzoyl-ψ-codeine hydrochloride and methiodide (KNORR, BUTLER, and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 827.

α- and β-Benzoylcrotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl esters, and imide chloride derivatives (BENARY), A., i, 890.

Benzoylcumylglycollonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1406.

Benzoyldiamines, nitro-, production of aromatic, and their azo-derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 606.

Benzoyldibenzylamine (FRANZEN), A., i, 575.
Benzoyldi*iso*butylcarbamide (McKEE), A., i, 635.
N-**Benzoyl-1:2-dihydropapaverine** (PYMAN), T., 1622.
4-Benzoyldiphenylamine, 2:6-*di*nitro-, and 2:6-*di*nitro-2′-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
p-**Benzoyldiphenylmethane** (DELACRE), A., i, 807.
Benzoylethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt (KOHLER), A., i, 939.
β-**Benzoylethanesulphonic acid** (KOHLER), A., i, 939.
α-**Benzoyl-*α*-ethylbutyric acid**, ethyl ester, preparation of (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2048.
Benzoylformaldehyde, refraction of (SMEDLEY), T., 218; P., 17.
Benzoylformic acid. See Phenylglyoxylic acid.
Benzoylglycine, *m*-nitro-, ethyl ester (FRANZEN), A., i, 575.
Benzoylguaiacol-5-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (HOFFMANN LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 789.
Benzoylhordenine methiodide (BARGER), T., 2197.
N-**Benzoyl-*o*-hydroxydiphenylamine** (GAMBARJAN), A., i, 911.
Benzoyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1722; P., 229.
Benzoyl-lactonitrile, *tri*chloro- (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1407.
Benzoyl-leucine, methyl and ethyl esters, amide, and chloride of (MAX), A., i, 926.
ε-**Benzoyl-leucine.** See Hexoic acid, *ε*-benzoylamino-.
dl-**Benzoylmandelic acid**, *l*-menthyl ester (McKENZIE and HUMPHRIES), T., 1112.
Benzoylmandelonitrile, and *p*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro- (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1404.
Benzoyl-*o*-and-*p*-methoxymandelonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1405.
Benzoyl-*p*-methoxymandelonitrile, *m*-nitro- (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1408.
Benzoylmethyl- and **ethyl-*p*-aminobenzeneazo-*β*-naphthol** (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1325.
Benzoylmethyl- and **ethyl-*p*-aminobenzenediazonium molybdates** (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1325.
Benzoylmethylanthranilic acid, *o*-nitro-, and its methyl ester (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.
α-**Benzoyl-*α*-methylbutyric acid**, ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2050.
Benzoylmethyldi*iso*butyl*iso*carbamide and its hydrochloride (McKEE), A., i, 635.
as-**Benzoylmethyl-** and **ethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1322; P., 202.
1-Benzoyl-1-methyl-3-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane and its oxime (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 497.
3-Benzoyl-2-methylquinoline and its oxime (STARK and HOFFMANN), A., i, 255.
2-Benzoyl-*β*-naphthaquinoline (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.
2-Benzoyl-*β*-naphthaquinoline-1-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.
Benzoyl-*β*-naphthylglycollonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1406.
4-Benzoylnicotinic acid and its hydrochloride, and 3-benzoyl*iso*nicotinic acid (KIRPAL), A., i, 509.
Benzoyl-2:5-dinitro-4 aminophenoxyacetic acid, nitro- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 914.
Benzoyl*di*nitrohydroxyanilinoacetic acid, nitro- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 914.
Benzoyl-2:3-(or **2:6**)*di*nitro-4-methylaminophenol, nitro- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 378.
Benzoyl-*p*-nitrophenylethylamine (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1721; P., 229.
δ-**Benzoylornithine** (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 303.
p-**Benzoyloxyacetophenone**, *ω*-benzoylamino- (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2120.
p-**Benzoyloxyanilinoacetic acid** (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 913.
o-**Benzoyloxybenzaldehydeacetylphenylhydrazone** (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 917.
o-**Benzoyloxybenzylacetamide** (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.
2-Benzoyloxybenzylacetanilide, 3:5-*di*bromo- (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.
2-Benzoyloxybenzyl-*p*-nitroacetanilide, 3:5-*di*bromo- (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.
Benzoyloxyhomopiperonylonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1406.
α-**Benzoyloxy-*γ*-phenyl*iso*crotononitrile** (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1406.
Benzoyl*per*oxysulphonic acid, potassium salt (WILLSTÄTTER and HAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 567.

Benzoylphenacyldialuric acid (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 425.
3-Benzoylphenothiazine, 5-nitro- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
3-Benzoylphenoxazine, 5-nitro- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
Benzoylphenylalanine, methyl and ethyl esters, amide, and chloride of (MAX), A., i, 926.
Benzoylphenylanthranilic acid, *o*-nitro-, and its methyl ester, and silver salt (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.
Benzoylphenylazomethylene (*azibenzil*), mechanism of formation of diphenylketen from (SCHROETER and MOTSCHMANN), A., i, 774.
Benzoyl-α-phenylbenzylhydrazine, *m*-nitro- (FRANZEN), A., i, 575.
α-Benzoyl-β-phenyl*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2046.
Benzoyl-*p*-phenylenediamine hydrochloride (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1323; P., 202.
nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 607.
Benzoyl-*p*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acid, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 964.
***N*-Benzoylphenylethylamine**, α-*p*-hydroxy- (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2123.
α-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2050.
***N*-Benzoyl-3-phenylglycyl-*p*-cresol** and its oxime (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.
Benzoylphenylhydrazine, method of formation of (ANGELI and CASTELLANA), A., i, 421.
action of unsymmetrical, on *o*-benzoquinone (MCPHERSON and LUCAS), A., i, 193.
p-bromo- (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 31.
2-Benzoyl-3-phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.
2-Benzoyl-3-phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-1-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.
3-Benzoyl-2-phenylquinoline and its oxime (STARK and HOFFMANN), A., i, 255.
Benzoylphosphamic acid and chloride (TITHERLEY and WORRALL), T., 1153; P., 150.
Benzoylphthalylcadaverine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 399.
d- and *dl*-**Benzoylproline**, *m*-nitro- (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 793.
α-Benzoylpropionic acid (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 2045.
3-Benzoyl-1-*iso*propyl*cyclo*pentane and its oxime (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 497.
β-Benzoyl-α-styrylpropionic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (HAWORTH), T., 484.
***N*-Benzoyltetrahydropapaverine**, and bromo- (PYMAN), T., 1617; P., 217.
Benzoyl-*p*-tolylglycollonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1405.
***N*-Benzoyl-3-*p*-tolylglycyl-*p*-cresol** (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.
α-Benzoyl-β-*p*-tolylhydrazine (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 444.
p-**Benzoyltriphenylcarbinol** (DELACRE), A., i, 807.
p-**Benzoyltriphenylmethane** (DELACRE), A., i, 807.
Benzoyltropeine *d*-camphorsulphonate (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1972; P., 257.
salts of, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, salts of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1028.
Benzoyl-ψ-tropeine, *d*- and *d*-bromocamphorsulphonates (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1972; P., 257.
Benzyl alcohol, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, carbonate acetate (PAULY and ALEXANDER), A., i, 590.
Benzyl bromide, *di*bromo-*o*-hydroxy-, heptoates of (AUWERS, DANNEHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 188.
chloride, condensation of, with diethyl malonate, and with methyl cyanoacetate, by calcium ethoxide (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 162.
*di*hydroxy-, carbonate (PAULY and ALEXANDER), A., i, 590.
m-nitro- (CARRÉ), A., i, 300.
cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
ether, formation of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 26.
αα-*di*chloro-2:2′-*di*nitro-, diacetoxy-derivative, αα-*di*chloro-3:3′- and -4:4′-*di*nitro-, and αα-*di*bromo-2:2- and -4:4′-*di*nitro- (KLIEGL and HAAS), A., i, 570.
m-nitro- (CARRÉ), A., i, 300.
mercaptan, action of phosphorus pentabromide and pentachloride on (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 26.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1725; P., 232.
potassium selenosulphate (PRICE and JONES), T., 1729; P., 234.

Benzyl potassium selenosulphate, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (PRICE and JONES), T., 1729; P., 234.
*di*selenide (PRICE and JONES), T., 1729; P., 234.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (PRICE and JONES), T., 1729; P., 234.
sulphide, α-hydroxy- (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 902.
*di*sulphide, and *o*-nitro-, preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1490; P., 211.
sulphoxide, constitution of (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 902.
a possible case of dynamic isomerism (SMYTHE), T., 349.
*per*thiocyanate (ROSENHEIM, LEVY, and GRÜNBAUM), A., i, 776.
Benzylacetophenone, *αβ-di*bromo-, stereoisomeric modifications of (SMEDLEY), P., 259.
Benzylamines, cyano- (FISCHER and WOLTER), A., i, 638.
methylated (EMDE), A., i, 709.
Benzyl-*p*-aminophenol and its salts with acids (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 915.
Benzylammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.
Benzylaniline, *m*-cyano-, and its hydrochloride, picrate, and nitrosamine, and *p*-cyano-, and its hydrochloride and nitroso-derivative (FISCHER and WOLTER), A., i, 639.
Benzylanthrone, *di*chloro- (PADOVA), A., i, 655.
Benzylboric acid, and its isobutyl ester (KHOTINSKY and MELAMED), A., i, 864.
Benzylchlorocarbamide (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 134.
Benzyl*di*chlorocarbamide (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 134.
Benzyl*tri*chlorocarbamide (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T. 134.
Benzyl*iso*coumaranone (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.
1-Benzyl*iso*dialuric acid (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 60.
Benzyldiethoxysilicyl oxide (MARTIN and KIPPING), T., 310.
Benzyldihydrocarvone and its oxime (SZELINSKI), A., i, 246.
Benzyldihydropulegone and its oxime (SZELINSKI), A., i, 246.
1-Benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its picrate and platinichloride (PICTET and KAY), A., i, 514.
α-Benzyl-αα-dimethylacetophenone and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.
9-Benzyl-2:10-dimethyldihydronaphthacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.
Benzyldimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *o*-cyano-, and its hydrochloride picrate, and nitro-derivative, and *p*-cyano-, and its nitrosamine (FISCHER and WOLTER), A., i, 639.
1-Benzyl-3:4-dimethyluracil (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 678.
3-Benzyl-1:4-dimethyluracil (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 678.
2-Benzyldiphenyl, 4:4′-diamino-, and its hydrochloride (CARRÉ), A., i, 262.
3-Benzyldiphenyl, 4:4′-diamino- (CARRÉ), A., i, 339.
Benzylethylacetic acid. See β-Phenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid.
Benzylethylammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.
Benzylethylpropyl*iso*butylsilicane, preparation of (KIPPING and DAVIS), T., 73; P., 9.
dl-**Benzylethylpropyl*iso*butylsilicanesulphonic acid** and its salts, and experiments on its resolution (KIPPING and DAVIS), T., 69; P., 9.
1-Benzyl-2-ethylthiol-4-methyldihydro-6-pyrimidone (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 678.
tert.-**Benzylfenchol** (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.
Benzylfurfuraldehyde and its oximes and phenylhydrazide (FENTON and ROBINSON), T., 1335; P., 193.
β-**Benzylglutaric acid**, αα′-*di*cyano-, and its silver salt (HAWORTH), T., 484.
Benzylidene, 2-chloro-4-acetylamino-, diacetate of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 936.
Benzylidene compound, $C_{11}H_{12}N_4$ (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 271.
Benzylideneacetazine (KNÖPFER), A., i, 188.
Benzylideneacetophenone, *p*, *p-di*chloro-. See Phenyl *p*-chlorostyryl ketone, *p*-chloro-.
1-Benzylideneamino-2:5-dimethyl-1:3-triazole, *m*-nitro- (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 535.
3-Benzylideneamino-2-methyl-4-quinazolone (BOGERT and GORTNER), A., i, 679.
4-Benzylideneamino-1-phenol-2-sulphonic acid, potassium salts (BAUER), A., i, 470.
Benzylideneanhydroacetonebenzil, isomeride of (GRAY), T., 2143.
Benzylidene-*p*-anisidine-2-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (BAUER), A., i, 470.
Benzylideneanisylidene*cyclo*pentanones, stereoisomeric, preparation of (STOBBE), A., i, 309.

Benzylidenebenzhydrazide-oxime (WIELAND), A., i, 885.

Benzylidenebis-4-hydroxy-7-methylcoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF). A., i, 664.

Benzylidenecamphors, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, preparation of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 595.

Benzylidene*iso*coumaranone (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.

Benzylidenecoumaranones, conversion of, into flavonols (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 45.

Benzylideneglycol, *di*hydroxy-, carbonate diacetate (PAULY and ALEXANDER), A., i, 590.

Benzylideneguanylcarbamide and its picrate (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 461.

Benzylidene-*p*-hydroxylaminoacetanilide (BRAND and STOHR), A., i, 564.

3-Benzylidene-6-methylflavanone (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 669.

4-Benzylidenemethyl-6-methyl-2-pyrimidone and its sodium salt, and hydrochloride, nitrate, and sulphate, and *p*-hydroxy-derivative (STARK), A., ii, 261.

Benzylidene-3-methylphthalide (MÜLLER), A., i, 159.
nitro- (MÜLLER), A., i, 160.

3-Benzylidene-6-methylthioflavanone and its bromide and hydroxylamine additive product (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 668.

1-Benzylidenenaphthylhydrazone-4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 522.

2-Benzylidenenaphthylhydrazone-6-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 522.

Benzylideneoxaldihydrazideoxime (WIELAND), A., i, 885.

Benzylideneoxindole, and *m*-nitro-, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and 2:4- and 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 735.

Benzylidenephosphamic chloride, α-chloro- (TITHERLEY and WORRALL), T., 1149; P., 150.

10-Benzylidenephthaloperine (SACHS), A., i, 430.

Benzylidene-*m*-toluidine, *m*- and *p*-hydroxy- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1951.

Benzylmalonamide, *o*-nitro- (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 213.

Benzylmalonic acid, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 800.

Benzylmalonic acid, *p*-iodo- (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 800.

Benzylmethylacetic acid. See β-Phenyl-α-methylpropionic acid.

Benzylmethylamine, *o*-cyano-, and its hydrochloride and aurichloride (FISCHER and WOLTER), A., i, 639.

β-Benzyl-β-methylbutane (TAFEL and JURGENS), A., i, 545.

9-Benzyl-10-methyldihydroacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.

1-Benzyl-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its derivatives (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 516.

2-Benzyl-1-methyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexene (MURAT), A., i, 147.

Benzyl-3-methylphthalide (MÜLLER), A., i, 159.

1-Benzyl-2-methylpyrrolidone, 2-cyano- (KÜHLING and FRANK), A., i, 955.

1- and **5-Benzyl-4-methyluracil** (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 678.

5-Benzyl-4-methyluracil, 2-thio- (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 678.

Benzyl-α-naphthylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 22.

***N*-Benzyl-*o*-nitrobenzaldoxime** hydrogen *peri*odides (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 654.

Benzyl-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazine, *di*bromo-*p*-hydroxy-, α-*N*-acetate of (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 223.

2-Benzylperimidine and its salts (SACHS), A., i, 428.

Benzylphenaceturic acid, derivatives of (KROPP, DECKER, and ZOELLNER), A., i, 388.

Benzylphthalimide (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.

10-Benzylphthaloperine, 10-hydroxy- (SACHS), A., i, 430.

Benzylpipecoline, *d*-, and its hydrogen tartrate, and aurichloride, and *r*- (LADENBURG and SOBECKI), A., i, 832.

α-Benzylthiolacrylic acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.

2-Benzylthiol-5-benzyl-4-methyldihydro-6-pyrimidone (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 678.

5-Benzylthiolcytosine (JOHNSON and GUEST), A, i., 744.

5-Benzylthiol-2-ethylthiolpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and 6-amino- (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.

5-Benzylthiol-2-ethylthiol-6-pyrimidone (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.

6-Benzylthiol-4-methyl-2-pyrimidone, *o*-nitro- (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 970.
5-Benzylthiol-6-pyrimidone, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.
5-Benzylthioluracil (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 744.
3-Benzyluracil, preparation of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.
Benzyluracils, 1- and 3-, 5-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 60.
2-Benzyl-5-veratryloxazole (ROBINSON), T., 2173; P., 295.
Bergamot oil, analysis of (BERTÉ and ROMEO), A., ii, 352.
Beta vulgaris, sucro-clastic enzymes in (ROBERTSON, IRVINE, and DOBSON), A., ii, 695.
Betaine from plants, preparation and estimation of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 605.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 918.
Betula alba, oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.
Bianthrone. See Dianthraquinone.
Bile, chemical treatment of (PIETTRE), A., i, 206.
derivatives, hæmolytic action of (MACLEAN and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 816.
green pigment of (PIETTRE), A., i, 115.
influence of, on diastases (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1038.
ox. See Ox-bile.
of the walrus. See Walrus.
Bile acids, reaction of, with rhamnose and δ-methylfuraldehyde (NEUBERG), A., ii, 195.
separation of (PIETTRE), A., i, 206.
Bile pigments (KÜSTER), A., i, 319.
Bilianic acid, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (v. FÜRTH and JERUSALEM), A., i, 697.
Biliary acids, detection of, in urine (WITTELS and WELWART), A., ii, 1057.
Biliflavin (PIETTRE), A., i, 402.
Bilirubin (PIETTRE), A., i, 402.
and its fission products (KÜSTNER), A., i, 319
Biliverdin and its fission products (KÜSTER), A., i, 319.
Binary systems containing sulphur (KRUYT), A., ii, 228.
Bio-chemistry of hæmolysis (MOORE, WILSON, and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 815.
Biological action of salts (SCHLOSS), A., ii, 598, 1032.
Birch-bark oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.
Birds, occurrence of silicic acid in (CERNÝ), A., ii, 911.
m-**Bisacetanthranil**. See *iso*-Phthalic acid, 4:6-diacetylamino-, dilactam of.
Bisacetoacetyl-1:5-naphthylenediamine (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 523.
Bisbenzeneazo-α-naphthol mercuriacetate (MITCHELL and SMITH), T., 1435; P., 209.
Bisbenzoylazodiphenyl (PONZIO), A., i, 681.
Bis-*N*-benzylanisaldoxime hydrogen *tri*-iodide (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 653.
Bis-2′:4′:6′-*tri*bromobenzeneazo-α-naphthol (MITCHELL and SMITH), T., 1437; P., 210.
Bisbromopiperonylidenebenzidine (TORREY and CLARKE), A., i, 421.
Bisbromovanillidenebenzidine (TORREY and CLARKE), A., i, 421.
Bischloroacetylcrotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 889.
Bis-desmethylbrucinolone (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 954.
Bisdiketohydrindene (*diphthalylethane*) (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 166.
Bis(4:5-dimethoxy-2-β-ethylaminoethylbenzylidene)acetone and its hydrochloride (PYMAN), T., 1747.
Bis(4:5-dimethoxy-2-β-methylaminoethylbenzylidene)-acetone and its dihydrochloride (PYMAN), T., 1274; P., 190.
3:3-Bisindole (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 330.
Bismarck-brown, rate of formation of (VELEY), T., 1189; P., 175.
5:5-Bis-*p*-methoxyphenylthiohydantoin (BILTZ, KREBS, and SEYDEL), A., i, 526.
Bis(2-β-methylaminoethylbenzylidene)-acetone and its *di*hydriodide (PYMAN), T., 1750.
Bismethylcoumaranones (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 44.
Bismuth, atomic weight of (GUTBIER and MEHLER), A., ii, 55; (GUTBIER and JANSSEN), A., ii, 56.
and thallium, mixed crystals of (TAMMANN and MASING), A., ii, 669.
and bismuth chloride, electrical conductivity, viscosity, and density of mixtures of (ATEN), A., ii, 537.
Bismuth alloys, with cobalt (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 242.
with tin, temperatures of fusion, specific heats, and densities of (MARENIN), A., ii, 117.

Bismuth salts, action of ammoniacal hydrogen peroxide on (GUTBIER and BÜNZ), A., ii, 407.
Bismuth bromide, analysis of (GUTBIER and MEHLER), A., ii, 55.
hydrolytic decomposition of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 742.
chloride, hydrolytic dissociation of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 406.
thallous chlorides (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 237.
halides, hydrolysis of (HERZ and BULLA), A., ii, 320.
influence of temperature on the hydrolysis of (HERZ and BULLA), A., ii, 674.
hydroxide, equilibrium reactions with (HERZ and BULLA), A., ii, 896.
and its behaviour towards alkalis (MOSER), A., ii, 320.
iodide, hydrolytic decomposition of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 812.
*tri*oxide, solubility of, in alkali hydroxides (KNOX), T., 1760; P., 226.
oxyiodides (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 812.
sulphate, synthesis of (GUTBIER and JANSSEN), A., ii, 56.
*tri*sulphide, solubility of, in alkali sulphides (KNOX), T., 1760; P., 226.
Bismuthous compounds (HERZ), A., ii, 150.
Bismuth organic compounds:—
Bismuth paranucleate (RICHTER), A., i, 275.
Bismuth salts of brominated catechols (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 469.
Bismuth, lead, copper, cadmium, and mercury, microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 96.
estimation of, in "bismuthum tribromophenylicum" (SCHLENK), A., ii, 705.
volumetric estimation of (EHRENFELD and INDRA), A., ii, 270.
and lead, quantitative separation of (GALLETLY and HENDERSON), A., ii, 833.
Bismuthous compounds. See under Bismuth.
Bis-2:4-*di*nitrophenyldianthranilide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.
Bis-6-nitropiperonylidenebenzidine (TORREY and CLARKE), A., i, 421.
2:2′-Bisoxythionaphthen. See Thioindigo.
Bis-*N*-phenylbenzaldoxime hydrogen *tri*-iodide and the *N*-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolyl derivatives (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 653.
Bistetrazyl, *di*hydroxy- (WIELAND), A., i, 885.
Bis-*N*-*o*-tolylanisaldoxime hydrogen *tri*- and *penta*-iodide (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 653.
Bitter principles and glucosides, estimation of, with Zeiss immersion refractometer (UTZ), A., ii, 193.
Bitumens and carbonaceous substances (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 39.
Bityite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 58.
Biuret, acid product of the synthesis of, by ethyl cyanoacetate, and cyanuric acid, and their salts, comparative crystallography of (BILLOWS), A., i, 462.
Biuret reaction, compounds showing the (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 369.
Bixin, constitution of (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 598.
methyl and ethyl ethers (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 598.
*iso***Bixin** (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 598.
Blast-furnace slags, constitution of (THEUSNER), A., ii, 240.
Bleaching powder, composition of (ORTON and JONES), T., 757.
a crystalline (ORTON and JONES), T., 751; P., 74.
estimation of the alkalinity of (ORTON and JONES), A., ii, 701.
Blendes, spectographic analysis of (URBAIN), A., ii, 1026.
Blood, dissociation curve of (BARCROFT and CAMIS), A., ii, 815.
oxidative processes in the (MORAWITZ), A., ii, 592.
behaviour of acetylene to (LEWIN, MIETHE, and STENGER), A., i, 857.
prolonged existence of adrenaline in (JACKSON), A., ii, 159.
"albumose" in normal (BYWATERS), A., ii, 159.
catalase of (LOCKEMANN, THIES, and WICHERN), A., ii, 324; (GESSARD), A., ii, 682.
coagulation (MELLANBY), A., ii, 158; (MORAWITZ), A., ii, 592; (RETTGER; MELLANBY), A., ii, 680.
and calcium ions (COLLINGWOOD), A., ii, 681.
coagulation-time of, in man (ADDIS), A., ii, 68.
behaviour of diastase in the (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1036.
diastases in the (CARLSON and LUCKHARDT), A., ii, 68.

Blood, linking of the iron in the colouring matter of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 979.
absorption of nitrous oxide by (SIEBECK), A., ii, 679.
oxygen, capacity of (BOYCOTT and DOUGLAS), A., ii, 249.
proteic acids in (BROWIŃSKI), A., ii, 69.
sugar of (MICHAELIS and RONA; LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 68; (BOYCOTT and DOUGLAS), A., ii, 249; (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 680; (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 680.
partition of sugar in (HOLLINGER), A., ii, 496.
total sugar in plasma and globules of (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 903.
and related colouring matters, clinical methods for detection of (SCHUMM), A., ii, 195.
phenolphthalein as a reagent for (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 195.
and pus, tests for (KASTLE and ROBERTS), A., ii, 528.
and serum, electrochemical measurement of alkalinity in (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 680.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (DIBBETT), A., ii, 267.
estimation of reducing substances in (MACLEOD), A, ii, 442.
Blood-clot of the king-crab (ALSBERG and CLARK), A., ii, 68.
Blood-corpuscles, action of light on, and optical sensitisation of the action (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 857.
significance of the cataphoresis of (HÖBER), A., ii, 903.
and plasma, influence of carbon dioxide on division of electrolytes between (SPIRO and HENDERSON), A., ii, 157.
permeability of, for dextrose (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 680.
passage of calcium ions through (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 1030.
red, physico-chemical relations of (BANG), A., ii, 413.
agglutination and hæmolysis of, by salts of heavy metals (DUNIN-BORKOWSKI and SZYMANOWSKI), A., ii, 903.
Blood derivatives and hæmatoporphyrin, preparation of (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 538.
Blood gases of invertebrate marine animals (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 746.
Blood pigment (PILOTY), A., i, 539; (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 749; (PILOTY and MERZBACHER), A., i, 857, 858.
human, in normal and pathological conditions (BUTTERFIELD), A., ii, 903.
Blood pigment and quinine (LEWIN), A., ii, 593.
Blood-pigments, action of light on, and optical sensitisation of the action (HASSELBALCH), A., i, 857.
Blood-plasma of rabbits and dogs, amount of peptolytic ferment in, and in red blood corpuscles of these animals (ABDERHALDEN and PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 816.
Blood-pressure, effect on, of *d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-adrenaline (ABDERHALDEN and MÜLLER), A., ii, 159.
Blood-serum, modifications in the chemico-physical properties of, by heating at 55—60° (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 1030.
maltase of the (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 69.
detection of adrenaline in (COMESATTI), A., ii, 628.
reaction of, in malignant disease (WATSON), A., ii, 507.
Blood-vascular system and heart, action of calcium and strontium salts on (RUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 909.
Body, animal, distribution of iodine in (V. DEN VELDEN), A., ii, 911.
nuclein synthesis in the (MCCOLLUM) A., ii, 1033.
Body fluids, diastases in (CARLSON and LUCKHARDT), A., ii, 68.
Boiling-point curves in a binary system (JONKER), A., ii, 466.
Boiling-points, law of corresponding (DÜHRING), A., ii, 119.
relations between (EARL), A., ii, 969.
of aqueous solutions, modifications of the Beckmann apparatus for (KNECHT and BATEY), A., ii, 791.
vacuum distillation and the effect of gravity on the (KRAFFT), A., ii, 969.
of very small quantities of liquids, determination of (O'DOWD and PERKIN), A., ii, 20.
under diminished pressure, an error little considered in the determination of (V. RECHENBERG), A., ii, 544; (HANSEN), A., ii, 969.
determination of, under ordinary pressure (KRAFFT), A., ii, 969.
of metals, calculation of (KRAFT and KNOCKE), A., ii, 211.
determination of (GREENWOOD), A., ii, 720.
Bolognian stones (*phosphorescent calcium, strontium, and barium sulphide preparations*) (VANINO and ZUMBUSCH), A., ii, 731.
Bomb calorimeter, estimation of carbon by (FRIES), A., ii, 270.
Boric acid, anhydride, and borates. See under Boron.

Borneol, and *iso*borneol, action of potassium hydroxide on (GUERBET), A., i, 310.
and camphor, physical properties of solid solutions of (VANSTONE), T., 595; P., 30.
***iso*Borneol**, and *r*-camphoric acid, attempts to resolve, into active components (BECKMANN), A., i, 169.
Borneolcarboxylic acid, *cis*-, and its calcium salt, *cis-trans*-, and its acetate, and anhydride (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 498.
Borneolcarboxylic acids, *cis*- and *cis-trans*-, electrolytic reduction of camphorcarboxylic acid to, and relation of camphylglycols to (BREDT), A., i, 498.
Borneolglucoside, bio-chemical oxidation of (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 918.
Bornyl acetate, preparation of (ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 245.
and *iso*bornyl, bromo*iso*valerates, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 245.
***iso*Bornyl esters**, preparation of, from camphene and monobasic organic acids (VERLEY, URBAIN, and FEIGE), A., i, 311.
of fatty acids (WEIZMANN and THE CLAYTON ANILINE CO.), A., i, 311.
Bornylamides (FRANKLAND and BARROW), T., 2017; P., 263; T., 2026; P., 263.
Bornylene, preparation of pure (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 498.
Bornylenecarboxylic acid and its anhydride (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 498.
Bornyl-*d*-glucoside, tetra-acetyl- (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 365.
***d*-Bornyl-*d*-glucoside** (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 365.
Bornylsulphuric acid, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 497.
Boron, preparation of (PRING and FIELDING), T., 1500; P., 215.
compounds of, with metals (BINET DU JASSONNEIX), A., ii, 569.
carbide, preparation of a (TUCKER), A., ii, 398.
Boric anhydride, volatilisation of (JANNASCH and HARWOOD), A., ii, 738.
Boric acid, occurrence of, in vesuvianite (WHERRY and CHAPIN), A., ii, 57.
solubility and hydrates of (NASINI and AGENO), A., ii, 999.
Boron:—
Boric acid, esters of, action of organomagnesium compounds on (KHOTINSKY and MELAMED), A., i, 864.
influence of, on diastatic actions (AGULHON), A., i, 621.
estimation of, in insoluble silicates (WHERRY and CHAPIN), A., ii, 92.
gravimetric estimation of (ARNDT), A., ii, 700.
estimation of (MANDELBAUM), A., ii, 701.
Borates, electrolytic, preparation of (LEVI and CASTELLANI), A., ii, 143.
Perborates, potassium, and antiseptic properties of (V. GIRSEWALD and WOLOKITIN), A., ii, 312.
Borotungstates (COPAUX), A., ii, 589.
Borotungstic acids (COPAUX), A., ii, 148.
Boryl mono- and di-sulphates (PICTET and KARL), A., ii, 39.
Boron organic compounds:—
***iso*Butyl-, Phenyl-, Propyl-** and ***m*-Tolyl-boric acids** (KHOTINSKY and MELAMED), A., i, 864.
Boron, estimation of (COPAUX and BOITEAU), A., ii, 345.
Borotungstic acid and **borotungstates**. See under Boron.
Boryl. See under Boron.
Brain, chemistry of the (RIELÄNDER), A., ii, 162.
lipoids of the (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., i, 282.
chemical analysis of (KOCH and MANN), A., ii, 499.
Brass, complex, containing manganese, which showed flaws, gases occluded in (GUILLEMIN and DELACHANAL), A., ii, 144.
analysis of (PRICE and HUMPHREYS), A., ii, 342.
Brassicasterol, and its benzoate and propionate and its *tetra*bromide (WINDAUS and WELSCH), A., i, 229.
Brassicasteryl acetate and *tetra*bromide of (WINDAUS and WELSCH), A., i, 229.
Brazan group, syntheses in (GRAFMANN and V. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 250.
Brazilin, hæmatoxylin, and their derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 381; P., 31.
Breathing, regulation of (DOUGLAS and HALDANE), A., ii, 592.
Cheyne-Stokes (DOUGLAS and HALDANE), A., ii, 592.
forced, and oxygen, effect of, on the distress caused by muscular work (DOUGLAS and HALDANE), A., ii, 679.

Brilliant-green, rate of reaction of, with acid and alkali (SIDGWICK and MOORE), T., 889 ; P., 123.
Bromides. See under Bromine.
Bromination, kinetics of (BRUNER and CZARNECKI), A., i, 900.
Bromine and hydrogen bromide, the system (BÜCHNER and KARSTEN), A., ii, 224.
velocity of addition of, to tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides (ABATI and SOLIMENE), A., i, 104.
Hydrobromic acid (*hydrogen bromide*) and bromine, the system (BÜCHNER and KARSTEN), A., ii, 224.
Bromides of sodium, potassium, silver, and thallium, compressibilities of (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.
detection of chloride in presence of, and estimation of, in presence of chloride and iodide (CAVEN), A., ii, 612.
detection of nitrates in presence of (VILLEDIEU), A., ii, 699.
Hypobromite solution for urea estimation, preparation of (JOB and CLARENS ; MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 837.
Hypobromites in weak alkaline solution, kinetics of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 224.
Bromine, free, estimation of, by sodium formate (MANSIER), A., ii, 1056.
Bromoacylaminobenzenes, action of halogen acids on (ORTON and JONES), P., 305.
o-**Bromoacyloxybenzoic acids** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 798.
Bromoacylsalicylic acids. See *o*-Bromoacyloxybenzoic acids.
Bromoform, chloroform and iodoform, comparative stability of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 198.
"**Bromoglidin**," behaviour of, in the organism (BORÜTTAU), A., ii, 170.
Bromo-ketones (PASTUREAU), A., i, 207.
α-**Bromo-ketones**, action of alkali hydroxides on (KOHLER), A., i, 394.
Bronze coinage, variations in the structure of, during working (GIOLITTI and PANNAIN), A., ii, 144.
Bronzes, analysis of (DINAM), A., ii, 97.
Brucine molecule, fission of (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 253.
and other alkaloids, bromination of (BURACZEWSKI and DZIURZYŃSKI), A., i, 672.
strychnine and other alkaloids, bromination of (BURACZEWSKI and DZIURZYŃSKI), A., i, 953.
cause of the nitric acid reaction for (LEUCHS and GEIGER), A., i, 828.
Brucine, bromo-, and its dibromide (BURACZEWSKI and DZIURZYŃSKI), A., i, 672.
Brucinesulphonic acids, preparation of, and quinone and quinol derivative from one of them (LEUCHS and GEIGER), A., i, 828.
Brucinolic acid and its acetyl derivative (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 254.
Brucinoline and brucinonic acid, fission of (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 954.
Brucinolone (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 254.
Brucinonic acid, reactions of, and its oxime, and semicarbazone (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 253.
and brucinoline, fission of (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 954.
anilide and hydrate of (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 954.
Brugnatellite, new mineral species from Val Malenco (ARTINI), A., ii, 247.
Buckwheat, maltase of (HUERRE), A., i, 621.
Bulnesia Sarmienti, oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.
Bunsen burner, radiation and temperature of flame of (BAUER), A., ii, 106, 453.
Bunsen flame, laws of radiation of the (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 789.
radiation and temperature of (BAUER), A., ii, 106, 453.
Burette for calibrating measuring flasks (MULDER), A., ii, 90.
for the analysis of high-grade oxygen (MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 90.
Hempel gas, modification of (SPENCER), A., ii, 609.
Burette attachment, new, to store bottle (v. HEYGENDORFF), A., ii, 341.
Burettes for iodine and permanganate, use of pinchcock (DE KONINCK and LEJEUNE), A., ii, 341.
*iso***Butaldehyde**, action of potassium cyanide on (TAIPALE), A., i, 764.
Butane, *αδ-di*cyano-derivatives of, formation of derivatives of *cyclo*pentane from (BEST and THORPE), T., 685 ; P., 92.
Butane, *αδ-di*bromo-*β*-hydroxy- (PARISELLE), A., i, 691.
*αβδ-tri*hydroxy-, derivatives of (PARISELLE), A., i, 691.
*cyclo***Butane** derivatives as products of polymerisation of ethyl dicarboxyglutaconate (GUTHZEIT, WEISS, and SCHAEFER), A., i, 933.
Butane-δ-carboxylic acid, *αβ-di*cyano-, and its ethyl ester, silver, and sodium salts, and amide (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 362.

Butanedicarboxylic acid. See Methylethylmalonic acid.

Butane-βδ-dicarboxylic acid, α-bromo-, and *αβδ-tri*bromo-, and its methyl ester (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1174.

*cyclo***Butane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid** and some of its derivatives (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1166; P., 178.

*cis-cyclo***Butane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid** and its anhydride, and bromination of, and action of hydrogen bromide on (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1171.

Butane-β-ol. See Methylethylcarbinol.

*cyclo***Butane-1:1:3:3-tetracarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester, *tetra*-chloro-derivative (GUTHZEIT, WEISS, and SCHAEFER), A., i, 935.

Butane-αγδ-tricarboxylic acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl dihydrogen ester, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 1523.

Δ$^{\alpha}$-Butenoic acid, *αβ-di*bromo-γ-hydroxy-, potassium salt, α-bromo-γ-hydroxy-, and *αβ-di*-iodo-γ-hydroxy- (LESPIEAU and VIGUIER), A., i, 205.

***n*-Butinene** and some of its derivatives (DUPONT), A., i, 545.

***n*-Butinene-α-carboxylic acid,** ethyl ester, and its compound with piperidine (DUPONT), A., i, 546.

***iso*Butoxyacetic acid** and its amide (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

***iso*Butoxypropanone** (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

α-*iso*Butoxypropionitrile (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

4-*n*-Butoxyquinazoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.

Butter, sterilisation of, by ultra-violet rays (DORIC and DAIRE), A., ii, 778.

detection of cocoanut oil in (CALDWELL and HURTLEY), T., 861; P., 73.

detection of salicylic acid in (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 101.

Butter fat, cocoanut oil, and their fatty acids, distillation of (CALDWELL and HURTLEY), T., 853; P., 73.

fatty acids occurring in (DONS), A., ii, 190.

***iso*Butyl** antimonite (MACKEY), T., 607; P., 98.

Butyl- and ***iso*butyl-ammonium** iridichlorides (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.

***iso*Butylammonium** cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91.

***iso*Butyl*iso*amylamine** (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 293.

***iso*Butylboric acid** (KHOTINSKY and MELAMED), A., i, 864.

Butylchloral and its hydrate, condensation of, with malonic acid (RIEDEL and STRAUBE), A., i, 550.

Δγ-Butylene oxide, α-bromo- (PARISELLE), A., i, 691.

ψ-Butylethylene glycol and its *di*bromide (CLAESSENS), A., i, 127.

*C-iso***Butyliminodiacetic acid,** and its ethyl ester and its nitroso-compound, nitrile ester and its hydrochloride, and lead salt (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 772.

Butylmalonic acid, δ-cyano-, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 704.

2-Butylperimidine and its hydrochloride (SACHS and STEINER), A., i, 970.

Butylphthalimide, δ-iodo- (GABRIEL), A., i, 492.

Butylpiperidine, 1-δ-chloro-, hydrochloride, aurichloride, and picrate, and δ-bromo-, hydrobromide (ALBERT), A., i, 178.

3-*n*-Butyl-4-quinazolone (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.

***n*-Butyramide,** *dl*-α-amino (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.

Butyric acid, formation of, from alcohol, by the silent electric discharge (LÖB), A., i, 759.

phenolphthalein ester (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 932.

***n*-Butyric acid,** solidification of mixtures of water and (FAUCON), A., i, 356.

α-nitroso-, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 454.

Butyric acid, α-bromo-, interaction of, and its sodium salt, with water and with alkali (SENTER), T., 1827; P., 236.

*αγ-di*bromo-, ethyl ester (KIJNER), A., i, 694.

β-hydroxy-, decomposition of, by enzymes of the liver (WAKEMAN and DAKIN), A., ii, 908.

methyl ester of, *l*-β-hydroxy-, methyl ester, and *d*-β-chloro-, and its methyl ester (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 359.

***iso*Butyric acid,** β-amino-α-hydroxy-. See α-Methyl*iso*serine.

α-bromo-, esters, and ethyl carbonate, action of zinc on mixtures of (SHDANOVITSCH), A., i, 9.

β-bromo-α-hydroxy-. See α-Methyllactic acid, β-bromo-.

β-chloro-α-hydroxy-, ethyl, propyl, and amyl esters, and β-amino-α-hydroxy-, hydrochloride and sulphate of, and ethyl ester, *iso*valeryl derivative, urethane and its amide, and propyl urethane of, and propyl and amyl esters, urethanes of (FOURNEAU), A., i, 211.

*iso*Butyric acid, α-hydroxy-, amino-derivatives of (Fourneau), A., i, 210.
ethyl ester, preparation of (Parry), P., 305.
n-Butyrobornylamide (Frankland and Barrow), T., 2025 ; P., 263.
Butyrophenone, αβ-*di*bromo- (Kohler), A., i, 939.
n-Butyro-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides (Davis), T., 1398.
Butyrylchloride, αβ-*di*bromo-(Kohler), A., i, 939.
Butyrylacetic acid, γγδ-*tri*chloro-, ethyl ester (Schlotterbeck), A., i, 550.
Butyrylcyanamide, α-hydroxy- (Clemmensen and Heitman), A., i, 775.

C.

Cacodylic acid. See under Arsenic.
Caddis-fly. See *Limnophilus flavicornis*.
Cadmium, ultra-red line spectrum of (Paschen), A., ii, 630.
method of producing an intense spectrum of, with a proposal for the use of cadmium as a standard in refractometry (Lowry), A., ii, 774.
normal element, electromotive force of (Cohen and Kruyt), A., ii, 113.
reduction of, by mercury (Hulett and De Lury), A., ii, 11.
Cadmium alloys with mercury, E.M.F. of (Hulett and De Lury), A., ii, 11.
Cadmium ceric fluoride (Rimbach and Kilian), A., ii, 810.
iodide, electrical conductivity and viscosity of dilute solutions of, in binary and ternary mixtures of acetone with methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and water (Jones and Mahin), A., ii, 957.
Cadmium, copper, mercury, bismuth, and lead, microchemical analysis of (Schoorl), A., ii, 96.
and uranium salts, reaction of (Lemaire), A., ii, 187.
Cæsium carbonate, normal (de Forcrand), A., ii, 730.
hydrogen carbonate (de Forcrand), A., ii, 1002.
chromates (Schreinemakers and Meyeringh), A., ii, 41.
iridibromide (Gutbier and Riess), A., ii, 1025.
molybdates (Ephraim and Herschfinkel), A., ii, 1003.
*sub*oxides of (Rengade), A., ii, 573.
platinosesquichloride (Wöhler and Martin), A., ii, 1024.
Cæsium, new method for the detection of (Ball), T., 2126 ; P., 284.
Caffeine, amount of, in raw coffee (Hefelmann), A., ii, 193.
error in estimation of, by Juckenack and Hilger's method (Lendrich and Murdfield), A., ii, 193.
miscroscopic analysis of (Ferraro), A., ii, 191.
in coffee, estimation of (Lendrich and Nottbohm), A., ii, 449.
modification of Juckenack and Hilger's method for estimating (Hefelmann), A., ii, 193.
Calcite and dolomite admixed with liquids, magnetic dichroism of (Meslin), A., ii, 116.
Calcium, ultra-red line spectrum of (Paschen), A., ii, 630.
heat of combustion of (Weston and Ellis), A., ii, 484.
aluminium, and magnesium, heats of combustion of (Weston and Ellis), A., ii, 46.
excretion of (Mendel and Benedict), A., ii, 253.
action of alcohols on (Perkin and Pratt), T., 159 ; P., 18.
effect of, on the cardiac vagus (Auer and Meltzer), A., ii, 253.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Calcium alloys with silicon (Tamaru), A., ii, 400.
Calcium compounds, influence of, on manurial value of ammonium sulphate and calcium cyanamide (Stebutt), A., ii, 177.
Calcium salts and ammonium salts, antagonistic action of, in animals (Voegtlin and King), A., ii, 508.
Calcium *mono*borates (Mandelbaum), A., ii, 666.
bromide, volatility of (Stock and Heynemann), A., ii, 1004.
carbide, action of, on some ketones (Bodroux and Taboury), A., i, 766.
carbonate, crystalline form of, from concentrated solutions (Hatschek), A., ii, 142.
dissociation of (Zavrieff), A., ii, 401.
and carbonic acid, equilibrium between, and effect of dissolved salts on (Seyler and Lloyd), T., 1347 ; P., 199.
artificial and natural hydrated (Tschirwinsky), A., ii, 492.
action of uranic sulphate on (Oechsner de Coninck), A., ii, 893.

Calcium carbonate, artificial, is it more effective than limestone meal in agriculture? (YOKOYAMA), A., i, 926.
estimation of, in soils by the methods of Bernard and of Treitz, and its significance in the selection of soils for vineyards (VOTRUBA), A., ii, 95.
estimation of, in soils (MARR), A., ii, 938.
chloride, $CaCl_2,6H_2O$, effect of water on freezing point of molten (MORGAN), A., ii, 236.
fused, solutions of lime and silica in (ARNDT and LOEWENSTEIN), A., ii, 1005.
tetra-acetamide compound of (KUSNETZOFF), A., i, 461.
influence of, on formation of transudates (LOEB, FLEISCHER, and HOYT), A., ii, 252.
influence of, in the potassium contraction of muscle (ZOETHOUT), A., ii, 251.
thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
fluoride, vapour of, magnetic rotatory power of (DUFOUR), A., ii, 107.
*sub*fluoride (WÖHLER and RODEWALD), A., ii, 142.
hydrates of halogen salts of (KUSNETZOFF), A., ii, 574.
hydride, action of, on alcohols (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 161; P., 18.
hydroxide, crystals of, in Roman cement (GLINKA), A., ii, 482.
and lactose, products of the reaction between (KILIANI and EISENLOHR), A., i, 553.
*sub*iodide (WÖHLER and RODEWALD), A., ii, 141.
nitrate as manure. See Manurial experiments and Soils.
nitride (ELLIS), A., ii, 142.
nitrite, molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 66.
oxide (*lime*), binary system of, with alumina (SHEPHERD, RANKIN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 1015.
solution of, in fused calcium chloride (ARNDT and LOEWENSTEIN), A., ii, 1005.
estimation of, in presence of calcium carbonate, etc. (HEYER), A., ii, 267, 1053.
volumetric estimation of, in presence of dissolved silica (BALTHASAR), A., ii, 831.
estimation of free, in cement (BRANDENBERG), A., ii, 832.
Calcium *per*oxide, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 120.
phosphate food, examination of (KELLNER), A., ii, 617.
secondary, as manure (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 930.
precipitated, vegetation experiments with (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 930.
thorium phosphate (COLANI), A., ii, 742.
Dicalcium phosphate as a urinary sediment (MÖRNER), A., ii, 331.
Calcium phosphide, rapid preparation of, for evolution of hydrogen phosphide (MATIGNON and TRANNOY), A., ii, 236.
*meta*silicate, binary systems of, with sodium, and lithium metasilicates (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.
See also Diopside.
stannithiocyanate (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
double sulphates of (BARRE), A., ii, 667.
alkali sulphates (D'ANS and SCHREINER), A., ii, 401.
Calcium organic compounds:—
cyanamide, formation of (FOERSTER and JACOBY), A., i, 893.
decomposition of (LÖHNIS and MOLL), A., i, 92.
changes in, when stored, and their estimation (KAPPEN), A., ii, 609.
chemical changes of, in manuring (KAPPEN), A., i, 92.
nitrification of (DE GRAZIA), A., ii, 83; (MÜNTZ and NOTTIN), A., ii, 88.
See also under Cereals, Manurial experiments, etc., and Soils.
ethoxide and condensations by (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 161; P., 18.
ferrocyanide, osmotic pressures of aqueous solutions of (BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 126; (BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and STEPHENSON), A., ii, 554.
Calcium, separation of, from magnesium (BLASDALE), A., ii, 763.
estimation of, in presence of magnesium (HUNDESHAGEN), A., ii, 439.
Calorific power. See under Thermochemistry.
Calorimeter. See under Thermochemistry.
Camomile oil from *Matricaria chamomilla* (HARTWICH and JAMA), A., i, 944.
Camphane series, studies in (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 942; P., 145; (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2051; P., 244.

Camphanecarboxylic acid, β-chloro-, α-bromo-, and β-bromo-, and its sodium salt (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 499.
ortho-**Camphanecarboxylic acid** (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 500.
Camphene, constitution of, and its oxidation with ozone (SEMMLER), A., i, 170.
preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. SANDOZ), A., i, 247.
ozonide (SEMMLER), A., i, 170.
-**Camphene** (GOLUBEFF), A., i, 943.
Camphenilanaldehyde, derivatives of, and *enol*-, acetate of (SEMMLER), A., i, 312.
Camphenilol (KOMPPA), A., i, 500.
Camphenilol-γ-dicarboxylic acid and its lactone, and their barium salts (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 500.
Camphenilone, synthesis of derivatives of (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 108.
and its semicarbazone, oxime, and nitrile (SEMMLER), A., i, 170.
Camphenilone group (KOMPPA), A., i, 500.
Camphenilonic acid, δ-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, silver salt, and lactone (SEMMLER), A., i, 170.
Camphenilyl acetate and hydrogen phthalate (KOMPPA), A., i, 500.
Camphenilyl alcohol and chloride (SEMMLER), A., i, 312.
Camphenilylamine and salts of (KOMPPA), A., i, 500.
Camphenilyl-carbamide and **-phenylthiocarbamide** (KOMPPA), A., i, 501.
Camphenilylphenylurethane (KOMPPA), A., i, 500.
Camphidine, decomposition of, by phosphorus pentachloride (v. BRAUN), A., i, 398.
iso-**Campholactone** and hydroxylauronic acid (NOYES and HOMBERGER), A., i, 133.
l-**Campholic acid** and its ethyl ester and sodium and copper salts, anhydride, chloride and amide (GUERBET), A., i, 100.
and its methyl and ethyl esters, and amide, anhydride, and chloride (GUERBET), A., i, 301.
r-**Campholic acid** and its amide, anhydride, and sodium salt (GUERBET), A., i, 310.
r-**Campholic acid**, bromo-, and cyano-, (KOMPPA), A., i, 110.
r-**Campholide** (KOMPPA), A., i, 110.
β-**Campholytic acid** (BLANC), A., i, 100.
Camphor and its derivatives, constitution of (BREDT), A., i, 498.
complete synthesis of (KOMPPA), A., i, 110.
Camphor, preparation of (SCHMITZ & Co.), A., i, 246.
and borneol, physical properties of solid solutions of (VANSTONE), T., 595; P., 30.
absorption spectra of halogen, nitro-, and methyl derivatives of (LOWRY and DESCH), T., 807; P., 13.
absorption spectra of sulphonic derivatives of (LOWRY and DESCH), T., 1340; P., 192.
action of various acids on (SHUKOFF and KASATKIN), A., i, 397.
action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (CREIGHTON), A., i, 169.
combinations of, with phenols (CAILLE), A., i, 594.
action of potassium hydroxide on (GUERBET), A., i, 310.
mercury derivatives (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1777; P., 228.
d-, *r*-, and *l*-, action of, on chloral-poisoned frog's heart (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., ii, 169.
estimation of, in officinal spirit of camphor (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 770.
Camphor, imino-, aryl derivatives of, and their rotatory powers (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 942; P., 145.
di-iodo- (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1786.
oximino-, phenylhydrazones of (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 956.
Camphor group, syntheses in the (BLANC), A., i, 100.
new researches in (RIMINI), A., i, 725.
Camphor series, molecular rearrangements in (NOYES and HOMBERGER), A., i, 133; (NOYES and DERICK), A., i, 560.
Camphor and **terpene series**, syntheses in (KOMPPA), A., i, 726.
Camphors, distinctions between natural, artificial, and synthetic (LOHMANN), A., ii, 525.
Camphorated oil, analysis of, for camphor substitutes (RICHARDSON and WALTON), A., ii, 102.
Camphorcarboxylic acid, electrolytic reduction of, to *cis*- and *cis-trans*-borneolcarboxylic acid (BREDT), A., i, 498.
Camphordiazoaminobenzene. See Camphorylphenyltriazen.
Camphordiazodiphenylcarbamide and its isomeride (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2059.
Camphoric acid, relation between chemical and physical characters and constitution of isomeric amino-derivatives of (ABATI and DE NOTARIS), A., i, 783.

Camphoric acid, amides and imides of (WOOTTON), P., 308.
eugenyl hydrogen, isoeugenyl hydrogen, *o*-tolyl hydrogen, *o*-aldehydophenyl hydrogen, di-*p*-toluidine, di-*p*-aminoacetophenone, and di-*p*-aminobenzophenone esters, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 337.
acid, methyl santalyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 497.
*apo***Camphoric acid** and its derivatives, complete synthesis of (KOMPPA), A., i, 726.
r-**Camphoric acid**, and isoborneol, attempts to resolve, into active components (BECKMANN), A., i, 169.
Camphoric anhydride, new method of preparing (EDGERTON), P., 149.
Camphorquinonephenylhydrazone oxime (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 955.
Camphor-β-sulphonic acid, eugenyl, isoeugenyl, *o*-tolyl, and *o*-aldehydophenyl esters, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 338.
l-**Camphorsulphonic acid** (REWALD), A., i, 811.
dl-**Camphorsulphonic acid**, resolution of (REWALD), A., i, 811.
Camphor-β-sulphonyl-*p*-acetylanilide, and rotatory power of (HILDITCH), T., 339.
Camphor-β-sulphonyl-*p*-benzoylanilide, and rotatory power of (HILDITCH), T., 339.
Camphor-β-sulphonyl-*p*-ethylphenylamide, and rotatory power of (HILDITCH), T., 339.
Camphor-β-sulphonyl-*p*-toluidide, and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 338.
Camphoryl-*p*-bromophenyltriazen (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2065.
Camphoryl-*p*-bromophenylmethyltriazen and its salts (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2070.
Camphoryl-*p*-methoxyphenylmethyltriazen (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2069.
Camphoryl-*p*-methoxyphenyltriazen (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2064.
Camphoryl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitrophenylmethyltriazens (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2067.
Camphoryl-*o*-, -*m*-, and *p*-nitrophenyltriazens (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2062.
Camphorylphenyl-ψ-carbamide (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2061.
Camphorylphenylmethyltriazen (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2066.
Camphorylphenyltriazen and its silver derivative (FORSTER and GARLAND) T., 2051; P., 244.
cis-**Camphylglycol** (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 500.
Camphylglycols, relation of, to the borneolcarboxylic acids (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 498.
Canal rays. See under Photochemistry.
Cancer, chemistry of (YOSHIMOTO), A., ii, 1040.
peptolytic enzymes in (ABDERHALDEN and RONA), A., ii, 688.
and other tumours, peptolytic enzymes in (ABDERHALDEN, KOELKER, and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 915.
hydrochloric acid in the stomach in (MOORE), A., ii, 80.
Caninin (ZOPF), A., i, 238.
Cantharidin, estimation of (WALBUM), A., ii, 839.
Caoutchouc, vulcanized, estimation of mercury and antimony sulphides in (FRANK and JACOBSOHN), A., ii, 833.
estimation of combined sulphur in (BUDDE), A., ii, 828.
Capillarity, contribution to the study of (PALLADINO), A., ii, 553.
relations in (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 869.
and adsorption, studies on (HOLMGREN), A., ii, 25.
determination of a constant in (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 645.
phenomena (SKRAUP), A., ii, 868.
ascension of colouring matters (PELET-JOLIVET), A., ii, 979.
tubes, glass, electromotive forces produced by acid and alkaline solutions streaming through (CAMERON and OETTINGER), A., ii, 856.
Capillary constants and molecular weights (DUTOIT and MOJOÏU), A., ii, 470.
and the latent heat of vaporisation of the solvent, relation between (WALDEN), A., ii, 119.
Caproic acid. See Hexoic acid.
Carbamates, thio-. See Thiocarbamates.
Carbamic acid, ethyl ester. See Urethane.
Carbamide, synthesis of *p*-urazine from (CHATTAWAY), T., 235; P., 10.
preparation of cyanuric acid from (v. WALTHER), A., i, 141.
*di*chloro-, preparation of (CHATTAWAY), T., 464; P., 72; A., i, 90.
See also Urea.
Carbamides, chlorine derivatives of substituted (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 129; P., 11.

β-Carbamido-β-cinnamenylpropionic acid (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 649.

Carbamidodextrose (*ureidoglucose*) (MAYER), A., ii, 508.

Carbamino-reaction, application of the (LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 103.

Carbamylglycollic acid, thio-, salts and anhydride of (HOLMBERG), A., i, 286.

Carbamylthioglycollic acid, thio-, and its salts (HOLMBERG), A., i, 286.

Carbanilic acid, 2:4-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester (FROMM and HEYDER), A., i, 911.

Carbanilido-*l*-benzoin (WREN), T., 1586.

Carbanilino-3-amino-*p*-cresol, *N*- and *O*- (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 223.

Carbanilino-diphenylmethylenediamine, *di*thio- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 498.

Carbanilinodi-*p*-tolylmethylenediamine, *di*thio- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 502.

5-Carbanilino-2-methyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one, 2-cyano- (BEST and THORPE), T., 703.

5-Carbanilino*cyclo*pentan-1-one, 2-cyano- (BEST and THORPE), T., 701.

Carbazole derivatives, preparation of (BUCHERER and SEYDE), A., i, 735.

Carbazole, *di*chloro*di*nitro-, *di*chloro*di*amino-, and its sulphate, 1-nitro-, 1-amino-, and its salts, *di*amino-, dibenzoate, and *tetra*-amino- (ZIERSCH), A., i, 961.

Carbethoxy-*dl*-α-amino-*n*-butyramide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.

Carbethoxy-*l*-asparagine (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

m-Carbethoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 1121.

Carbethoxybenzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 773.

o-Carbethoxybenzenediazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene, bromo- (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 1121.

3-Carbethoxybenzotetronanilide. See 4-Anilinocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester.

3-Carbethoxybenzotetronic acid. See Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester.

Carbethoxyglutazylacetic acid and lactam of (BEST and THORPE), T., 1526.

α-Carbethoxy-β-keto-γ-phenylbutyrolactam (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 730.

Carbethoxy-*dl*-leucinamide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

Carbethoxymandelonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1409.

***N*-Carbethoxymethylanthranilic acid** HOUBEN and FREUND), A., i, 795.

3-Carbethoxy-7-methylbenzotetronic acid. See 7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester.

3-Carbethoxy-(1:2)-naphthatetronic acid. See αβ-Naphthapyrone-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester.

3-Carbethoxy-(2:3)-naphthatetronic acid. See ββ-Naphthapyrone-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester.

Carbethoxy-*dl*-phenylalaninamide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

3-Carbethoxy-5-phenyltetronic acid and its metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 729.

Carbethoxypyridylacetic acid, *tri*hydroxy-, lactone of (BEST and THORPE), T., 1527.

4-Carbethoxytetrahydropyrrolidene-5-cyanoacetic acid, 2-imino-, ethyl ester and its hydrochloride (BEST and THORPE), T., 1519.

Carbethoxy-*l*-tyrosinamide (KEONIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

Carbethoxy-*dl*-valinamide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

Carbides. See under the separate Metals.

Carbimides, preparation of, from azoimides (SCHROETER), A., i, 773.

thio-. See Thiocarbimides.

Carbinol. hydroxy-, $C_{10}H_{20}O_2$, from reduction of ethyl isophoronecarboxylate, and its diacetyl and oxalyl derivatives (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 480.

Carbinols, aromatic, condensation of, with pyrrole (KHOTINSKY and PATZEWITCH), A., i, 830.

Carbodiglycollic acid, *tri*thio-, amide of, and aniline salt of, (HOLMBERG), A., i, 286.

Carbodi-imides (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 565.

Carbodiphenylimide, *m*-hydroxyphenyl, and thiophenyl ethers of, and substance from, and *p*-nitrophenol (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 566.

γ-Carbodiphenylimide and its salts (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 567.

Carbodi-*o*- and -*p*-tolylimide and picric acid, compounds from (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 566.

Carbohydrate metabolism. See Metabolism.

Carbohydrates, colloidal, molecular and solution volumes of (Cross and Bevan), A., i, 555.
colorimetric determination of the molecular weights of (Wacker), A., i, 633.
new, from asparagus (Tanret), A., i, 634.
contained in plant seeds (Schulze and Godet), A., ii, 824.
of Shōyu (Mitsuda), A., ii, 928.
in pathological fluids and the question of residual nitrogen (Sittig), A., ii, 914.
in foods, estimation of (den Herder), A., ii, 1057.
Carbohydrocamphenolactone, γ-hydroxy-, and calcium salt of the acid (Bredt and Sandkuhl), A., i, 500.
Carbolic acid and alcohol, antagonism of (Taylor), A., ii, 81.
N-**Carbomethoxymethylanthranilic acid** (Houben and Freund), A., i, 795.
Carbon, atomic weight of (Scott), T., 1200; P., 173, 310; (Thorpe), P., 285; (Baume and Perrot), A., i, 77.
atoms, doubly linked, and the carbon nitrogen linking (Emde), A., i, 708, 709; (Emde and Franke), A., i, 708.
probable crystallisation of (La Rosa), A., ii, 311.
probable fusion of (La Rosa), A., ii, 399.
catalysis by, oxidation of quinol by (Matsui), A., i, 468.
and organic compounds, magnetic properties of (Pascal), A., ii, 788.
amorphous, the decolorising properties of (Pelet-Jolivet and Mazzoli), A., ii, 999.
ordinary (Le Chatelier and Wologdine), A., ii, 662.
active asymmetric, and asymmetric nitrogen, stereoisomerism of compounds containing (Wedekind and Ney), A., i, 514.
apparatus for experiments at high temperatures and pressures on (Threlfall), P., 153.
atom, asymmetric, influence in pharmacology (Hämäläinen), A., ii, 169.
Carbon alloys with iron, influence of foreign substances on the diagram of condition of (Goerens), A., ii, 892.
Carbon alloys, the equilibrium diagram of (Wüst and Gutowsky), A., ii, 1017.
decarburisation of (Hatfield), A., ii, 486.
influence of manganese on (Wüst), A., ii, 241.
Carbon compounds, high molecular, volatilisation of, at minimum temperatures in a vacuum (Hansen) A, ii, 212.
Carbon group of elements, action of radium emanation on (Ramsay and Usher), A., ii, 850.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, examination of (Radcliffe), A., ii, 438.
vapour, lecture demonstration of decomposition of, in the high tension electric arc (Schall), A., ii, 399.
*sub*oxide (Staudinger and Bereza), A., i, 83.
*mon*oxide, oxidation of (Kastle), A., ii, 508.
contact pyrogenetic oxidation of, by air (Orloff), A., ii, 127.
action of, on chromium, nickel, manganese, and their oxides and alloys (Charpy), A., ii, 405.
action of magnesium on (Matignon), A., ii, 402.
poisoning by explosion gases (Lewin and Poppenberg), A., ii, 690.
hydrogen, and methane, simultaneous estimation of (Nesmjeloff), A., ii, 519.
*di*oxide, density of, by diffusion method (Emich), A., ii, 150.
weight of, with a table of calculated results (Parr), A., ii, 234.
dissociation of, in the carbon monoxide-oxygen flame (Haber and Le Rossignol), A., ii, 384.
liquid, above the critical temperature (Bradley, Browne, and Hall), A., ii, 789.
effect of mechanical vibration on, near the critical temperature (Bradley, Browne, and Hall), A., ii, 788.
rate of evolution and absorption of, by water (Meyer), A., ii, 471.
absorption of, by charcoal (Geddes), A., ii, 645.
influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of, in water (Usher), P., 303.
decomposition of, by ultra-violet rays (Herschfinkel), A., ii, 778.

Carbon *di*oxide, specific heats of, at 20° and 100° (SWANN), A., ii, 465.
decomposition of, by the silent electric discharge (HOLT), T., 30.
production of iodoform from (GUÉRIN), A., i, 126.
solvent action of, on the carbonates of heavy metals (SEYLER), A., ii, 42.
action of, under pressure, on metallic hydroxides at 0° (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., ii, 42.
union of, with alcohols, sugars, and hydroxy-acids (SIEGFRIED and HOWWJANZ), A., i, 352.
influence of, on the division of electrolytes between blood-corpuscles and plasma (SPIRO and HENDERSON), A., ii, 157.
effect of, on the frog's pupil (AUER), A., ii, 250.
assimilation by plants (BOKORNY), A., ii, 695.
estimation of small quantities of (WARBURG), A., ii, 830.
in the atmosphere, estimation of (DAVIS and MCLELLAN), A., ii, 438.
estimation of, in blood (DIBBETT), A., ii, 267.
simultaneous estimation of the residue and combined, in waters (CHARITSCHOFF), A., ii, 701.
Carbonates, studies of the (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 1347; P., 199.
of heavy metals, preparation of pure (FEIST), A., ii, 1007.
of heavy metals, solvent action of carbon dioxide on (SEYLER), A., ii, 42.
estimation of, in presence of nitrites, sulphides, or sulphites by means of potassium dichromate (MARLE), T., 1491; P., 154.
Carbonic acid, constitution of (FRIEND), P., 91.
and calcium carbonate, equilibrium between, and effect of dissolved salts on (SEYLER and LLOYD), T., 1347; P., 199.
and urethane, phenomena of condensation for mixtures of, in connexion with double retrograde condensation (KOHNSTAMM and REEDERS), A., ii, 546.
ions (CO_3''), inertness of adsorbed (ROHLAND), A., ii, 662.
Carbon *di*sulphide, action of, on soils (STÖRMER), A., ii, 608.
application of, in mulberry culture (SIRKER), A., ii, 927.
new apparatus for estimation of (KLEINE), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, in iron, by the chromic acid method, replacement of the platinum capillaries in (WIDEMANN), A., ii, 1053.
estimation of, in aliphatic hydroxy-compounds by the wet process (BERL and INNES), A., ii, 520.
estimation of, by the bomb calorimeter (FRIES), A., ii, 270.
and silicon, separation of silica from (BRITZKE), A., ii, 937.
Carbonaceous substances and bitumens (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 39.
3:4-Carbonatobenzonitrile (EWINS), T., 1488; P., 210.
3:4-Carbonatobenzyl chloride (EWINS), T., 1485; P., 210.
3:4-Carbonatobromophenylethane, β-bromo-α-hydroxy- (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 154.
Carbonatoguaiacol-mono- and **-disulphonic acids**, preparation of salts of (EINHORN), A., i, 225.
3:4-Carbonatophenyl*di*chloroacetic acid (BARGER and EWINS), T., 559.
3:4-Carbonatophenylchloroacetic acid and its ethyl ester and chloride (BARGER and EWINS), T., 556.
Carbonyl compounds, action of oxalyl chloride on (STAUDINGER), A., i, 905.
Carbonyldicarbamide as an oxidation product of uric acid (SCHITTENHELM and WIENER), A., i, 775.
Carbophosphates, part played by the dissociation of, in nature (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 324.
existence of, in milk, and their precipitation by pasteurisation (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 820.
Carbo-*o*- and **-*p*-toluidinodiphenylmethylenediame**, *di*thio- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 500.
Carbo-*o*- and **-*p*-toluidinodi-*p*-tolylmethylenediamine**, *di*thio- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 503.
Carboxonium dyes (KEHRMANN, DENGLER, and SCHEUNERT), A., i, 249.
Carboxyaminophenylarsinic acids. See under Arsenic.
α-Carboxyamino-β-styryl-β-methylacrylic acid (HAWORTH), T., 485.
α-Carboxy-2-dibenzyloxyacetic acid (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.

2′-Carboxydiphenylsulphone, 2-nitro-, and its methyl ester, 4-nitro-, and its methyl and ethyl esters, and 4-acetylamino- (MAYER), A., i, 825.

2′-Carboxydiphenylsulphoxide, 2-nitro-, and its methyl and ethyl esters (MAYER), A., i, 825.

Carboxylic acids, electrolysis of (KAUFLER and HERZOG), A., i, 870.

aliphatic, true nitroso-derivatives of the esters of (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 453.

aromatic, substituted, preparation of, from the corresponding aldehydes (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 792.

Carboxyl group, constitution of (SMEDLEY), T., 231; P., 16.

3-Carboxylamidobenzotetronic acid. See Coumarin-3-carboxylamide, 4-hydroxy-.

6-Carboxy-3-methylphenylthiolacetic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 234.

2′-Carboxyphenyl sulphide, 2-nitro-, and its methyl, and ethyl esters, 3-nitro-, and its methyl ester, 4-nitro-, and its methyl and ethyl esters and sodium salt, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 3-amino-, and 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (MAYER), A., i, 825.

6-Carboxyphenyl sulphide, 3-nitro-, and 3-amino- (MAYER), A., i, 825.

3-Carboxyphenyl-μ-cyanoazophenylmethine, 4′-nitro-4-hydroxy- (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, ETTINGER, and KELLNER), A., i, 646.

***o*-Carboxyphenylhydrazinolutidinecarboxylic anhydride** (*lutidinobenzobisisopyrazolone*) and its hydrochloride (MICHAELIS and REINIGHAUS), A., i, 530.

Carboxyphenylmethylbenziminazole, *di*nitrohydroxy-1-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their ethyl esters and silver salts (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1041.

2′-Carboxyphenylsulphone, 3-nitro- (MAYER), A., i, 825.

2′-Carboxyphenylsulphoxide, 3-nitro-, and its methyl ester, and 4-nitro-, and its methyl and ethyl esters (MAYER), A., i, 825.

***o*-Carboxyphenylthioglycollic acids**, substituted, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 234.

α-Carboxy-2-stilbenyloxyacetic acid (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.

4-Carboxy-*m*-tolylthiolacetic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 251.

Carbylamines (*isocyanides*) and nitriles, comparisons between (LEMOULT), A., ii, 644.

Cardamom oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.

Cardiac vagus, effect of calcium on the (AUER and MELTZER), A., ii, 253.

Carlina oxide (SEMMLER and ASCHER), A., i, 597.

Carminazarin and its potassium salt, and carminazarinquinone (DIMROTH), A., i, 485.

Carminic acid (DIMROTH), A., i, 485.

di-, tetra-, penta-, and hexa-methoxy-derivatives (LIEBERMANN and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 486.

Carminic acids, alkylated (LIEBERMANN and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 486.

Carminoquinone (DIMROTH), A., i, 486.

Carnallite, existence of, as a double salt in aqueous solution (KREMANN), A., ii, 1000.

and hæmatite, regular intergrowth of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 410.

Carnine and inosic acid (HAISER and WENZEL), A., i, 322, 540.

Carnitine, acetyl derivative of, and its platinichloride (ENGELAND), A., i, 558.

hydrochloride, ethyl ester, and its platinichloride (ENGELAND), A., i, 557.

assimilation of, in the animal body (ENGELAND), A., ii, 71.

Carnose and its phenylhydrazone and *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 541.

Carone, biological oxidation of (RIMINI), A., i, 728.

cyano- (CLARKE and LAPWORTH), P., 307.

Caro's acid (WILLSTÄTTER and HAUENSTEIN), A., ii, 566.

synthesis and formula of (AHRLE), A., ii, 395, 804.

Carp, peritoneal exudation in a (ZARIBNICKY), A., ii, 686.

Carrot oil, the oil of the fruit of *Daucus carota* (RICHTER), A., i, 943.

Carthamine (KAMETAKA and PERKIN), P., 223.

Carvenene ($C_{10}H_{16}$) and "pure" terpinene (SEMMLER), A., i, 110, 942.

(terpinene ?), inversion of, into *iso*carvenene, $C_{10}H_{16}$ (*iso*terpinene ?) (SEMMLER), A., i, 171.

(terpinene ?), inversion of (SEMMLER), A., i, 312.

*iso*Carvenene, $C_{10}H_{16}$ (*iso*terpinene ?), inversion of carvenene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, into (SEMMLER), A., i, 171.

Carvotanacetone, 8-hydroxy-, preparation of, from pinene (HENDERSON and AGNEW), T., 292; P., 35.

β-Carvoxime (*β-carvoxime*) (DEUSSEN and HAHN), A., i, 502.

and its benzoyl derivative (DEUSSEN and HAHN), A., i, 815.

Caryophyllene oxidation product, aldehyde and its phenylhydrazone, glycol, and oxime, derived from (HAARMANN), A., i, 400.

from oil of clove-stalks (DEUSSEN, LOESCHE, and KLEMM), A., i, 814.

nitroso-, $C_{15}H_{23}ON$, from α-caryophyllene nitrosochloride (DEUSSEN, LOESCHE, and KLEMM), A., i, 814.

Casein, acid and alkali equivalents of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 619.

action of methyl iodide on (SKRAUP and KRAUSE), A., i, 748.

and caseinogen, non-identity of (KIKKOJI), A., i, 685.

hydrolysis of, and detection of the monoamino-acids formed (ENGELAND), A., i, 856.

hydrolysis of, with hydrochloric and sulphuric acid (SKRAUP and TÜRK), A., i, 447.

peptic digestion of, from the standpoint of the acidity of its cleavage products (KÜTTNER), A., ii, 905.

products formed by the decomposition of (BISSEGGER and STEGMANN), A., i, 72.

relation of different acids to the precipitation of (SAMMIS and HART), A., i, 538.

Caseinates, in solution, depression of freezing point due to (ROBERTSON and BARNETT), A., i, 447.

refractive indices of solutions of (ROBERTSON), A., i, 619.

Caseinogen and casein, non-identity of (KIKKOJI), A., i, 685.

the gastric digestion of (GAUCHER), A., ii, 249.

volumetric estimation of, in cow's milk (HART), A., ii, 1060.

Cassava flour, hydrogen cyanide in (VUAFLART), A., ii, 925.

Castor oil, preparation of an allophanic ester of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 696.

Catalase, action, theory of (LOEW), A., ii, 685.

Catalase, adsorption of, by colloidal protein and by normal lead phosphate (PETERS), A., i, 124.

from the liver, adsorption and partial purification of (PETERS and STEWART), A., ii, 501.

of malt (VAN LAER), A., i, 688.

of soils (MAY and GILE), A., ii, 928.

of the blood (LOCKEMANN, THIES, and WICHERN), A., ii, 324; (GESSARD), A., ii, 682.

Catalysis. See under Affinity, chemical.

Catalysts, mineral (VAN LAER), A., i, 688.

Catalytic action. See under Affinity, chemical.

Catechol and adrenaline reactions, method of rendering, more delicate (BAYER), A., ii, 839.

new derivatives of (LAZENNEC), A., i, 469, 488.

derivatives, methylene ethers, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (BARGER and EWINS), T., 552; P., 86; (EWINS), T., 1482; P., 210.

methylene ether, 4:5-*di*nitro-. See 1:2-Methylenedioxybenzene, 4:5-*di*nitro-.

4-amino-. See 1:2-Methylenedioxybenzene, 4-amino-.

ethyl ether, derivatives of (PAULY and NEUKAM), A., i, 96.

Catechols, bismuth salts of brominated (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 469.

Catecholase (WEEVERS), A., ii, 1047.

Cathode. See under Electrochemistry.

Cathode rays. See under Photochemistry.

Caviare, does it contain purine bases? (LINNERT), A., ii, 684.

Cedriret. See Coerulignone.

Cell, galvanic. See under Electrochemistry.

Cellobiose and its osone, behaviour of, towards certain enzymes (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 209.

Cells, permeability of, for dyes (HÖBER), A., ii, 912.

Cellulose, the action of sulphuric and nitric acids in the nitration of (HAKE and BELL), A., i, 457.

Cellulose hydrates (OST and WESTHOFF), A., i, 210; (CROSS and BEVAN), A., i, 290.

sodium derivative, constitution of (MILLER), A., i, 13.

*tri*propionate (WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 768.

Cellulose, preparation of esters of, and their transformation products by the action of acid anhydrides in the presence of salts (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 290.
esters (WOODBRIDGE), A., i, 768.
Celtis reticulosa, scatole and indole in wood of (HERTER), A., ii, 426.
Cement, Portland, microscopic structure of (STERN), A., ii, 733.
Roman, crystals of calcium hydroxide in (GLINKA), A., ii, 482.
estimation of free calcium oxide in (BRANDENBURG), A., ii, 832.
Cephalopod inks, black (PALADINO), A., ii, 252.
Cereals and flour, action of sulphur dioxide on (CARTERET and CARTERET), A., i, 341.
behaviour of, towards calcium cyanamide (DE GRAZIA), A., ii, 1049.
feeding values of, as calculated from chemical analyses (CHAMBERLAIN), A., ii, 429.
detection of phosphatic compounds in (CARLES), A., ii, 265.
winter, manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide on (v. LIEBENBERG), A., ii, 698.
Cerebro-spinal fluid (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 595.
cholesterol in (PIGHINI), A., ii, 821.
potassium in (MYERS), A., ii, 500.
of epileptics. See Epileptics.
Ceric and **cerous compounds**. See under Cerium.
Cerium group, bromates of (JAMES and LANGELIER), A., ii, 734.
Cerium salts, preparation of pure (NEISH), A., ii, 483.
Cerium double and triple ferrocyanides with potassium, sodium, and ammonium (ROBINSON), T., 1353; P., 195.
quadrivalent, double fluorides of (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 810.
nitrates and sulphates with bases (KOLB, MELZER, MERCKLE, and TEUFEL), A., i, 17.
oxide (*ceria*), colour of (NEISH), A., ii, 483.
and other rare earths, in rocks, estimation of (DITTRICH), A., ii, 185.
sulphates, basic (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., ii, 54.
Cerous bromate (JAMES and LANGELIER), A., ii, 734.
salts of organic acids (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 810.
Cerium:—
Ceric double fluorides with cadmium, cobalt, copper, nickel, and zinc (RIMBACH and KILIANI), A., ii, 810.
Cerium, separation of, from the other ceritic earths, simplification of Mosander's method for (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., ii, 940.
volumetric estimation of, in presence of other rare earths (METZGER), A., ii, 620.
Cetyl α-naphthylcarbamate (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 690.
Charcoal, absorption of carbon dioxide by (GEDDES), A., ii, 645.
animal, estimation of total sulphur in (SELVATICI), A., ii, 756.
wood, constitution of (ASCHAN), A., ii, 570.
Cheese, ripening of (DOX), A., i, 861.
Emmenthal, constituents of (WINTERSTEIN and KÜNG), A., ii, 423.
curds, relation of different acids to the solubility of, in salt solution (SAMMIS and HART), A., i, 538.
estimation of iron and copper in (SCHAEFFER), A., ii, 941.
Cheiranthus cheiri. See Wallflower.
Cheiroline, formula of (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 826.
alkaloid containing sulphur, from wallflower seeds (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 118.
Chemical action. See under Affinity, chemical.
Chemical constitution, and absorption spectra, relation between (BALY, COLLIE, and WATSON), T., 144.
and absorption spectra of pyridine and derivatives, relation between (PURVIS), T., 294; P., 14.
and colour of xanthones and allied substances (HERZIG and KLIMOSCH), A., i, 732.
and fastness to light of monoazo-dyes, relation between (WATSON), P., 224; (WATSON, SIRKAR, and DUTTA), P., 290.
and optical properties of the aromatic α- and γ-diketones (SMEDLEY), T., 218; P., 17.
and physiological action in the tropeines, relation between (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1020; P., 165.
and physiological activity of acids (LOEB), A., ii, 168.
and supercooling (DRUCKER), A., ii, 211.
and viscosity, relation between (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1556; P., 219.

Chemical and physical properties as functions of the magnitude of the granules of the solid and liquid phases (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 135.
processes of ripening (SCURTI and DE PLATO), A., ii, 174.
Chemotherapeutics, lecture on the present state of (EHRLICH), A., ii, 255.
Cherry bark, wild. See *Prunus serotina*.
Chicks and eggs, cholesterol of (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., ii, 498.
Chieh oil, from *Artemisia Herba-alba* var. *densiflora Bois* (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 317.
Child, new-born, trypsinogen and enterokinase in (IBRAHIM), A., ii, 1034.
Chitin, preparation and reactions (WESTER), A., i, 659.
polarimetric method of identifying, and constitution of (IRVINE), T., 564; P., 89.
soluble (ALSBERG and HEDBLOM), A., i, 541.
from *Limulus polyphemus* (*king crab*), and its osmotic behaviour (ALSBERG and HEDBLOM), A., i, 946.
Chloral, condensation of, with primary aromatic amines (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.
alcoholate, equilibrium between, and its components (LEOPOLD), A., ii, 472.
hydrate semicarbazide (KLING), A., i, 214.
Chloralic acids (HANRIOT), A., i, 206.
Chloraldiurethane (DIELS and SEIB), A., i, 886.
Chloralose, $C_8H_{11}O_6Cl_3$, from lævulose and chloral (HANRIOT), A., i, 288.
Chloralurethane, reactions of, and its methyl and ethyl ethers, and acetyl derivative and its nitrile derivative (DIELS and SEIB), A., i, 885.
Chlorates. See under Chlorine.
Chlorides. See also Metallic chlorides.
Chlorine, atomic weight of (GRAY and BURT), T., 1633; P., 216; (GUYE and FLUSS), A., ii, 135; (SCHEUER), A., ii, 991.
exposed to light, molecular condition of (KÜMMELL and WOBIG), A., ii, 476.
liquid, physical properties of (JOHNSON and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 881.
generated by potassium permanganate; its preparation and purity (WEDEKIND and LEWIS), P., 59; discussion, P., 59.
Deacon process for (v. FALCKENSTEIN), A., ii, 136.
Chlorine, and hydrogen interaction of (CHAPMAN and MACMAHON), T., 135; P., 15.
and hydrogen, retarding effect of oxygen, and influence of nitrogen, on rate of interaction of (CHAPMAN and MACMAHON), T., 959; P., 148.
and hydrogen, influence of gaseous oxides of nitrogen on the rate of interaction of (CHAPMAN and MACMAHON), T., 1717; P., 224.
action of, on ferroboride and manganese boride at high temperatures (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 48.
and sulphur, compounds of (BECKMANN, JUNKER, and KLOPFER), A., ii, 137.
primary interaction of, and acetanilides (ORTON and JONES), T., 1456; P., 196.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), preparation of standard (HULETT and BONNER), A., ii, 342.
density of (SCHEUER), A., ii, 991.
density and compressibility of, and adsorption of, on glass (GRAY and BURT), T., 1634; P., 216.
and water, the system (RUPERT), A., ii, 725.
sodium oxide, barium oxide, and water, the system (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 986.
photochemical equilibrium (COEHN and WASSILJEWA), A., ii, 846.
phenomena of the electrolytic decomposition of (GOOCH and GATES), A., ii, 964.
liberation of oxygen during electrolysis of, with a platinum anode (PFLEIDERER), A., ii, 963.
migration constants of dilute solutions of (CHITTOCK), A., ii, 293.
conductivity of, in various solvents (BALY, BURKE, and MARSDEN), T., 1103.
specific heat of, from explosion experiments (PIER), A., ii, 542.
action of, on permanganates (WEINLAND and DINKELACKER), A., ii, 48.
influence of water on the availability of, in alcoholic solution (LAPWORTH and PARTINGTON), P., 307.
addition of, to organic bases and azo-compounds (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 123.
action of, on the secretion of ferments of the stomach and pancreas (EHRMANN and LÆDERER), A., ii, 161

Chlorine:—
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), content of gastric juice in anchylostomiasis (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 167.
monohydrate (RUPERT), A., ii, 725.
Chlorides, importance of, in the life processes of the organism (GRÜNWALD), A., ii, 162.
of sodium, potassium, silver, and thallium, compressibilities of (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.
detection of, in presence of bromide, and estimation of, in presence of bromide and iodide (CAVEN), A., ii, 612.
detection of, in presence of complex cyanides and other halogenides (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 612.
Hypochlorites, electrolytic preparation of (OGLOBIN), A., ii, 804.
Chlorates, the active substance of (KLOPSTOCK), A., ii, 136.
toxicology of (FAGES VIRGILI), A., ii, 753.
detection and estimation of (FAGES VIRGILI), A., ii, 179.
detection and estimation of, in urine (FAGES VIRGILI) A., ii, 433.
Perchloric acid, and nitrous acid, nitrosyl perchlorate, the anhydride of (HOFMANN and ZEDTWITZ), A., ii, 568.
Perchlorates, reduction of, by titanium sesquisulphate (STÄHLER), A., ii, 699.
reduction and estimation of (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 434.
estimation of, by titanous salts (KNECHT); P., 229.
Chlorine, estimation of, in presence of palladium (GUTBIER and FALCO), A., ii, 768.
estimation of, accuracy of Volhard's method for (ROTHMUND and BURGSTALLER), A., ii, 932.
Chlorite, synthesis of, by action of alkaline solutions on pyroxene (FRIEDEL and GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 813.
Chloroacylaminobenzenes, action of halogen acids on (ORTON and JONES), P., 305.
Chloroaldehydes, action of semicarbazide on (KLING), A., i, 214.
Chloroamine (RASCHIG), A., ii, 232.
Chlorocarbonic acid, esters, new method of ester formation by the action of, on acids (EINHORN), A., i, 645.
Chloroform, electric transport and decomposition of (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 753.
Chloroform, bromoform and iodoform, comparative stability of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 198.
and cocaine or strychnine, effect on the animal organism of (DOGIEL), A., ii, 420.
detection of ethyl alcohol in (RUSCONI), A., ii, 768.
Chlorogenic acid and helianthic acid, identity of (GORTER), A., i, 935.
distribution of, in nature (GORTER), A., i, 588.
Chlorohydrin, preparation of (DEUTSCHE SPRENGSTOFF AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT), A., i, 201.
Chlorohydroxy-acids and their glycerides, preparation of (IMBERT & CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 875.
Chlorophyll, absorption spectra of concentrated and dilute solutions of (PURVIS), A., ii, 531.
photodynamic action of, and its relation to the photosynthetic assimilation of plants (HAUSMANN), A., ii, 423.
new method of decomposition in the chemistry of (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 174.
zinc (MALARSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 947.
the phosphorus content of (STOKLASA), A., i, 248.
Chlorophylls, crystalline (GAUTIER), A., i, 402.
Chlorophyll group (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 174; (MALARSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 947; (BARABASZ and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 948.
Chlorophyll research, quantitative control in (BRDLIK), A., i, 41.
Chlorophyllpyrrole and hæmopyrrole, identity of (BARABASZ and (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 948.
Chloroxylonine from East Indian satinwood (*Chloroxylon swietenia*) and salts of (AULD), T., 964; P., 148.
Chocolate, effects of, on uric acid and the purines (FAUVEL), A., ii, 687.
Cholestane and **ψ-Cholestane**, and chloro- (MAUTHNER), A., i, 714.
α-Cholestanol, action of ozone on (DORÉE), T., 647; P., 88.
β-Cholestanol ozonide (DORÉE), T., 644; P., 88.
β-Cholestanone, ozonide of, and action of bromine on (DORÉE), T., 644; P., 88.
*neo***Cholestene** and its dibromide (MAUTHNER), A., i, 714.
Cholestenone ozonides (DORÉE), T., 643; P., 88.

Cholesterol (MAUTHNER), A., i, 714; (WINDAUS), A., i, 920.
and coprosterol, contributions to the chemistry of (DORÉE), T., 638; P., 88.
and lecithin, physico-chemical researches on (PORGES and NEUBAUER), A., i, 756.
and its allies, distribution of (DORÉE), A., i, 152.
of eggs and chicks (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., ii, 498.
in heart muscle (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., ii, 252.
presence of a second unsaturated linking in (DORÉE), T., 638; P., 88.
substance found in soils, agrosterol: a (SCHREINER and SHOREY), A., i, 152.
fatty acid combinations with (WHITE), A., i, 152.
action of sodium and amyl alcohol on (WILENKO and MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 228.
compounds of, with carbamides, liquid crystals of (GAUBERT), A., i, 920.
influence of, on hæmolysis by soaps (MEYERSTEIN), A., ii, 681; (ISCOVESCO), A., ii, 816.
as an antidote to the saponins (WINDAUS), A., i, 172.
in cerebro-spinal fluid (PIGHINI), A., ii, 821.
origin and destiny of, in the animal organism (FRASER and GARDNER), A., ii, 595.
oxidation products of, in the animal organism (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 1038.
in animals, origin and destiny of, and absorption of (DORÉE and GARDNER), A., ii, 498.
oxidation of products of, in the organism (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 77.
in dogs' fæces (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 79.
on the inhibitory action of the sera of rabbits fed on diets containing varying amounts of, on the hæmolysis of blood by saponin (FRASER and GARDNER), A., ii, 595.
γ-Cholesterol and its acetate (WILENKO and MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 228.
Cholesterols and lecithins contained in the sperma and ovary of tunny fish (DEZANI), A., ii, 596.
extraction of, from fats (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 381.
Cholic acid, degradation of (v. FÜRTH and JERUSALEM), A., i, 697.
degradation of, by oxidation (LETSCHE), A., i, 697.
Cholic acid, oxidation of, by nitric acid (PANZER), A., i, 586.
and dilute hydrochloric acid, colour reaction of (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 836.
cotarnine salt (F. HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 253.
Cholic acids (PIETTRE), A., i, 586.
Choline, in the cerebro-spinal fluid of epileptics (KAJIURA), A., ii, 71.
from plants, preparation and estimation of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 605.
in animal tissues and fluids, tests for (WEBSTER), A., ii, 526.
lecithin, and formic acid (FRANCHINI), A., ii, 165.
hydrochloride, action of *Oidium lactis* and *Vibrio choleræ* on (REICKERT), A., ii, 82.
Chondro-mucoid, the protein component of (MAYEDA), A., i, 274.
Chromaffine tissue. See Tissue.
Chromanone-6-carboxylic acid, 2(or 3)-iodo-7-hydroxy-, hydriodide and acetate of (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 404.
Chromenol and its derivatives, attempts to synthesise (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.
Chromic acid. See under Chromium.
Chromium, revision of the atomic weight of (BAXTER, MUELLER, and HINES), A., ii, 487; (BAXTER and JESSE), A., ii, 488.
red region of the arc spectrum of (STÜTING), A., ii, 359.
higher oxidation products of (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 51.
and its oxide, action of carbon monoxide on (CHARPY), A., ii, 405.
cation, hydrolysis of salts of the (POVARNIN), A., ii, 1016.
Chromium alloys, action of carbon monoxide on (CHARPY), A., ii, 405.
Chromium salts, diffusion of, through gelatin jelly (PROCTER and LAW), A., ii, 385.
Chromium chlorosulphates, physico-chemical investigations of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 740.
fluoride, hydrates of (WERNER and COSTACHESCU), A., ii, 51.
oxide, the hydrosol of (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 582.
*trio*xide, compound of, with sulphur trioxide (PICTET and KARL), A., ii, 39.
Chromic acid and quinine, quantitative study of the photochemical reaction between (LUTHER and FORBES), A., ii, 632.

Chromium:—
Chromic acid and hydriodic acid, induction by ferrous salts of interaction of (GORTNER), A., ii, 30.
action of carbonates on, and basicity of (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 740.
oxidation of, to perchromic acid as a test for chromium (KARSLAKE), A., ii, 269.
vanadic acid, and iron oxide, iodometric estimation of, in presence of one another (EDGAR), A., ii, 269.
estimation of (MULLER), A., ii, 96.
iodometric estimation of (CASOLARI), A., ii, 769.
Dichromic acid (Cr_2O_7''), reduction of, by thiosulphate (POVARNIN and CHITRIN), A., ii, 1020.
Perchromic acid, oxidation of chromic acid to, as a test for chromium (KARSLAKE), A., ii, 269.
Perchromates (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 51.
Chromic thallous fluoride (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 237.
oxide, solubility of (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 243.
nitrate (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., i, 243.
Dichlorotetra-aquochromium hexa-aquo-aluminium, and **-vanadium** sulphates (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Dibromotetra-aquochromium hexa-aquo-chromium, **-aluminium**, **-iron**, and **-vanadium** sulphates (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Bromopenta-aquochromium sulphate (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Chromyl *sub*chloride (PASCAL), A., ii, 582.
Chromium, volumetric estimation of, with potassium ferricyanide (BOLLENBACH and LUCHMANN), A., ii, 187.
indirect volumetric estimation of (BACOVESCU and VLAHUTA), A., ii, 767.
and copper, and copper and iron, titration of, in admixture (HIBBERT), A., ii, 349.
aluminium, and iron, quantitative, precipitation of (SCHIRM), A., ii, 834.
iron, aluminium, and zinc in a mixture, separation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 621.
Chromium compounds (WERNER and COSTACHESCU), A., ii, 51.
Chromium mineral, new, from Servia (JOVITSCHITSCH), A., ii, 246.
Chromoisomerism and pantochromism of violurates (*nitrosobarbiturates*) and allied oximinoketone salts (HANTZSCH), A., i, 331.
Chromone-6-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy- (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 403.
Chromophores without double linkings (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 95.
Chromyl *sub*chloride. See under Chromium.
Chrysazol (1:8-*anthradiol*) and its dimethyl and diethyl ethers (LAMPE), A., i, 379.
Chrysocriol and its triacetyl derivative (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 85; P., 12.
Chrysophanic acid, constitution of (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 200.
*di*methyl ether (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 302.
Cicer arietinum, soluble carbohydrates and hemicelluloses in the seeds of (CASTORO), A., ii, 754.
Cider, fermenting, action of ultra-violet rays (MAURAIN and WARCOLLIER), A., ii, 752.
β-*l*-Cincholeuponic acid, hydrochloride (WOHL and MAAG), A., i, 255.
Cincholeuponic acids, racemic, resolution of, into their active forms (WOHL and MAAG), A., i, 254.
Cinchona alkaloids (RABE, KULIGA, and NAUMANN), A., i, 407; (RABE), A., i, 408; (ROHDE), A., i, 505.
and oxidation of, to ketones (RABE, NAUMANN, and KULIGA), A., i, 252.
fission of the ketones from (RABE, KULIGA, and NAUMANN), A., i, 407.
iodine derivatives of (KOŹNIEWSKI), A., i, 826.
Cinchonamide methiodide and picrate (DECKER and REMFRY), A., i, 409.
Cinchonamine and other rare alkaloids (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 176.
hydrochloride as a reagent for nitric acid and nitrates (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 176.
Cinchonic acid synthesis, new (BORSCHE), A., i, 955.
methyl ester, methiodide, picrate, and dichromate, and ethyl ester, methiodide and picrate (DECKER and REMFRY), A., i, 408.
esters, methiodides of, and their colour (DECKER and REMFRY), A., i, 408.
α-substituted, synthesis of, by Doebner's method (BORSCHE), A., i, 52.
Cinchonicine (cinchotoxine), constitution of, and action of organo-magnesium haloids on (COMANDUCCI), A., i, 409.

Cinchonicine, tartrate and oxalate (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 177.
Cinchonine, *p*-aminophenylarsinate (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT), A., i, 253.
di-iodo-, and its methiodide (KOŹNIEWSKI), A., i, 826.
R-**Cinchotoxols** (COMANDUCCI), A., i, 409.
α-**Cinenic acid**, crystallography of (RUPE and ALTENBURG), A., i, 8.
β-**Cinenic acid** and its esters and salts, and separation from the *α*-acid (RUPE and ALTENBURG), A., i, 7.
Cinnabar, crystals of, rotatory power of, and relation between absorption of light and rotatory power of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 107.
Cinnamaldehyde compounds with sulphurous acid, rate of reaction of, with water (KERP and WÖHLER), A., i, 806.
Cinnamaldehydecyanohydrin, condensation products from, and action of hydrogen chloride on (MCCOMBIE and PARRY), T., 584; P., 95.
Cinnamaldehyde-α-naphthylhydrazone (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 964.
Cinnamaldehyde-*p*-tolylhydrazone (phototropic substance) (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 965.
Cinnamenyl *iso*cyanate. See Cinnamenylcarbimide.
Cinnamenylacrylic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and MÜNTER), A., i, 928.
Cinnamenylcarbimide (*cinnamenyl* isocyanate) (FORSTER), T., 433; P., 69.
Cinnamenyldihydrouracil (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 649.
γ-Cinnamenyl*iso*oxazolone (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 583.
Cinnamenylphenylcarbamide (FORSTER), T., 439.
s-Cinnamenylphenylsemicarbazide (FORSTER), T., 439.
Cinnamenylpiperidylcarbamide (FORSTER), T., 439.
β-Cinnamenylpropionhydroxamoxime hydroxide, *β*-hydroxylamino- (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 649.
β-Cinnamenylpropionic acid, *β*-amino-, and its silver salt, hydrochloride, and benzoyl derivative and its methyl ester (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 649.
β-Cinnamenylpropionylhydroxamic acid, *β*-hydroxylamino-, and its hydroxylamine salt, and tetrabenzoyl derivative (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 583.
Cinnamic acid, synthetic, separation of, into its isomeric compounds and their re-combination into the synthetic acid (ERLENMEYER and HERZ), A., i, 156.
synthetic, salt formation and addition reactions of the isomeric acids obtained from, and demonstration of their different chemical behaviour (ERLENMEYER, HERZ, and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 156.
halogen derivatives of (JAMES and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1538; P., 211.
esters, addition of bromine to (JAMES and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1541.
phenolphthalein ester (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 932.
and benzoic acid, separation of (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 191.
Cinnamic acid, *β*-benzoylamino-, benzamide of (RUHEMANN), T., 988.
α-bromo-, strychnine salt (JAMES and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1539.
*allo***Cinnamic acid**, *α*-bromo-, strychnine salt (JAMES and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1538.
Cinnamic acids of different origin (ERLENMEYER, HERTZ, and HILGENDORFF), A., i, 647.
configuration of (BAKER), P., 223.
isomeric (BIILMANN), A., i, 155, 382.
isomeric, remark on Biilmann's discussion of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 155.
differences in, due to the synthetical materials used (ERLENMEYER, HERZ, HILGENDORFF, and BUBE), A., i, 648.
α-bromo-, attempted resolution of (JAMES and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1538; P., 211.
allo- and *iso*-**Cinnamic acids** (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 303.
Cinnamomum zeylanicum, ethereal oil of the root bark of (PILGRIM), A., i, 172.
Cinnamon-bark oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 112.
Cinnamoyl hydrazide and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (MUCKERMANN), A., i, 838.
Cinnamoylazoimide, and transformation of, into cinnamenylcarbimide (*cinnamenyl* isocyanate) (FORSTER), T., 433; P., 69.
Cinnamoylmandelonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1408.
Cinnamoyl-*p*-methoxymandelonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1408.
Cinnamoyltropeine, salts and methobromide of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1029.

Cinnamylamino-compounds (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 708.
Cinnamyldimethylamine hydrochloride, and platinichloride (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 708.
Cinnamylidenesacetic acid, hydrazine and hydroxylamine salts, hydrazide and its sodium derivative, salts, and aldehyde derivatives, acethydrazide, benzhydrazide, and semicarbazide (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 582.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, dibrucine salt, and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1574; P., 214.
Cinnamylidene-*m*-toluidine and its hydrochloride (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1955.
Cinnamylquinolinium salts (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 709.
Cinnamyltriethylammonium salts (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 708.
Cinnamyltripropylammonium salts (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 709.
Cinnoline compounds (WIDMAN), A., i, 970.
Cinnoline derivatives, new synthesis of (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 841.
Citraconic acid, velocity of addition of bromine to (PIUTTI and CALCAGNI), A., i, 360.
Citric acid fermentation. See under Fermentation.
hydrolysis of maltose by (PIERAERTS), A., i, 136.
calcium salt, estimation of (GADAIS and GADAIS), A., ii, 446.
enol-**Citronellal** acetate and its conversion into isopulegol acetate (SEMMLER), A., i, 594.
Citronellaldehyde compounds with sulphurous acid, rate of reaction of, with water (KERP and WÖHLER), A., i, 806.
Claisen condensation, the, mechanism of the reaction (TINGLE and GORSLINE), A., i, 8.
Claisen's acid cyanide synthesis (MAUTHNER), A., i, 160.
Clay, adsorption by (ROHLAND), A., ii, 551; (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 552.
the odour of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 404.
weathering of (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 580.
London, analysis of (JENKINS), A., ii, 64.
estimation of, in soils (ARNTZ), A., ii, 440.
estimation of, in limestone (ARCHETTI), A., ii, 763.
Clove-leaf oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 112.
Cloves, oil of, from Seychelles (HANSEL), A., i, 313.
oil of, alcoholic and aldehydic constituents of (MASSON), A., i, 944.
estimation of essential oil and eugenol in (REICH), A., ii, 944.
Clupeone (KOSSEL and WEISS), A., i, 344.
Coagulation, theory of (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 473.
Coaguloses (LAWROFF), A., i, 624.
Coal, fossil (DONATH), A., ii, 152.
humic substances of (BOUDOUARD), A., i, 12.
brown coal, or peat, catalytic action of, in the aerial oxidation of organic substances (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., i, 199.
action of air and oxidising agents on (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 234.
estimation of sulphur in (HOLLIGER), A., ii, 343, 699; (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 435.
Coal gas and similar gaseous mixtures, analysis of, and estimation of nitrogen in (V. KNORRE), A., ii, 698.
Coal tar, constituents of (SCHULTZ and SANDER), A., i, 639; (SCHULTZ), A., i, 897.
occurrence of hydroacridine in (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 420.
indene in (SPILKER and DOMBROWSKY), A., i, 219.
Cobalt, red region of the arc spectrum of (STÜTING), A., ii, 359.
thermal effect of the magnetic transformation of (SHUKOFF), A., ii, 209.
phosphorus compounds of (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY and SCHEPELEFF), A., ii, 892; (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 1019.
Cobaltammine salts (WERNER), A., ii, 49.
Cobalt alloys with antimony, action of antimony tricholoride on (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 55.
with bismuth (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 242.
Cobalt salts, poisonous action of, on *Aspergillus niger* (MORTENSEN), A., ii, 921.
Cobalt *mono-* and *di*-antimonides (DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 55.
bromide, formation of autocomplexes in solutions of (DENHAM), A., ii, 373.
thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
chromates (BRIGGS), A., ii, 893.
ceric fluoride (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 810.

Cobalt and nickel molybdates (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 186.
nitrate, anhydrous, preparation of (GUNTZ and MARTIN), A., ii, 1019.
Cobaltinitrites, studies on the (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1562.
Cobalt organic compounds:—
Cobalt, complex oxalates of (DEAKIN, SCOTT, and STEELE), A., i, 877.
Cobalt carbonyl vapour, physiological effect of (ARMIT), A., ii, 918.
α- and β-**Cobaltiglycine** (LEY and WINKLER), A., i, 886.
Cobalto-oxalate-ammonia and ammonium cobalto-oxalate (EPHRAIM), A., i, 876.
Cobalt-tri-*l*-propylenediamine iodide (TSCHUGAEFF and SOKOLOFF), A., i, 138.
Cobalt, estimation of, by ammonium hydroxide (VAUBEL), A., ii, 832.
estimation of, and nickel in a mixture (SANCHEZ), A., ii, 621.
indirect volumetric estimation of (BACOVESCU and VLAHUTA), A., ii, 767.
and nickel, estimation of, according to Rosenheim-Huldschinsky (PRITZE), A., ii, 705.
microchemical reaction of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 705.
precipitation of, by potassium nitrite (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 269.
and nickel, Sanchez's process for separation of (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 941.
Cobaltinitrites. See under Cobalt.
Cobra poison. See Poison.
Coca leaves, estimation of alkaloids in (DE JONG), A., ii, 276.
Cocaine and its substitutes, distinction of, from β-eucaine (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 771.
Cochin China lemon grass oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Cockroach, physiological function of the arborescent gland of the female generative apparatus of (BORDAS), A., ii, 163.
Cocoa, theobromine-content of (KREUTZ), A., ii, 193.
Cocoa beans, theobromine-content of (KREUTZ), A., ii, 606.
Cocoanut oil, butter fat, and their fatty acids, distillation of (CALDWELL and HURTLEY), T., 853; P., 73.
Codeine, *iso*-, ψ-, and allo-ψ-, acetoxyacetyl derivatives of (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 952.
ψ-**Codeine**, chemistry of (KNORR, BUTLER, and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 827.
ψ-**Codeine**, anilino-carboxylic ester from phenylcarbimide and, and its hydrochloride and methiodide, and chloro-, bromo-, and nitro- (KNORR, BUTLER, and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 827.
Codeinic acid, nitro-, an oxidation product of nitrocodeine and nitro-ψ-codeine, and its methyl ester derivative and its hydrochloride, ethyl ester derivative hydrochloride, barium and potassium salts, hydrochloride, and amino-, hydrochloride of (ACH, KNORR, LINGENBRINK, and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 950.
ψ-**Codide**, chloro-, and its methiodide (KNORR, BUTLER, and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 827.
Coerulignone (*cedriret*) (SCHLENK, KELLER, and KNORR), A., i, 809.
Coffee, effects of, on the excretion of uric acid and the purines (FAUVEL), A., ii, 687.
raw, caffeine-content of (HEFELMANN), A., ii, 193.
estimation of caffeine in (LENDRICH and NOTTBOHM), A., ii, 449.
Cohesion, specific, expansion coefficient, surface tension and molecular weight of solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 122.
Cohesion pressure (TRAUBE), A., ii, 216.
and solubilities of salts, diminution of, by non-electrolytes (TRAUBE), A., ii, 647.
Cohesive force and electrical force (TRAUBE), A., ii, 467.
Coke, conversion of diamond into, in high vacuum by cathode rays (SWINTON), A., ii, 458.
action of, on ferric chloride and auric chloride in solution (TINGLE), A., ii, 405.
estimation of sulphur in (HOLLIGER), A., ii, 343, 699; (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 435.
Coking test (BINDER), A., ii, 569.
Coli-aerogenes group of organisms (BURRI and DÜGGELI), A., ii, 336.
γ-**Collidine**. See 2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine.
Colloid chemistry (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 473.
mineralogy, and geology, the borderland between (DOELTER and CORNU), A., ii, 303, 408.
Colloidal colouring matters in the mineral kingdom (DOELTER), A., ii, 409.
and crystalloidal conditions, behaviour of suspended matter in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 473.
diffusion, apparent (LIESEGANG), A. ii, 304.

Colloidal liquids, formation of solid surfaces on, and their photo-electric behaviour (PLOGMEIER), A., ii, 984.
metals, solutions of, obtained by action of boiling water (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 809.
physiological action of (FOÀ and AGGAZZOTTI), A., ii, 688.
nature of aqueous dye-solutions, significance of, for their penetration into living cells (RUHLAND), A., ii, 257.
particles or granules, physico-chemical properties of (MALFITANO), A., ii, 473.
reaction for metallic salts (STIASNY), A., ii, 186.
solutions, theory of (ROLLA), A., ii, 131.
properties of (BAYLISS), A., ii, 648.
and crystalloidal solutions, existence and properties of dispersive systems in the region between (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 389.
state, influence of, on dyeing (VIGNON), A., ii, 474.
suspensions, behaviour of, with immiscible solvents (MILLER and MCPHERSON), A., ii, 132.
Colloids, nature of precipitated (FOOTE, SCHOLES, and LANGLEY), A., ii, 871.
cryoscopy of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 377.
extension of the notion of solubility to (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 303.
the changes in the physical conditions of (PAULI and HANDOVSKY), A., i, 618.
and electrolytes (WOOD and HARDY), A., i, 341.
decomposition of substances allied to (ROHLAND), A., ii, 474.
inorganic, influence of, on autolysis (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 74, 501.
symbiosis (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 283.
in urine (LICHTWITZ and ROSENBACH), A., ii, 750.
organic, technique of electric transport and dialysis experiments with (BOTTAZZI), A., ii, 720.
Colocynth seeds, oil of (GRIMALDI and PRUSSIA), A., ii, 426.
Colophony, American (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 401.
a colour reaction for (SANS), A., ii, 442.
Colostrum, sugar from (SEBELIEN and SUNDE), A., ii, 78.
Colour, change of, in additive reactions (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 194.
polymerism as the cause of the difference of, of halides and sulphites (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 198.
Colour and constitution of alkyl iodies of cyclic bases (TINKLER), T., 921; P., 128.
of azo-compounds (HEWITT and THOMAS), T., 1292; P., 190; (HEWITT and THOLE), T., 1393; P., 208.
of diazonium salts (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1319; P., 202.
of xanthones and allied substances (HERZIG and KLIMOSCH), A., i, 732.
Colouring matter, $C_{20}H_{14}O_8$(?), from 2:4-diethoxy-5-carbethoxyphenyl formylmethyl ketone (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 405.
antique purple, from *Murex brandaris* (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 262.
Colouring matters, relation between constitution of, and their sensitiveness to light (GEBHARD), A., ii, 284.
influence of their state in solution on the absorption spectra of dissolved (SHEPPARD), A., ii, 531.
in aqueous solution, condition of (KNECHT and BATEY), A., i, 612.
adsorption of (FREUNDLICH and NEUMANN), A., ii, 868.
capillary ascension of (PELET-JOLIVET), A., ii, 979.
vat, action of Grignard reagents on (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.
of biological importance (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 846.
permeability of cells for (HÖBER), A., ii, 912.
natural, of cotton flowers, *Gossypium herbacum* (PERKIN), T., 2181; P., 291.
new series of, derived from diphenylethylene (LEMOULT), A., i, 836.
of the thionaphthen series (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 503.
See also Indicators, Pigments, and Tannins.
Colouring matters, natural vegetable. See also :—
Alizarin.
Brazilin.
Ellagic acid.
Eriodonol.
Gossypetin.
Hæmatoxylin.
Hibiscetin.
Indigo.
Indigotin.
Indirubin.
Quercimeritrin.
*iso*Quercitrin.
Columbic acid. See under Columbium.

Columbium (*niobium*), the opening up of minerals containing (GILES), A., ii, 352.

Columbium *penta*fluoride (RUFF, ZEDNER, SCHILLER, and HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 244.

Columbic acid and tantalic acid, estimation of (WEISS and LANDECKER), A., ii, 942.

Columbium, volumetric estimation of (METZGER), A., ii, 702.

Coma, diabetic, acetone substances in the organs of cases of (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 253.

Combustion of organic compounds containing nitrogen (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., ii, 270.

organic, reduction process for copper spirals used in (OSTROGOVICH), A., ii, 1052.

tubes, quartz (BLOUNT and LEVY), A., ii, 346.

See also Analysis.

Complements, the so-called artificial (v. KNAFFL-LENZ), A., ii, 904.

Complex compounds, chemical and magnetic study of (PASCAL), A., ii, 487.

Compressibility of the chlorides, bromides, and iodides of sodium, potassium, silver, and thallium (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.

of gases between 0 and 3 atmospheres at all temperatures (LEDUC), A., ii, 298.

Condenser, new forms of (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 306.

Conduction, electrical. See under Electrochemistry.

Conductivity, electrical. See under Electrochemistry.

Condurangin (KUBLER), A., i, 40.

Condurango bark, chemistry of (KUBLER), A., i, 40.

Conduritol and its bromo- and tetrabenzoyl derivatives and phenylurethane (KUBLER), A., i, 40.

Congo-red and other dyes, osmotic pressure of (BÁYLISS), A., ii, 648.

Conhydrine (optically active α-ethylpiperidylalkine), constitution of (LÖFFLER and TSCHUNKE), A., i, 324.

distinction of, from coniine (DILLING), A., ii, 771.

ψ-Conhydrine (ENGLER), A., i, 181.

constitution of, and its aurichloride (LÖFFLER), A., i, 180.

distinction of, from coniine (DILLING), A., ii, 771.

l-ψ-Conhydrine (LÖFFLER), A., i, 327.

β-Coniceine. See *l*-α-Allylpiperidine.

γ-Coniceine, synthesis of (GABRIEL), A., i, 957.

cadmium iodide salt (LÖFFLER and TSCHUNKE), A., i, 326.

distinction of, from coniine (DILLING), A., ii, 771.

δ-Coniceine, synthesis of inactive (LÖFFLER and KAIM), A., i, 179.

See also Piperolidine.

ε-Coniceine (2- and *iso*-2-methylconidine), constitution and synthesis of (LÖFFLER), A., i, 326.

ψ-Coniceine and its hydrochloride, aurichloride, platinichloride and hydriodide (LÖFFLER), A., i, 181.

Conichalcite, crystalline form of (MICHEL), A., ii, 491.

Coniferæ, waxes of (BOUGAULT and BOURDIER), A., i, 82.

Coniine, characteristic reaction for, and a new isomeride of (DILLING), A., ii, 771.

iodo-, hydriodide of, and chloro-, aurichloride, hydrochloride, and platinichloride of (LÖFFLER and TSCHUNKE), A., i, 325.

Conium alkaloids, isolation of, from animal tissues (DILLING), A., ii, 709.

Conium maculatum. See Hemlock.

Contractile processes of *Arenicola larvæ*, relation of ions to (LILLIE), A., ii, 749.

Convulsants, the action of certain (MARSHALL), A., ii, 689.

Copal, Kauri, solubility of (COFFIGNIER), A., i, 317.

Copiapite (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 587.

Copper, occurrence of, in the Stassfurt potash deposits (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 1011.

kinetics of rapid chemical and ionic reactions of (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 961.

theory of fusion of, in cupola furnaces (JUSCHKEVITSCH), A., ii, 577.

nearly pure, production of permanent magnets from (GRAY and ROSS), A., ii, 208.

solutions, ammoniacal nature of (DAWSON), T., 370; P., 33.

electrolysis of (MEYER; FOERSTER), A., ii, 314.

colloidal solutions, action of electrolites on (BURTON), A., ii, 372.

influence of the treatment on the solubility of, in sulphuric acid (HEYN and BAUER), A., ii, 486.

influence of small quantities of elements in, on its reactions with nitric acid (STANSBIE), A., ii, 403.

influence of small quantities of arsenic and antimony on (HIORNS and LAMB), A., ii, 578.

Copper, catalytic oxidation of hypophosphorous acid by (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 310.

Copper alloys with aluminium, electrical properties of (PÉCHEUX), A., ii, 482.

with aluminium, transformation points of, and variation of electrical resistance of, with temperature (BARRÉE), A., ii, 1011.

with aluminium and tin, liquidus curves of the ternary system (ANDREW and EDWARDS), A., ii, 891.

with manganese and aluminium (HEUSLER and RICHARZ), A., ii, 240.

with manganese and aluminium, magnetic properties of (ROSS and GRAY), A., ii, 859.

estimation of cuprous oxide in (GREAVES), A., ii, 1054.

Copper baths, electrolytic, determination of free acid in (DEBAISIEUX), A., ii, 756.

Copper complex, optical investigation of the, in ammonia and pyridine solutions (HANTZSCH and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 44.

Copper complexes in ammoniacal solution (DAWSON), A., ii, 316; (HANTZSCH and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 579.

Copper objects, ancient, from Transcaucasia (SKINDER), A., ii, 238.

Copper salts, anti-putrescent effects of (A. SPRINGER and A. SPRINGER, *jun.*), A., ii, 509.

Copper carbonates and the cupricarbonates (PICKERING), T., 1409; P., 188.

sodium carbonates (PICKERING), T., 1418; P., 188.

chloride and bromide, formation of autocomplexes in solutions of (DENHAM), A., ii, 373.

and cuprous chlorides in hydrochloric acid solution, equilibrium between (POMA), A., ii, 315.

chloride, copper sulphate, ammonium sulphate, ammonium chloride, and water, the system, at 30° (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 403.

thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.

ceric fluoride (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 810.

hydroxide, solubility of, in ammoniacal sulphate solutions, and in ammoniacal barium, and sodium hydroxide solutions (DAWSON), T., 370; P., 33.

ammonial solutions of (DAWSON), A., ii, 1011.

electromotive behaviour of, in alkaline electrolytes (ALLMAND), T., 2151; P., 258.

Copper nitrate, anhydrous, preparation of (GUNTZ and MARTIN), A., ii, 1019.

oxide, solid solutions in the dissociation of (WÖHLER and FREY), A., ii, 238.

as a catalyst in reductions (IPATIEFF), A., i, 449.

and cuprous sulphides, heat of formation of (V. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 794.

oxides, lecture experiments with (JORISSEN and FILIPPO), A., ii, 564.

quadrantoxide, the supposed (MOSER), A., ii, 891.

sulphate, new basic (PICKERING), T., 1417.

copper chloride, ammonium sulphate, ammonium chloride and water, the system, at 30° (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 403.

reduction of, with hydroxylamine (ADAMS and OVERMAN), A., ii, 578.

decomposition of, in a current of air in relation to the temperature (VANJUKOFF), A., ii, 809.

gravimetric estimation of (DALLIMORE), A., ii, 833.

Cuprous acetylide. See Acetylene, cuprous compound.

chloride and cupric chloride in hydrochloric acid solution, equilibrium between (POMA), A., ii, 315.

hydroxide and oxide (GILLETT), A., ii, 483.

iodide, solubility of, in potassium bromide solution (KOHN), A., ii, 891.

oxide and hydroxide (GILLETT), A., ii, 483.

electrolytic precipitation of (MILLER), A., ii, 373.

electromotive behaviour of, in alkaline electrolytes (ALLMAND), T., 2151; P., 258.

new method of estimating, in copper (COFFETTI), A., ii, 349.

estimation of, in copper and its alloys (GREANES), A., ii, 1054.

sulphate (RECOURA), A., ii, 579.

sulphide, the system: ferrous sulphide and (BORNEMANN and SCHREYER), A., ii, 1012.

and cupric sulphides, heat of formation of (V. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 794.

sulphites of Étard and of Rogojski (RAMBERG), A., ii, 1013.

Cupricarbonates (PICKERING), T., 1409; P., 188.

Copper:—
Cupri-ferrous sulphates, red, phase equilibrium of (ALLMAND), A., ii, 238.
Cuproso-cupric chloro-salts, constitution of (POMA), A., ii, 315.
Copper, cadmium, mercury, lead, and bismuth, microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 96.
burning of admixtures on refining, in a reverberatory furnace (VANJUKOFF), A., ii, 237.
precipitation as oxalate in analysis, and estimation of (GOOCH and WARD), A., ii, 703.
influence of, on the titration of iron by the Zimmermann-Reinhardt method (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 186.
reagents and estimation of sugar (CARREZ), A., ii, 835.
estimation of cuprous oxide in (COFFETTI), A., ii, 349; (GREAVES), A., ii, 1054.
estimation of, by ammonium hydroxide (VAUBEL), A., ii, 832.
iodometric estimation of, improved (VIDEGREN), A., ii, 765.
and chromium, and chromium and iron, titration of, in admixture (HIBBERT), A., ii, 349.
volumetric estimation of (LITTERSCHEID), A., ii, 348; (MASINO), A., ii, 1058.
indirect volumetric estimation of (BACOVESCU and VLAHUTA), A., ii, 767.
Coprostanone, and its ozonide and action of bromine on, and reaction with phenylhydrazine (DORÉE), T., 646; P., 88.
Coprosterol and cholesterol, contributions to the chemistry of (DORÉE), T., 638; P., 88.
in dogs' fæces (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 79.
ozonide (DORÉE), T., 645; P., 88.
l-**Coprosterol** (WILENKO and MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 228.
ψ-**Coprosterol** ozonide (DORÉE), T., 646; P., 88.
Coprosterylcarbazole and its nitroso-derivative (DORÉE), T., 654; P., 88.
Cordierite-pinites from Central France (GONNARD), A., ii, 61.
Coriander oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.
Coronadite (FERMOR), A., ii, 153.
Corresponding states, extension of the law of (HAPPEL), A., ii, 853.
Corydalis cava, alkaloids of the tubers of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 85.
Corylus Avellana, oil from leaves of (HAENSEL), A., i, 313.
Cossyrite from Pantelleria (SOELLNER), A., ii, 814.
Cotarnic acid, synthesis of (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and THOMAS), T., 1977; P., 262.
Cotarnine, synthesis of substances allied to (SALWAY), T., 1204; P., 175.
cholate (F. HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 253.
Cotton-seed oil, especially the unsaponifiable constituents (MATTHES and HEINTZ), A., i, 572.
Coulometer. See under Electrochemistry.
Coumaran group, studies in the (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 319.
Coumarandione, the analoge of isatin in the courmarone series (STOERMER), A., i, 174.
Coumarandiones, and *o*-hydroxybenzoylformic acids (FRIES), A., i, 175.
Coumaranone, homologues of, and their derivatives (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 42.
aci-**Coumaranone**, nitro-, potassium salt of (STOERMER), A., i, 175.
Coumarin, 6:8-*di*bromo-3-cyano-4-hydroxy- (6:8-*di*bromo-3-*cyano-benzotetronic acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 731.
6:8-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether and silver salt (ANSCHÜTZ and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 731.
4-chloro- (*benzotetronyl chloride*), and bromo- (*benzotetronyl bromide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.
6:8-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy- (6:8-di-*chlorobenzotetronic acid*), and its ethyl ether and silver salt (ANSCHÜTZ and SHORES), A., i, 730.
3-cyano-4-hydroxy- (*3-cyanobenzotetronic acid*), and its ammonium salt (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 661.
4-hydroxy- (*benzotetronic acid*), and its silver salt (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.
6:8-*di*-iodo-3-cyano-4-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether, metallic salts, and corresponding amide (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMITZ), A., i, 731.
3-oximino-, and its silver salt (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.
Coumarins, action of hydroxylamine on (POSNER), A., i, 583.
Coumarin-3-carboxylamide, 4-hydroxy- (*3-carboxylamidobenzotetronic acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 661.

Coumarin-3-carboxylanilide, 4-hydroxy- (*benzotetron-3-carboxylanilide*) and its sodium and silver derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 661.

Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 6:8-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (6:8-*dibromo-3-carbethoxybenzotetronic acid*) and its ethyl ether and metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 730.

4-chloro-, ethyl ester (*3-ethylcarboxybenzotetronic acid chloride*) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 661.

6-chloro-4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (*3-ethylcarboxy-6-chlorobenzotetronic acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ and NEFGEN), A., i, 666.

6:8-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (6:8-di*chloro-3-carbethoxybenzotetronic acid*) and its ethyl ester and metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and SHORES), A., i, 730.

4-hydroxy-, phenylhydrazide of, and ethyl ester (*3-carbethoxybenzotetronic acid*) and its metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 661.

6:8-*di*-iodo-4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its ethyl ether, metallic salts, and phenylhydrazide (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMITZ), A., i, 731.

Coumarone group (DUMONT and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 320.

di*iso*nitroso- (STOERMER), A., i, 175.

Coupling, mechanism of (DIMROTH and HARTMANN), A., i, 66; (BUCHERER), A., i, 193.

Cranberries, simple method for detecting benzoic acid in (NESTLER), A., ii, 426.

Creatine, homologues of (GANSSER), A., i, 702.

Creatinine excretion, oxygen and (VAN HOOGENHUYZE and VERPLOEGH), A., ii, 331.

output in man (LEVENE and KRISTELLER), A., ii, 419.

picrate (MAYERHOFER), A., i, 771.

estimation of (EDLEFSEN), A., ii, 276; (COOK), A., ii, 526, 709; (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 948.

Creatinine metabolism. See Metabolism.

***m*-Cresol**, action of phthalic anhydride on (LAMBRECHT), A., i, 949.

nitro-, methyl ether and sodium salt of (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 804.

***p*-Cresol**, preparation of hydroxyuvitaldehyde from (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 590.

o-amino-, diacetyl derivative (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., ii, 916.

bromo-*o*-nitro-, salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 149.

o-heptoylamino-, and its benzoate (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.

o-nitro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 299.

lithium, sodium, potassium, rubidium, cæsium, ammonium, and thallium salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 149.

3-nitro-, behaviour of, towards sulphuric acid (SCHULTZ and LÖW), A., i, 222.

phenylurethane of (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 223.

3:5-*di*nitro-, metallic salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 149.

***p*-Cresol**, estimation of, in urine (MOOSER), A., ii, 1056.

Cresols, *m*- and *p*-, chloroacetyl derivatives (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 42.

thio-, action of aluminium chloride on (DEUSS), A., i, 321.

***p*-Cresol-*p*-azobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester and its acetate, and *O*-acetylhydrazo-derivative (AUWERS, HIRT, and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 439.

***m*-Cresotic acid**, amino-, hydrochloride (PUXEDDU), A., i, 721.

Crithmum maritimum. See Samphire.

Critical density. See Density.

pressure, surface tension, and internal pressure, relation between (WALDEN), A., ii, 549.

-solution point, influence of, on the shape of the melting-point curve (FLASCHNER), T., 668; P., 71.

temperature of an associated liquid, calculation of, from surface-tension results (MORGAN), A., ii, 377.

volumes and density curves of solutions (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 974.

Crotonaldehyde, preparation of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 84.

bromo- (VIGUIER), A., i, 691.

Crotonic acid, cerous salt (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 811.

β-amino-, ethyl ester, and analogous compounds, acylation of (BENARY), A., i, 888.

γ-hydroxy-, halogen derivatives of (LESPIEAU and VIGUIER), A., i, 205.

Crotonic anhydride (LUNIAK), A., i, 284, 454.

Crotonyl chloride (KOHLER), A., i, 940.
Crotonyl hydrazide and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (MUCKERMANN), A., i, 839.
Crucible, Gooch, modified form of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 877.
porcelain, with a layer of spongy platinum (DE VRIES), A., ii, 1050.
preparation and use of asbestos for (KOBER), A., ii, 610.
Munroe (SNELLING), A., ii, 431.
solvents for use with (SWELT), A., ii, 755.
support, adjustable (BORMANN), A., ii, 724.
filtering. See Filtering.
Crustaceans, decapod, the rennet from (GERBER), A., i, 74.
Cryoscopic constants and position isomerism in disubstituted derivatives of benzene, and influence of the substituent groups (JONA), A., ii, 860.
experiments with two solutes present together (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 1138.
points of wines and their alcoholic strength, relation between (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 189.
Cryoscopy and hydrogen polysulphides (PATERNÒ), A., ii, 118.
of colloids (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 377.
of urine, apparatus for (RUPP), A., ii, 167.
Crystal-like arrangement of fine solid particles (KRULLA), A., ii, 389.
Crystalline forms of benzene derivatives (REPOSSI), A., i, 464; (ARTINI), A., i, 465.
liquids, ultramicroscopic observations on (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 301.
substances, relations between the surface modifications of (PAWLOFF), A., ii, 800.
Crystallisation from aqueous solutions (MARC), A., ii, 798; (MARC and WENK), A., ii, 983.
influence of impurities on the lower limits of (PADOA and MERVINI), A., ii, 799.
of externally compensated mixtures (KIPPING and POPE), T., 103; P., 9.
spontaneous (MARCELIN), A., ii, 302.
of chloroacetic acid and mixtures with naphthalene (MIERS and ISAAC), A., i, 356.
of drops of solutions as spherulites (CHEVALIER), A., ii, 648.
supposed influence of, in modifying the properties of the solution of a substance prepared by mixing two solutions (GERNEZ), A., ii, 388.
Crystallisation through membranes (WALTON), A., ii, 649.
of thiocyano-compounds (STEINMETZ), A., i, 461.
of organic additive compounds (BOERIS), A., i, 469.
Crystallising force, has it any influence on properties in the amorphous condition? (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 132.
Crystallographic constants and density, relations between, in certain groups of substances (COLOMBA), A., ii, 560, 798.
Crystallography of the ephedrine, damascenine, and aconitine groups (SCHWANTKE), A., i, 177.
of pyridine derivatives (FEDOROFF), A., i, 254.
of *tri*halogen substitution products of aromatic compounds (JAEGER), A., i, 381.
See also Morphotropy.
Crystalloidal and colloidal conditions, behaviour of suspended matter in (ROHLAND), A., ii, 473.
Crystallo-optical investigations (BAUMHAUER), A., ii, 841.
Crystals, certain optical and magneto-optical properties of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 200.
of cinnabar, rotatory power of, and relation between absorption of light and rotatory polarisation of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 107.
of different substances, parallel growths of (KREUTZ), A., ii, 667.
liquid, nature of (WULFF), A., ii, 473; (PAWLOFF), A., ii, 800.
experiments and models in illustration of (LEHMANN, A., ii, 799.
measurement of the optical constants of (DORN and LOHMANN), A., ii, 529.
biaxial (WALLERANT), A., ii, 529.
mixed, in binary systems (PRINS), A., ii, 869.
of compounds of cholesterol and ergosterol with carbamides (GAUBERT), A., i, 920.
new type of magnetic decomposition of absorption bands of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 454.
Crystals stable only at high temperatures (TAMMANN), A., ii, 983.
Crystal-violet, decomposition of the leuco-sulphonic acids of, in aqueous solution, and lecture experiment on (KASTLE), A., i, 845.
Cubebin, and cubebinol and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and phenylurethane (MAMELI), A., i, 503.

Cubebs oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.
Culture media, new method for detection of indole in (MORELLI), A., ii, 711.
ψ-Cumene, *tri*chloro-, and 3:5-*di*nitro- (SCHULTZ and HERZFELD), A., i, 898.
ψ-Cumidinomethyleneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.
ψ-Cumidinomethyleneacetoacetyl-ψ-cumidide (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.
ψ-Cumidinomethylenecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.
4-ψ-Cumidinomethylene-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.
Cuminaldehyde-α- and **-β-naphthylhydrazone** (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 964.
Cuminaldehyde-*p*-tolylhydrazone (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 965.
Cuminyltoluidine, morphotrophy of (ROSICKÝ), A., i, 458.
Cupreine platinichloride (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 177.
Cupric and **Cuprous** salts. See under Copper.
Curcumone and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and compounds with anisaldehyde, benzaldehyde, and piperonal (RUPE, LUKSCH, STEINBACH), A., i, 598.
Cutin contained in "crude fibre," nature of (SUTTHOFF), A., ii, 695.
Cyanamide, bacteria which decompose (KAPPEN), A., ii, 822.
Cyanamide, calcium salt, chemical changes of, in manuring (KAPPEN), A., i, 92.
decomposition of (LÖHNIS and MOLL), A., i, 92.
Cyanamides of hydroxy-fatty acids (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 774.
Cyanamino*di*thiocarbonates, reaction between hydrogen sulphide and (HANTZSCH), A., i, 894.
Cyanates, thio-. See Thiocyanates.
***iso*Cyanine dyes**, optical and sensitising properties of the (SHEPPARD), T., 15.
Cyano-derivatives, action of alkaline reducing agents on (GUTMANN), A., i, 895.
Cyanogen, action of, on sulphurous acid (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 142.
Cyanogen compounds in kirschwasser, nature of (ROCQUES and LÉVY), A., ii, 337.
Cyanogen compounds:—
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*), amount of, in reed-millet (BEBRENS), A., ii, 514.
constitution of (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91.
formation of, in the action of nitric acid on phenols and quinones (SEYEWETZ and POIZAT), A., i, 146.
in cassava flour (VUAFLART), A., ii, 925.
loss of, during desiccation of plants (COUPEROT), A., ii, 257.
physiological function of, in *Sorghum vulgare* (RAVENNA and ZAMORANI), A., ii, 1048.
production of, from ammonia and wood charcoal, and from di- and tri-methylamine (VOERKELIUS), A., i, 776.
Buignet's method for estimation of, and the titration of cherry-laurel water (GUÉRIN and GONET), A., ii, 443.
Cyanides, preparation of (CARO), A., i, 895.
alkali, estimation of sulphide in (EWAN), A., ii, 263.
complex, detection of chlorides in presence of, and other halogenides (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 612.
Cyanic acid, constitution of, and its trimethyl-, di-, and triethyl-, propyl-, di*iso*butyl-, *iso*-, and tri*iso*amyl-, and benzyl-ammonium, and piperidine salts (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 214.
salts of, preparation of (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 108.
Cyanogenesis, vegetal. See Vegetal.
Cyanohydrins (ULTÉE), A., i, 293, 704.
condensations of (MCCOMBIE and PARRY), T., 584; P., 95.
Cyanosis, blood changes in, due to congenital heart disease (FRENCH, PEMBREY, and RYFFEL), A., ii, 688.
Cyanuric acid, and the acid product of the synthesis of biuret by ethyl cyanoacetate, and their salts, comparative crystallography of (BILLOWS), A., i, 462.
preparation of, from carbamide (v. WALTHER), A., i, 141.
Cyclamin cholesteride (WINDAUS), A., i, 173.
***spiro*Cyclane** derivative, $C_{13}H_{16}O_6$, from ethyl succinate, ethyl *cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylate and sodamide (RADULESCU), A., i, 652.

*spiro*Cyclanes, new preparation of (RADULESCU), A., i, 652.
Cyclic bases. See Bases.
Cycloses (ROSENBERGER), A., ii, 252.
relationships of, to the organism (STARKENSTEIN), A., ii, 77.
Cynoglossum officinale, oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 111.
Cynotoxin (FINNEMORE), P., 77.
Cyperaceae, effect of mineral manures on (GÈZE), A., ii, 429.
Cypress, Mexican marsh (*Taxodium mexicanum*), oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 316.
Cyst, pancreatic, contents of (DORNER), A., ii, 821.
Cysteine, action of metals and strong salt solutions on the spontaneous oxidation of (MATHEWS and WALKER), A., i, 698.
spontaneous oxidation of, and action of cyanides and nitriles on spontaneous oxidation of (MATHEWS and WALKER), A., i, 289.
Cystine, action of iron and cyanides on the spontaneous oxidation of (MATHEWS and WALKER), A., i, 698.
l-Cystine, derivatives of (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367.
Cystinuria, metabolism in (HELE), A., ii, 683; (WILLIAMS and WOLF), A., ii, 820.
Cytolysis (TAYLOR), A., ii, 69.
in paramœcium (WULZEN), A., ii, 748.

D.

Dalbergia cumingiana oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 112.
Damascenine, ephedrine, and aconitine groups, crystallography of (SCHWANTKE), A., i, 177.
Danburite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 812.
Daucol and its acetate (RICHTER), A., i, 944.
Daucus carota oil of the fruit of (RICHTER), A., i, 943.
Deacon process. See under Chlorine.
Dead-nettle, white. See *Lamium album*.
Deaminoproteins (LEVITES), A., i, 751.
Decane-β_1-dione (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 205.
Decomposition. See under Affinity, chemical.
Dehydracetic acid, action on, of *N*-amino-compounds (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 95.
formylhydrazone and semicarbazone of (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 95.
Dehydracetic-*p*-toluidide (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 95.
Dehydro-acid, $C_{11}H_{16}O_2$, from hydroxy-acid, $C_{11}H_{18}O_3$ (BREDT and SANDKUHL) A., i, 499.
Dehydro*apo*camphoric acid. See 2:2-Dimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid.
*iso*Dehydro*apo*camphoric acid. See 2:2-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid.
Dehydrodiveratric acid and its dimethyl ester (HÉRISSEY and DOBY), A., i, 789.
Dehydroindigotin and its dibenzoate, dihydrochloride, and hydrogen sulphite compounds, and 5:5′-*di*bromo-, and its diacetate, and hydrogen sulphite compounds and 5:7:5′:7′-*tetra*bromo-, hydrogen sulphite compounds of (KALB), A., i, 966, 967.
Delvauxite, formation of (DITTLER), A., ii, 675.
Dementia præcox, metabolism in (PIGHINI), A., ii, 507.
Denitrification (CINGOLANI), A., ii, 171.
Densities, critical, calculation of (HERZOG), A., ii, 643.
molecular volumes, and atomic weights (LEDUC), A., ii, 381.
orthobaric, of homologues, relation between (TER GAZARIAN), A., ii, 551.
Density and crystallographic constants, relations between, in certain groups of substances (COLOMBA), A., ii, 560, 798.
curves and critical volumes of solutions (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 974.
of liquids below zero (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 121.
correction of, for the buoyancy of air (WADE and MERRIMAN), T., 2174; P., 290.
of small quantities of liquids, determination of (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 466.
See also Vapour density.
Deoxyhæmatoporphyrin and an isomeride of (PILOTY), A., i, 540.
Deoxyxanthines, diamino-acids from (TAFEL and FRANKLAND), A., i, 829.
Dephlegmators, new (TICHWINSKY), A., ii, 378, 544.
Dermis, the interfibrillar substance of the (VAN LIER), A., ii, 748.
Desiccation, an improved method of (SHACKELL), A., ii, 600.
Desiccators, pressure-equalising attachment for (DOWZARD), A., ii, 179.
Desmotroposantonin, nitro-. See under Santonin-.
Desmotropy and merotropy (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91, 214.

Desylanthranilic acid and its salts, acetyl derivative, oxime, and tetranitro- (WECKOWICZ), A., i, 28.

α-Desyl*iso*butyric acid, formation of (GRAY), T., 2148.

Dextrose (d-*glucose*) and lævulose, method for removing dextrose from mixtures of (ADLER), A., i, 517.
birotation of (OSAKA), A., i, 456.
electrolysis of (LÖB), A., i, 456.
electrolytic reduction of (LÖB), A., i, 881.
fermentation of, by yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 863.
mechanism of the oxidation of, by bromine (BUNZEL and MATHEWS), A., i, 289.
permeability of blood corpuscles for (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 680.
clinical detection of, in urine, by *p*-nitrophenylpropiolic acid (BOITU), A., ii, 1056.
estimation of, in urine with the Weidenhaff's fermentation saccharometer (GREGOR), A., ii, 102.

Dextrose, *tetra*acetyl (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 633.

Dextrose-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone (HOFMANN), A., i, 520.

Dextrose-α-phenylbenzylhydrazone *penta*-acetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 520.

Dextrose-α- and -β-phenylhydrazone acetates (HOFMANN), A., i, 520.

Diabetes (*glycosuria*), alimentary (STOKLASA), A., ii, 904.
experimental (MACLEOD), A., ii, 168.
sodium chloride, inhibiting effect of potassium chloride on (BURNETT), A., ii, 80.
intestinal (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 507.
is the difference in behaviour of lævulose and dextrose as glycogen formers in, characteristic only for this condition? (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 915.
Adrenaline-diabetes (POLLAK), A., ii, 915.
Phloridzin-diabetes, a contribution to the subject of the nature of (WOHLGEMUTH and BENZUR), A., ii, 1038.

Diacetalethylsulphonium mercuri-iodide (CLARKE and SMILES), T., 1001.

Diacetanilide, *o*-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

Diacetalylamine, preparation and reactions of, and its acyl and nitroso-derivatives (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 14.

Diacetalylhydrazine, preparation of, and its derivatives (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 15.

Diacetalylsemicarbazide (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 16.

Diacetone alcohol (*β-methylpentane-β-ol-δ-one*), cyanohydrin (KOHN), A., i, 599.

***oo'*-Diacetophenone**(2:2'-*diacetyldiphenyl*) and its dioxime and diphenylhydrazone (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 35.

Diaceto-*m*-toluidide, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-, and 2:4:6-*tri*bromo-5-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

Diacetoxytrimethoxy-α-brazan (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 396.

Diacetylbenzoyl-hydrazone and **-osazone** (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 271.

3:5-Diacetyl-*p*-cresol (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.

3:5-Diacetyl-*p*-cresol, *di*chloro-, and its acetate (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 43.

Diacetyldimethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 972.

ββ-Diacetyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its pyrazole compound (GARNER, REDDICK, and FINK), A., i, 552.

Diacetyldioxime. See Dimethylglyoxime.

2:2'-Diacetyldiphenyl. See *oo'*-Diacetophenone.

ββ-Diacetyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its pyrazole compound (GARNER, REDDICK, and FINK), A., i, 552.

Diacetylfurazan and its dioxime, phenylhydrazone, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 525.

Diacetylgallein, *tetra*chloro-, dimethyl ether (ORNDORFF and DELBRIDGE), A., i, 734.

Diacetylgentisic acid (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 387.

αγ-Diacetylglutaric acid, ethyl ester (SIMONSEN and STOREY), T., 2111; P., 290.

Diacetyloxime benzyl ether and its phenylhydrazone (DIELS and TER MEER), A., i, 455.

Diacetylphenolphthalein, *tetra*chloro- (ORNDORFF and BLACK), A., i, 389.

Diacetyl-*N*-phenylglycine anhydride, imino-, and its copper salt (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 888.

αβ-Diacetylpropionic acid, β-oximino- (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 524.

ββ-Diacetylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, and its oxime, and pyrazole compound (GARNER, REDDICK, and FINK), A., i, 552.

Diacetylrhein, preparation of (ROBINSON and SIMONSEN), T., 1090; P., 76.

Diacridyl (DECKER and DUNANT) A., i, 433.

Dialkylcarbamides, oxygen ethers of (MCKEE), A., i, 635.

5:5-Dialkyliminobarbituric acids, preparation of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 266.

αα-Dialkyl-β-keto-alcohols (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 632.

Dialkylmalic esters, synthesis of unsymmetrical (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 631.

Diallyl-α-allylethylcarbinol and its hexabromide (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.

Diallyl-α-allylpropylcarbinol and its tetrabromide (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.

Diallyl-α-allyl*iso*propylcarbinol and its pentabromide (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.

Diallylcrotonylcarbinol and its tetra- and hexa-bromides (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.

Dialysis. See under Diffusion.

Diamide, *di*cyano-. See Dicyanodiamide.

Diamines, benzenoid, rate of formation of azo-derivatives from (VELEY), T., 1186; P., 175.

Diamino-acids, degradation of (NEUBERG), A., i, 771.

Diamminoplatonitrite. See under Platinum.

Diamond, conversion of, into coke in high vacuum by cathode rays (SWINTON), A., ii, 458.

transformation of, into graphite (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 1000.

Diamonds in iron (NEUMANN), A., ii, 1000.

Diamylammonium tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.

Di*iso*amylammonium cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91.

Di*iso*amylcarbamide and its oxalate and picrate (MCKEE), A., i, 636.

αδ-Di*iso*amyloxy-Δ$^{\beta}$-butinene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

Di-α-anhydrotrimethylbrazilone, and its diacetate (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 392.

2:4-Dianilinobenzenesulphonic acid, 5-amino- and 5-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 337, 973.

7:10-Dianilino-1-hydroxynaphthacenequinone, 8:9-*di*chloro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 288.

7:10-Dianilino-1:5-*di*hydroxynaphthacenequinone (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 285.

7:10-Dianilino-1:6-*di*hydroxynaphthacenequinone, 8:9-dichloro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 288.

5:8-Dianilino-1:2-, -1:3-, and -1:4-dimethylanthraquinone (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1315.

***as*-Dianilinophthalic acid** and its barium and silver salts (KUHARA and KOMATSU), A., i, 484.

Dianisacylacetic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 487.

Dianisidine, *o*-thio-, and its hydrochloride, and diacetyl derivative (BRAND), A., i, 855.

αγ-Dianisylidenepropane, **ββ-*di*chloro-** (STAUDINGER), A., i, 906.

Di-*o*- and -*p*-anisyloxalimino-chloride (BAUER), A., i, 467.

Dianthranilide and its derivatives (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 577.

***s*-Dianthranilides** with a negative substituent attached to the nitrogen, preparation of (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 575.

Dianthranol, and its dimethyl ether and diacetyl derivative (MEYER), A., i, 168.

Dianthraquinone (*bianthrone*) (MEYER), A., i, 168.

Dianthraquinonylphenylenediamine (LAUBÉ and KÖNIG), A., i, 54.

Diarabinose benzidide (ADLER), A., i, 517.

Diastase, action of, influence of boric acid on (AGULHON), A., i, 621.

adsorption of, by colloidal protein and by normal lead phosphate (PETERS), A., i, 124.

fungus. See Fungus.

hydrolysis by, critical hydroxyl ion concentration in (QUINAN), A., i, 346.

in the blood, behaviour of (WOHLGEMUTH) A., ii, 1036.

malt, electrical migration of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 621.

of the urine, behaviour of the (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1037.

Diastases (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1036, 1037, 1038; (EHRMANN and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1037; (WOHLGEMUTH and BENZUR; LOEWENTHAL and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1038.

influence of bile on (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1038.

in the blood and body fluids (CARLSON and LUCKHARDT), A., ii, 68.

variation of, during metamorphosis of a caddis-fly, *Limnophilus flavicornis* (ROCQUES), A., ii, 747.

Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, reactions of (LOOSE), A., i, 463.

synthesis of β-ketonic esters by means of (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 550.

Diazoaminobenzene, dibenzoyl-4:4′-*di*amino- (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1326.

Diazoamino-compounds, constitution of (FORSTER and GARLAND), T., 2051; P., 244.

Diazo-anhydride of iodoaniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (BOYLE), T., 1694.

4-Diazoanisole-2-sulphonic acid (BAUER), A., i, 470.

Diazobenzene chloride. See Benzenediazonium chloride.

cyanide, benzoyl-*p*-amino- (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1324.

Diazobenzene, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 273.

Diazo-compounds and ammonium salts, theory of (CAIN), A., i, 70.

Diazo*di*methinetetrazoline (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 534.

Diazohydroxides, normal, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (BAMBERGER and BAUDISCH), A., i, 977.

Diazohydroxylamino-compounds and the influence of substituting groups on the stability of their molecules (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 767, 1115; P., 70, 149.

***p*-Diazoimides**, production of, from alkyl- and aryl-sulphonyl-*p*-diamines (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 300.

Diazonium *per*bromides or *N-tri*bromo-substituted hydrazines, preparation and properties of (CHATTAWAY), T., 862; P., 120.

salts, constitution of (v. EULER), A., i, 70; (CAIN), A., i, 445.

Cain's theory of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 193, 535.

colour and constitution of (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1319; P., 202.

of highly halogenated parasemidines and other bases (JACOBSON), A., i, 683.

1-Diazo-2-oxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid and its azo-derivatives, and nitro- (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 536.

Diazopyrroles, transformations of (ANGELICO), A., i, 122.

Diazo-salt, behaviour of a, towards organic solvents (PONZIO), A., i, 338.

Diazo-salts, behaviour of, towards ethers (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.

Diazo-solutions, decomposition of (CAIN), A., i, 70; (SCHWALBE), A., i, 193.

Diazotisation of feebly basic sparingly soluble primary (WITT), A., i, 855.

Dibenzenesulphonyl-1:4:8-*tri*aminonaphthalene (SACHS), A., i, 433.

Dibenzenesulphonyl-1:8-naphthylenediamine and its azo-dye with diazobenzenesulphonic acid (SACHS), A., i, 433.

Dibenzoylbutylenediamine (WINDAUS), A., i, 258.

Dibenzoyldiethylcarbamide (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 744.

Dibenzoyldimethyl- and **diethyl-4:4′-diaminodiazoaminobenzene** (MORGAN and ALCOCK), T., 1326.

***s*-Dibenzoyldiphenylcarbamide** (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 743.

Dibenzoyldiphenyldihydrazine (PONZIO), A., i, 681.

2:3:5:6-Dibenzoylene-1-phenylbenzene-2′-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, nitro-, derivative and sodium salt (ERRERA and VACCARINO), A., i, 163.

Dibenzoylethylene, refraction of (SMEDLEY), T., 219; P., 17.

Dibenzoylhydrazine (CURTISS, KOCH, and BARTELLS), A., i, 213.

1:8-Dibenzoylnaphthalene (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 917.

3:4:5:6-Dibenzoyl-1-phenylbenzene-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl and ethyl esters and sodium salt (ERRERA and VACCARINO), A., i, 164.

***s*-Dibenzoylstilbenes**, refraction of (SMEDLEY), T., 220; P., 17.

***cis*-αβ-Dibenzoylstyrene**, refraction of, and action of isoamylamine on (SMEDLEY), T., 219; P., 17.

***oo′*-Dibenzil** and its condensation with *o*-phenylenediamine (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 36.

Dibenzylammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.

Dibenzylaniline, *di-p*-cyano- (FISCHER and WOLTER), A., i, 639.

Dibenzyl-α-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.

Dibenzylideneacetone (STRAUS and ACKERMANN), A., i, 489; (STRAUS and HÜSSY), A., i, 490.

and triphenylmethane (v. BAEYER), A., i, 641.

1:1-Dibenzyl-3-benzylidenephthalan (SHIBATA), T., 1455; P., 209.

Dibenzyldimethylammonium salts (EMDE), A., i, 709.

2:2′-Dibenzyldiphenyl, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its sulphate and hydrochloride (CARRÉ), A., i, 121.

αα-Dibenzyl-α-methylacetophenone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.
Dibenzylmethylamine salts (EMDE), A., i, 709.
αδ-Di*iso*butoxy-Δ$^{\beta}$-butinene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.
Di*iso*butyl. See **βε-Dimethylhexane.**
Di*iso*butylammonium cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91.
Di*iso*butylcarbamic acid, methyl ester (*methyldiisobutylurethane*) and ethyl ester (*ethyldiisobutylurethane*) (MCKEE), A., i, 635.
Di*iso*butylcarbamide and its oxalate and picrate (MCKEE), A., i, 635.
Di*iso*butylphthalamic acid (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.
Di- and **di*iso*-butyric acids, α-*di*thio-,** and their diethyl esters (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1050; P., 165.
Dibutyrylcarbamide, αα-*di*hydroxy-, and its metallic salts (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 775.
Dicarbanilinodiphenylmethylenediamine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 496.
Dicarbanilinodi-*p*-tolylmethylenediamine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 500.
Dicarbanilinomethylenediamines, thiotetrahydroquinazolines, methylenecarbamides and their homologues (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 494; P., 72.
Dicamphorylphosphinic acid (MORGAN and MOORE), P., 310.
3:5-Dicarbethoxy-4-ketopenthiophen-2:6-disulphonic acid and its salts (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 48.
3:5-Dicarbethoxy-4-ketopenthiophen-2:6-dithiolacetic acid, esters (APITZSCH), A., i, 48.
3:5-Dicarbethoxy-4-keto-penthiophen-2:6-dithiophenylurethane (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 48.
Dicarbethoxy-*l*-tyrosinamide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.
Dicarbonaphthylaminodiphenylmethylenediamine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 497.
Dicarbonaphthylaminodi-*p*-tolylmethylenediamine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 501.
1:3-Dicarboxy*cyclo*butane-2:4-diacetic acids, isomeric, and their methyl esters (GUTHZEIT, WEISS, and SCHAEFER), A., i, 933.
Dicarboxyglutaconic acid, ethyl ester, cyclobutane derivatives as products of polymerisation of (GUTHZEIT, WEISS, and SCHAEFER), A., i, 933.
Dicarboxyglutaconic acid, methyl ester, and its metallic derivatives, mercuriacetate and mercurichloride (GUTHZEIT, WEISS, and SCHAEFER), A., i, 934.
Dicarboxylic acids, action of magnesium organic compounds on (SIMONIS and ARAND), A., i, 932.
imino- (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 106, 772.
interaction of derivatives of, and α-hydroxynitriles (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 771.
Dicarboxylic anhydrides, action of magnesium organic compounds on (BAUER), A., i, 585.
5:6-Dicarboxy-*o*-tolylglyoxylic acid, -4-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazine salt of the phenylhydrazone (DIMROTH), A., i, 486.
Dicarvenene (SEMMLER), A., i, 171.
Dicentra pusilla, alkaloids (ASAHINA), A., i, 601.
Dicentrine and its salts and acetyl derivative and methiodide (ASAHINA), A., i, 601.
α-Dichlorohydrin, optical behaviour of (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 766.
Dichroism, magnetic, of calcite and dolomite admixed with liquids (MESLIN), A., ii, 116.
of minerals (MESLIN), A., ii, 529.
of the rare earths (MESLIN), A., ii, 641.
Dichromic acid. See under Chromium.
Dicinnamylaniline and its platinichloride (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 709.
Dicinnamyldimethylammonium salts (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 708.
Dicinnamylpropylamine hydrochloride, and platinichloride (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 709.
Dicyanodiamide (*cyanoguanidine*), application of, as nitrogenous manure (INOUYE), A., ii, 929.
chemical nature of (CARO and GROSSMANN), A., i, 558.
is it poisonous to crops? (LOEW), A., ii, 177.
manuring with (ASŌ), A., ii, 929.
physiological action and manurial value of the salts of (PEROTTI), A., ii, 606.
Didemethylnitrobrucinesulphonic acid hydrate *I* (LEUCHS and GEIGER), A., i, 829.
oo'-Dideoxybenzoin (2:2'-*diphenyldiacetyldiphenyl*) and its dioxime and diphenylhydrazone, and *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *diiso*nitroso-derivatives (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 35.
Didextrose benzidide (ADDER), A., i, 517.

Didymium ions, absorption and mobility of (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 787.

Dielectric constants. See under Electrochemistry.

2:4-Diethoxybenzoylacetone-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 404.

4:5-Diethoxy-4:5-*di*-*p*-bromophenyldihydroglyoxalone, *syn*- and *anti*- (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

$\alpha\sigma$-Diethoxybutane, **$\beta\gamma$-*di*bromo-** (VIGUIER), A., i, 691.

$\alpha\delta$-Diethoxybutane (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

Diethoxybutinene (*ethyl acetal of tetrolaldehyde*) (VIGUIER), A., i, 691.

$\alpha\alpha$-Diethoxybutinene, bromo- (VIGUIER), A., i, 691.

$\alpha\delta$-Diethoxy-Δ^{β}-butinene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

2:4-Diethoxy-5-carbethoxyphenyl formylmethyl ketone (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 404.

4:5-Diethoxy-4:5-diphenyldihydroglyoxalone, *syn*- and *anti*- (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 742.

$\beta\epsilon$-Diethoxy-Δ^{γ}-hexinene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

Di-*p*-ethoxyphenylmalonic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and ESTÉVA), A., i, 306.

2:4-Diethoxyquinazoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 330.

Diethoxythioxan and its molecular refraction (CLARKE and SMILES), T., 992; P., 145.

additive compound with ethyl iodide and mercuric iodide (CLARKE and SMILES), T., 1003.

Diethyl hydrogen phosphate, *tetra*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 202.

and *tetra*fluoro-, electrical conductivity of, and rate of inversion of sucrose by (VAN HOVE), A., i, 626.

Diethyl ketone, condensation of opianic and phthalaldehydic acids with (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 803.

acetate of enolic form of (HÂNCU), A., i, 364.

*tri*bromo- (PASTUREAU), A., i, 207.

$\beta\beta$-Diethylacrylic acid, α-cyano- (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1965.

$\beta\beta$-Diethylacrylonitrile (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1965.

Diethylamine cobaltinitrite (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1565.

1:4-Diethylaminoanthraquinone-5-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 243.

Diethyl-*p*-aminoauramine and its picrate (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 974.

Diethylaminoazoantipyrine (STOLZ), A., i, 71.

Diethylaminoazobenzene dihydrochloride and pentahydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

Diethylaminoazobenzene-β-naphthalene pentahydrochloride (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

***p*-Diethylaminobenzoic acid**, nitration of (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 476.

***p*-Diethylaminobenzylidenecamphor**, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 595.

α-*p*-Diethylaminophenylacetoacetic acid, α-hydroxy-, methyl ester (GUYOT and BADONNEL), A., i, 305.

***m*-Diethylaminophenylauramine** (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 974.

***p*-Diethylaminophenyltartronic acid**, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and MICHEL), A., i, 158.

Diethyl-*m*- and -*p*-aminophthalanil (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 972.

Diethylammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.

tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.

Diethylaniline and *p*-nitroso-, dihydrochlorides (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

dihydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.

$\alpha\delta$-Diethylanilinoadipic acid, ethyl ester (LE SUEUR), T., 278.

$\alpha\alpha$-Diethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its amide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 131.

***s*-Diethyl*di*chlorocarbamide** (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 133.

Diethyldiacetoneamine and corresponding alkamine (TRAUBE), A., i, 773.

$\alpha\beta$-Diethyl-$\gamma\gamma$-diallylbutyric acid, γ-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.

Diethyldihydrodiquinolyl (EMMERT), A., i, 603.

3:5-Diethylimino-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane and its platinichloride (HAAS), T., 422.

Diethylmesityl oxide (TRAUBE), A., i, 773.

2:6-Diethylolpyridine, and its aurichloride, picrate, and platinichloride (LÖFFLER and THIEL), A., i, 182.

Diethylpyruvic acid, hydroxy-, ethyl ester (LEMAIRE), A., i, 200.

Diethyloxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 632.

esters, synthesis of unsymmetrical (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 631.

3:3-Diethylphthalide, 5:6-*di*bromo- (SIMONIS and ARAND), A., i, 935.

Diethylsilicone (MARTIN and KIPPING), T., 313; P., 28.
Diethylthioformamide and its methiodide (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 460.
Diets containing zein or gliadin as the only nitrogenous constituents; can nitrogenous equilibrium be maintained on? (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 594.
***Di*seoeugenol** (PUXEDDU), A., i, 225.
dimethyl ether, mono-bromo-derivative (FRANCESCONI and PUXEDDU), A., i, 226.
Diffusion and reaction-velocity (JÜTTNER), A., ii, 300.
coefficient of (CLACK), A., ii, 125.
through membranes (JABŁCZYNSKI), A., ii, 300.
in colloidal media (DUMANSKI), A., ii, 25.
apparent colloidal (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 304.
of electrolytes in aqueous solutions (VANZETTI), A., ii, 978.
molecular, of gases through pores and the phenomena of effusion (KNUDSEN), A., ii, 385.
Dialysis, method of demonstrating the phenomenon of, in a very short time (CIALDEA), A., ii, 471.
Gas diffusion coefficient, dependence of, on the mixture ratio (LONIUS), A., ii, 646.
Molecular- and viscosity-diffusion of gases through tubes, laws of (KNUDSEN), A., ii, 216.
Osmosis, free pressure in (VEGARD), A., ii, 300.
of the alkali haloids (WIEMERS), A., ii, 126.
Osmotic effects, origin of (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 387.
size of the pores in porcelain and (BIGELOW and BARTELL), A., ii, 979.
Osmotic pressure, dynamic (BERKELEY and HARTLEY), A., ii, 553.
of complex solutions (JAKOWKIN), A., ii, 796.
intervention of, in dyeing (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 796.
of congo-red and other dyes (BAYLISS), A., ii, 648.
regulation of temperature in the measurement of (MORSE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 299.
measurement of (KÖNIG and HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 555.
Osmotic studies (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 301.
Septa, differential (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 387.
Diformaldibenzylsulphone, *di*bromo- (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 903.
Diformalphenylbenzylsulphone (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 903.
Diformal-*p*-tolylbenzylsulphone (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 903.
***s*-Diformyldimethylhydrazine** (THIELE), A., i, 560.
Digestion and absorption in the animal body, chemistry of (LONDON), A., ii, 1031.
influence of pepsin and the amount of hydrochloric acid on the intensity of, especially in the absence of free hydrochloric acid (SCHÜTZ), A., ii, 1031.
and metabolism, effects of bone ash on (LOTHROP), A., ii, 594.
in the animal body (LONDON, SIVRÉ, DOBROWOLSKAJA, and RIWOSCH-SANDBERG), A., ii, 593; (LONDON), A., ii, 817.
gastric, of caseinogen (GAUCHER), A., ii, 249.
of human and asses' milk (GAUCHER), A., ii, 326.
intestinal, of proteins (LONDON and RIVOSCH-SANDBERG), A., ii, 1031.
of mannans and galactans (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., ii, 325.
rate of, in cold-blooded vertebrates (RIDDLE), A., ii, 746.
time, relation between, and absorption (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 1031.
Digestive organs, action of peroxides on (TOGAMI), A., ii, 161.
Digestive tract of the cow, disappearance of pentosans from (MCCOLLUM and BRANNON), A., ii, 1033.
Digitalin and allied substances, action of, on striated muscle (WALLER), A., ii, 254.
Digitalin group, action of, on the heart (WERSCHININ), A., ii, 599.
Digitalonic acid, phenylhydrazide of, and separation of lactone of, from gluconic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 552.
Digitonin-cholestæride, **-β-cholestanol**, **-amyl alcohol**, and **-octyl alcohol** (WINDAUS), A., i, 172.
Digitoxonic acid, lead, potassium, and silver salts (KILIANI), A., i, 552.
Diglycollic acid, *di*thio-, dimethyl ester, preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1491; P., 211.
Diglycollylcarbamide and its silver salt (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 774.
Diglycyl-*p*-iodophenylalanine (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 801.

Dihalogenide, one-sided addition of a tertiary base to a (WEDEKIND), A., i, 184.

Di*cyclo*hexanonecyanohydrin (ULTEE), A., i, 705.

Di-*d*-*iso*hexoyl-*l*-cystine, α-bromo- (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367.

9:10-Dihydroanthracene, reactions of (PADOVA), A., i, 167.

Dihydroazines (HINSBERG), A., i, 845.

Dihydrobenzene. See *cyclo*Hexadiene.

Dihydrobenzenes, substituted (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 930; P., 145.

Dihydrobixin and its methyl ether (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 598.

Dihydro*iso*bixin (VAN HASSALT), A., i, 599.

Dihydrocampholenic acid chloride (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 497.

Dihydrocarlina oxide. See α-Phenyl-γ 2-furyl-Δα-propene.

Dihydrocarvenene (Δ^2-*tetrahydrocymene*) (SEMMLER), A., i, 171.

Dihydrocoumaric acid, benzoyl-β-amino- (POSNER), A., i, 583.

Dihydrocoumarin, diacetyl-β-amino- (POSNER), A., i, 583.

Dihydrocoumarohydroxamoxime hydroxide, β-hydroxylamino- (POSNER), A., i, 583.

Dihydrofencholenamides, carbamides of (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 596.

Dihydroguaiene (GANDURIN), A., i, 98.

Dihydrometanicotine. See Methyl-δ-3-pyridylbutylamine.

Δ^3-Dihydro-2-naphthoic acid, resolution of, and *d*-, and its *l*-menthylamine and sodium salts (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1014; P., 152.

Dihydronorbixin (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 599.

Dihydro-ocimene ozonide (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111.

Dihydro-oxotriazine, *iso*nitroso-, and its hydrochloride (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 883.

1:2-Dihydropapaverine and its hydrochloride (PYMAN), T., 1620; P., 217.

3:4-Dihydropapaverine and its methochloride (PICTET and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 323.

1:2-Dihydropapaveroline and its hydrochloride (PYMAN), T., 1622.

Dihydro-2-perimidone, and 2-thio- (SACHS), A., i, 431.

9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene, preparation of (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 19.

Dihydro*iso*quinoline derivatives, new synthesis of (DECKER and KROPP), A., i, 513.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3-(or 6)-carboxylmethylamide-6(or 3)-**carboxylamide** (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 848.

3:4-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylamide (*ψ-diazoacetamide*)- (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MILLER), A., i, 848.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxyldimethylamide (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylethylamide (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

3:4-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylethylamide, ethylammonium salt of (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylheptylamide (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, diethylammonium salt (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

1:2- and **3:4-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylic acids**, alkylamides of (MÜLLER), A., i, 846.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylmethylamide (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

3:4-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylmethylamide, methylammonium salt of (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

1:2-Dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylpiperidide (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

Dihydro-*aaa*-trinaphthyl carbinol (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 563.

Dihydroxy-acids, $C_{10}H_{18}O_4$, from oxidation of fencholic acid, and their lactone (WALLACH and LANGE), A., i, 813.

Di*hexa*hydroxybenzophenonearsenic acid (BIGINELLI), A., i, 802.

1:8-Di-*o*-hydroxybenzylideneimine, 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride hydrobromide, and penta-acetyl derivative (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 963.

1:8-Di-*m*-hydroxybenzylideneimine, 2:7-*di*hydroxy- (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 964.

Diketoadipic acid, *di*hydroxy- (FERRABOSCHI), T., 1252; P., 178.

4:5-Diketo-3-benzoyl-1:2-diphenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

4:5-Diketo-3-benzoyl-1-phenyl-2-*p*-methoxyphenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

Diketobutyric acid, methyl ester, condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons and amines (GUYOT and BADONNEL), A., i, 305.

3:6-Diketo-2-*sec.*-butylpiperazine (*glycyl*-d-iso*leucine anhydride* (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

2:4-Diketo-1:3-diethylquinazoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 330.

2:3-Diketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthen, preparation of, and 5-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 950.

4:6-Diketo-2:8-dimethyl-3:7-di(ethyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate)tetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

4:6-Diketo-2:8-dimethyl-3:7-dipropyltetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

2:6-Diketo-1:3-dimethylpyrimidine, 4-amino-5-aminoacetylamino-, and corresponding piperidyl derivative (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 746.

5-chloroacetyl-4:5-*di*amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 270.

4:6-Diketo-2:8-dimethyltetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

3:7-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride, and diacetyl and dibenzylidene derivatives (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

4:6-Diketo-3:7-di-β-naphthyl-2:8-dimethyltetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., 1, 844.

4:5-Diketo-1:2-diphenyl-8-benzylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

4:6-Diketo-3:7-diphenyl-2:8-dimethyltetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

4:5-Diketo-1:3-diphenyl-2-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

4:5-Diketo-1:3-diphenyl-2-*p*-methoxyphenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

4:5-Diketo-1:2-diphenyl-3-*o*-nitrophenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

4:5-Diketo-2:3-diphenyl-1-*m*-nitrophenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

4:5-Diketo-1:3-diphenyl-2-*p*-nitrophenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

Diketodiphenylpyrrolidine, *di*bromo- (RUHEMANN), T., 1605.

4:5-Diketo-1:3-diphenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 596.

Diketodiphenylpyrroline and its phenylhydrazone and reduction product (RUHEMANN), T., 989; P., 87.

and its analogues (RUHEMANN), T., 1603; P., 220.

Diketodiphenylpyrrolineoxime (RUHEMANN), T., 1605.

4:6-Diketo-3:7-diphenyltetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine, 2:8-*di*hydroxy- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

4:5-Diketo-2:3-diphenyl-1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

2:6-Diketo-5-ethoxy-1-methylpyrimidine (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 423.

3:6-Diketo-2-methyl-5-*sec.*-butylpiperazine (d-*alanyl*-d-iso*leucine anhydride*) (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

Diketo-4-methylycoumaran (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 43.

2:3-Diketo-5-methyldihydro-1-thionaphthen (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 950.

2:6-Diketo-1-methylpyrimidine, 4:5-diamino-, and 5-formylamino-4-amino-, and its sodium salt (ENGELMANN), A., i, 193.

2:3-Diketo-1-methyltetrahydronaphthalene, 1:4:4-*tri*chloro-6-bromo- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 809.

2:5-Diketo*cyclo*pentane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its pyrazolone derivative (SCHEIBER), A., i, 363.

2:3-Diketo-4-phenyl-5-anisylpyrroline and its phenylhydrazone (RUHEMANN), T., 1607.

2:3-Diketo-4-phenyl-5-cumylpyrroline and its phenylhydrazone (RUHEMANN), T., 1607.

2:3-Diketo-5-phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrrolidine (BORSCHE), A., i, 53.

2:3-Diketo-4-phenyl-5-piperonylpyrroline and its phenylhydrazone (RUHEMANN), T., 1608.

2:4-Diketo-3-phenyltetrahydrothiazole, benzylidene, salicylidene, and cinnamylidene derivatives of (RUHEMANN), T., 120.

Diketophenyl-*o*-tolylpyrroline and its phenylhydrazone (RUHEMANN), T., 990.

2:3-Diketo-4-phenyl-5-*m*- and -*p*-tolylpyrroline and their phenylhydrazones (RUHEMANN), T., 1606.

2:4-Diketo-1-(or 3-)*n*-propylquinazoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 330.

2:6-Diketopyrimidine, β-chloro-α-hydroxypropionyl-4:5-*di*amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 270.

4:6-Diketotetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

4:6-Diketo-2:3:7:8-tetramethyltetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

4:5-Diketo-1:2:3-triphenylpyrrolidine and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

Diketone, $C_{22}H_{14}N_2$, from substance, $C_{22}H_{15}N_3$, and nitric acid, and azine, $C_{22}H_{14}N_4$, of and reduction compound, $C_{22}H_{14}ON_2$, of (ANGELICO), A., i, 122.

Diketones, preparation of (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 204.

and ketones, oxidation of (PASTUREAU), A., i, 208.

transformation of non-cyclic, into cyclic compounds (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 287.

action of 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole on (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 614.

α- and γ-Diketones, aromatic, relation between chemical constitution and optical properties of (SMEDLEY), T., 218; P., 17.

γγ′-Diketonic acids (GARNER, REDDICK, and FINK), A., i, 551.

Dilactylcarbamide and its metallic salts (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 775.

Dilatometer, indirect analysis by means of (MILLER), A., i, 81.

Di-*l*-leucyl-*l*-cystine (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367.

Dill herb oil (SCHIMMEL & Co), A., i, 113.

Dilution law. See under Affinity, chemical.

Dimaltose benzidide (ADLER), A., i, 517.

Dimercuricamphor *di*-iodide (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1783.

Dimethoxyanthraquinone, amino- (ROBINSON and SIMONSEN), T., 1096.

3:6-Dimethoxybenzene-1:2:4:5-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, morphotrophy of (ROSICKÝ), A., i, 458.

3:3′-Dimethoxybenzhydrol, 4:4′-*di*amino- (FINGER), A., i, 518.

Dimethoxybenzophenone, diacetyl-*di*amino- (FINGER), A., i, 518.

3:3′-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 4:4′-*di*amino- (FINGER), A., i, 518.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzophenone, 2-hydroxy- (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzoyl cyanide and chloride (MAUTHNER), A., i, 161.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl cyanide (MAUTHNER), A., i, 161.

3:5- and 5:6-Dimethoxy-2-benzoylphenoxyacetic acid (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.

3′:4′-Dimethoxybenzylidene*iso*coumarone (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.

1:8-Di-*o*- and -*p*-methoxybenzylideneimine, 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and their triacetyl derivatives (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 963.

3:4-Dimethoxy-α-(5-bromo-2-methoxyphenyl) cinnamic acid, 2-nitro-, and its ammonium salt, and 2-amino- (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 919.

αδ-Dimethoxy-Δβ-butinone and its bromides (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-di-*p*-anisylacenaphthene (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-di-*p*-anisylacenaphthene glycol (BESCHKE, BEITLER, and STRUM), A., i, 917.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:9-di-*p*-anisylacenaphthenone (BESCHKE, BEITLER, and STRUM), A., i, 917.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-di-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-anisylacenaphthylene (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 963.

2:7-Dimethoxy-1:8-dibenzoylnaphthalene (BESCHKE, BEITLER, and STRUM), A., i, 917.

2:2′-Dimethoxydibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine and its hydrochloride (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1951.

Dimethoxydiethylphthalides, isomeric (SIMONIS and ARAND), A., i, 933.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-difurylacenaphthylene (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 963.

6:7-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its hydrochloride, picrate, methochloride and methobromide (PYMAN), T., 1619; P., 217.

2:7-Dimethoxy-1:8-di-*p*-methoxybenzoylnaphthalene (BESCHKE, BEITLER, and STRUM), A., i, 917.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylacenaphthene (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylacenaphthene glycol (BESCHKE, BUTLER, and STRUM), A., i, 917.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:9-diphenylacenaphthenone and an isomeride (BESCHKE, BEITLER, and STRUM), A., i, 917.

2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylacenaphthylene (BESCHKE, BEITLER, STRUM, and KITAJ), A., i, 917; (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 962.

4:5-Dimethoxy-4:5-diphenyldihydroglyoxalone, *syn*- and *anti*- (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

3:3′-Dimethoxydiphenylmethane, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (FINGER), A., i, 518.

αδ-Dimethoxy-γ-ethoxy-Δβ-butylene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

βε-Dimethoxy-δ-ethoxy-Δγ-hexylene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2:β-ethylaminoethylbenzaldehyde (PYMAN), T., 1745.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-ethyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium hydroxide, chloride, aurichloride and picrate of (PYMAN), T., 1745.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-ethyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its hydrochloride (PYMAN), T., 1746.

3:6-Dimethoxyfluoran (KEHRMANN, DENGLER, and SCHEUNERT), A., i, 250.

βε-Dimethoxy-Δγ-hexinene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.

5:6-Dimethoxy-1-hydrindone, 2-benzoylamino-, and 2-amino- and its hydrochloride and platinichloride (ROBINSON), T., 2173; P., 296.

7-nitro- (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and THOMAS), T., 1980.

5:5′-Dimethoxyindigotin, synthesis of (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 610.

2:2′-Dimethoxyindigo-white (KALB), A., i, 966.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2-β-methylaminoethylbenzaldehyde (PYMAN), T., 1270; P., 190.

3:5-Dimethoxy-2-methylcoumarilic acid, ethyl ester (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 320.

3:5-Dimethoxy-2-methylcoumarone (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 320.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium hydroxide, salts of (PYMAN), T., 1271; P., 190.

5:6-Dimethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxyacetophenone (DELÉPINE), A., i, 643.

5:6-Dimethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene, presence of, in oil of samphire (DELÉPINE), A., i, 642.

5:6-Dimethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxyhydratropaldehyde and its oxime, semicarbazone and corresponding acid (DELÉPINE), A., i, 642.

3:5-Dimethylacetophenone, ω-chloro-2-hydroxy- (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 42.

β-Dimethylacrylic acid, α-benzoylamino-, and its anhydride (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), P., 164.

αδ-Dimethyladipic acid, preparation of (BEST and THORPE), T., 707.

αα-Dimethyl-α-allylacetophenone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 109.

γγ-Dimethylallylcarbinol, its acetate and the acetate of its *di*bromide (VAN AERDE), A., i, 79.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methyltetrahydro-*iso*quinoline and its salts, and 1-cyano- (PYMAN), T., 1272; P., 190.

1:2-Dimethoxynaphthalene (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.

4:4′-Dimethoxyoxalyldiacetophenone and its *di*oximino-derivative (WIDMAN and VIRGIN), A., i, 657.

1:4-Dimethoxyphenyl *di*iodo*di*chloride and its *di*iodoso-derivative (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 96.

3:5-Dimethoxy-2-phenylcoumarilic acid (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.

3:5- and **5:6-Dimethoxy-2-phenylcoumarone** (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.

4:5-Di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:3-dimethyldihydroglyoxalone, 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 743.

5:5-Di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1:3-dimethylhydantoin (BILTZ and KREBS), A., i, 743.

2:5-Dimethoxyphenylglyoxalamide (MAUTHNER), A., i, 161.

Di-*p*-methoxyphenylmalonic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and ESTÉVA), A., i, 306.

2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl methoxymethyl ketone, 6-hydroxy- (*o-hydroxyfisetol trimethyl ether*), and its oxime (HERZIG and HOFMANN), A., i, 165.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylpyruvic acid (KROPP, DECKER, and ZOELLNER), A., i, 388.

3:6-Dimethoxy-9-phenylxanthylium carbinol, methyl, and ethyl ethers, methosulphate, chloride, iodide, nitrate, dichromate and platinichloride of (KEHRMANN, DENGLER, and SCHEUNERT), A., i, 250.

3:6-Dimethoxy-9-phenylxanthylium-2′-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, methosulphate, chloride, iodide, nitrate, dichromate and platinichloride of (KEHRMANN, DENGLER, and SCHEUNERT), A., i, 250.

Dimethoxypropiophenone-*o*-carboxylic acids, isomeric (SIMONIS and ARAND), A., i, 933.

4:5-Dimethoxy-2-β-propylaminoethylbenzaldehyde (PYMAN), T., 1747.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-propyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium hydroxide, chloride and picrate of (PYMAN), T., 1747.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-propyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its hydrochloride (PYMAN), T., 1748.

6:7-Dimethoxy*iso*quinoline, synthesis of (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 605.

3′:4′-Dimethoxystilbene-α-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.

2:6-Di-*p*-methoxystyryl-4-methylpyridine and its salts (PROSKE), A., i, 414.

2:6-Di-*p*-methoxystyrylpyridine and its salts (PROSKE), A., i, 414.

Dimethylamine, production of hydrocyanic acid from (VOERKELIUS), A., i, 776.

*di*hydrochloride (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

hydriodide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.

styphnate, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1285.

Dimethylaminoantipyrine. See Pyramidone.

1:4-Dimethylaminoanthraquinone-5-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 243.

Dimethylaminoazoantipyrine (STOLZ), A., i, 70.

***o*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-*o*-carboxylic acid** as indicator (RUPP and LOOSE), A., ii, 90.

Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde hydrochloride (STAUDINGER), A., i, 906.

Dimethylaminobenzeneazobenzenesulphonic acid, nickel and cobalt salts (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 705.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzeneazophenol** and its absorption spectra, and its acetate, hydrochloride, and methiodide (HEWITT and THOMAS), T., 1295; P., 190.

2-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 473.

4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.

Dimethylaminobenzophenone hydrochloride (STAUDINGER), A., i, 907.

β-Dimethylamino-α-benzoyloxy*iso*butyric acid, methyl, ethyl, and amyl esters and their hydrochlorides (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 229.

Dimethylaminobenzylidene chloride and hydrochloride of (STAUDINGER), A., i, 906.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecamphor**, preparation of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 595.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylideneoxindole** (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 735.

Dimethylamino-*aaa-tri*chloro-β-hydroxyethoxy*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, and propyl ester (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES & ERNEST FOURNEAU), A., i, 210.

Dimethylaminodiethylaminodiphenylmalonic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and MICHEL), A., i, 158.

10-Dimethylamino-2:7-dimethoxy-9:10-di-*m*-anisylacenaphthene (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 964.

10-Dimethylamino-2:7-dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylacenaphthene (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 962.

Dimethylaminodiphenylbenzylcarbinol (BUSIGNIES), A., i, 736.

***p*-Dimethylaminodiphenyl-ethylene** and **-propylene** (BUSIGNIES), A., i, 736.

***o*-Dimethylaminoethylstilbene** and its hydrochloride, hydriodide, and methiodide (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 516.

β-Dimethylamino-α-hydroxy*iso*butyric acid and its benzoyl derivative, and amide, and ethyl ester, and its acyl derivatives, and propyl ester, and its derivatives (FOURNEAU), A., i, 211.

α-Dimethylamino-β-*p*-nitrophenylethane and its oxalate (BARGER), T., 2195.

3-Dimethylaminophenol, 2:5-*di*nitro-4-acetylamino-, and its silver derivative (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1048.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl methyl thioether** and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and JÖRG), A., i, 790.

α-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylacetoacetic acid, α-hydroxy-, methyl ester (GUYOT and BADONNEL), A., i, 305.

Dimethyl-*m*- and -*p*-aminophenylarsine (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 974.

4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DE L'AVANCHET), A., i, 266.

α-Dimethylamino-β-phenylethane (BARGER), T., 2195.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenylglyoxyl** chloride (STAUDINGER and STOCKMANN), A., i, 796.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyltartronic acid**, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and MICHEL), A., i, 158.

Dimethyl-*m*- and -*p*-aminophthalanil (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 972.

αβ-Dimethylaminopropionic acid, and hydrochloride of its ethyl ester, and hydrochloride, and nitrosoamine (TAFEL and FRANKLAND), A., i, 830.

4-Dimethylamino-2:6:6-trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 482.

Dimethylammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1025.

tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.

1:3-Dimethyl-6-amyl-3-hexyl-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene-2-carboxylic acid, 5-imino-2-cyano- (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1964.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethylanhydroacetonebenzil, oxime of (GRAY), T., 2147.

Dimethylaniline, action of oxalyl chloride on (STAUDINGER and STOCKMANN), A., i, 796.

and methylaniline, detection of, in presence of each other (EMDE), A., ii, 274.

hydriodide (HOUBEN and SCHOTTMÜLLER), A., i, 922.

dihydrobromide, and dihydriodide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.

platinichloride (EMDE), A., ii, 274.

stannithiocyanate (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.

m-nitro-, and *p*-nitroso-, dihydrochlorides (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

Dimethylanilinebenzoylguaiacolphthalein (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 800.

Dimethylanilinecatecholphthalein (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 800.

Dimethylaniline-*o*-cresolphthalein (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 800.

Dimethylanilineguaiacolphthalein (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 800.

Dimethylanilinephthalein and similar basic phthaleins (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 799.

Dimethylanilinoisatin, acetyl derivative (DANAILA), A., i, 971.

Dimethylanilinoisatins, oxidation of (DANAILA), A., i, 971.

1:2-Dimethylanthraquinone, 5:8-*di*chloro-, and 5:8-*di*chloro*di*nitro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1314.

1:3-Dimethylanthraquinone, 5:8-*di*chloro-, and 5:8-*di*chloronitro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1317.

1:4-Dimethylanthraquinone, 5:8-*di*chloro-, and 5:8-*di*chloronitro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1318.

4:9-Dimethylazinpurine, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-, and its picrate and silver salt (SACHS, MEYERHEIM, and BRUNETTI), A., i, 66.

2:3'-Dimethylazobenzene-4-hydrazine-sulphonic acid, formation of, and its condensation with aldehydes and ketones (TRÖGER and PUTTKAMMER), A., i, 68.

2:3'-Dimethylazobenzene-4-hydrazones, additive products of, with acids (TRÖGER and PUTTKAMMER), A., i, 69.

1:2-Dimethylbenzene. See *o*-Xylene.

Dimethylbenzenedicarboxylic acid. See Xylenedicarboxylic acid.

1:3-Dimethylbenzene-4-sulphonic acid. See *m*-Xylene-4-sulphonic acid.

2':3'-Dimethyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro-, and its sodium salt (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1314.

2':4'-Dimethyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro-, and 3:6-*di*chloro-5'-bromo-, and its sodium salt (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1316.

2':5'-Dimethyl-2-benzoylbenzoic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1318.

3:4'-Dimethylbenzophenone, crystalline form of (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 165.

Dimethylbenzopyranol (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

2:3-Dimethylbenzopyronium ferrichloride (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

5:6-Dimethyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole, 7-hydroxy- (*4-hydroxy-5:6-dimethyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine*) (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 615.

5:7-Dimethyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole (*4:6-dimethyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine*) and its nitrate (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 614.

Dimethyl-1:2'-biscoumaranones, 4:5'- and 5:4'- (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 45.

Dimethylborneol and its phenylurethane (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 594.

3:6-Dimethyl*di*bromofluoran (LAMBRECHT), A., i, 949.

$\beta\gamma$-Dimethyl-Δ^β-butylene, action of nitrogen trioxide on (DEMJANOFF and SIDORENKO), A., i, 754.

$\gamma\gamma$-Dimethyl-Δ^α-butylene, bromo-, and its iodohydrin and glycol and its diacetyl derivative (CLAESSENS), A., i, 127.

***aa*-Dimethyl-*n*-butyramide** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 131.

Dimethyl-camphor and **-campholic acid** and its amide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 594.

Dimethyl-carbonatobenzoic acid, 2:4-, and 2:5-, and their chlorides (FISCHER), A., i, 162.

Dimethylcarbonatoprotocatechuylglycine, ethyl ester (KAMETAKA), A., i, 388.

***p*-Dimethylcarbonatoprotocatechuyloxybenzoic acid** (KAMETAKA), A., i, 388.

***s*- and *as*-Dimethyl*di*chlorocarbamide** (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 131.

Dimethyl*tetra*chlorophthalide (BAUER), A., i, 585.

2:3-Dimethylcoumarilic acid, 5-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 319.

Dimethyldecylacetophenone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.

Dimethyldehydrodi*iso*eugenol, oxidation of (HÉRISSEY and DOBY), A., i, 788.

Dimethyldehydrodivanillin, oxidation of (HÉRISSEY and DOBY), A., i, 788.

Dimethyldiacetoneamine (TRAUBE), A., i, 773.

Dimethyldiacridylium salts (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 433.

$\alpha\beta$-Dimethyl-$\gamma\gamma$-diallylbutyric acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.

Dimethyldianthranilide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 579.

5:5′-Dimethyldibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1953.

9:10-Dimethyldihydroacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.

Dimethyldihydrodiquinolyl (EMMERT), A., i, 603.

2:2-Dimethyldihydroperimidine (SACHS), A., i, 433.

1:2-Dimethyldihydroquinoline platinichloride (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 417.

1:6- and **1:8-Dimethyldihydroquinoline**, 4-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.

1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its platinichloride (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.

Dimethyldihydroresorcin, condensation of, with ethylamine (HAAS), T., 421; P., 19.

4:6-Dimethyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine. See 5:7-Dimethyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole.

5:6-Dimethyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine, 4-hydroxy-. See 5:6-Dimethyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole, 7-hydroxy-.

Dimethylenetetraoxydihydroanthracene, 2:3:6:7-(or 1:2:5:6-) (EWINS), T., 1486; P., 211.

$\alpha\alpha$-Dimethyl-α-ethylacetophenone and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 109.

$\beta\beta$-Dimethyl-α-ethylacrylic acid, its chloride and ethyl ester (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.

2′:10-Dimethyl-9-ethyldihydronaphthacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.

1:2-Dimethyl-2-ethyldihydroquinoline and its methiodide (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

1:1-Dimethyl-5-ethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one and its semicarbazone (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 28.

1:3-Dimethyl-6-ethyl-3-propyl-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene-2-carboxylic acid, 5-imino-2-cyano- (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1962.

1:2-Dimethyl-2-ethyltetrahydroquinoline and its hydrochloride and picrate (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

Dimethylfluoran stannichloride (LAMBRECHT), A., i, 949.

3:6-Dimethylfluorananilide (LAMBRECHT), A., i, 950.

3:6-Dimethylfluoranphenylhydrazide (LAMBRECHT), A., i, 949.

Dimethylfurfuraldehyde (MASSON), A., i, 944.

Dimethylglyoxime (*diacetyldioxime*), preparation of (BILTZ), A., i, 208.

Dimethylglyoxaline, 4:5-, picrate, and 4-nitro-2:5-, and its potassium derivative (WINDAUS), A., i, 258.

$\beta\zeta$-Dimethylheptan-$\beta\zeta$-diol (*glutaric pinacone*, $OH\cdot CMe_2[CH_2]_2\cdot CMe_2\cdot OH$) (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 625.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethylheptan-δ-ol (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 546.

$\delta\zeta$-Dimethylheptan-β-ol and its acetyl derivative (GUERBET), A., i, 690.

$\delta\zeta$-Dimethylheptan-β-one semicarbazone (GUERBET), A., i, 690.

$\delta\zeta$-Dimethyl-Δ^{α}-hepten-δ-ol (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 547.

1:1-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene, so-called, of Harries and Antoni (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 930; P., 145.

$\beta\epsilon$-Dimethylhexane (CLARKE), A., i, 350.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethylhexan-δ-ol (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 546.

$\beta\epsilon$-Dimethylhexan-β-ol (CLARKE), A., i, 350.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester and its oxime (SEITA), A., i, 479.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethyl-Δ^{α}-hexenoic acid, γ-hydroxy-, barium, and silver salts, and lactone (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 928.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\beta$-hexenoic acid and its menthyl ester and cadmium salt (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 928.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, 5-chloro-, interactions of, with sodium ethoxide, ethyl malonate, ethyl methylmalonate, and ethyl ethylmalonate (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 23.

1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one-5-acetic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrolysis and its semicarbazone (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 23.

α-1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one-5-butyric acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrolysis (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 28.

α-1:1-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one-5-propionic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrolysis (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 28.

βδ-Dimethylhexoic acid and its menthyl ester (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 928.

Dimethylhydrofluoranic acid (LAMBRECHT), A., i, 949.

Di-*C*-methyliminodipropionic acid, diethyl ester and copper salt of (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 773.

7:7'-Dimethylindigotin, spectroscopic behaviour of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 969.

Dimethylketentriethylium (WEDEKIND and MILLER), A., i, 459.

Dimethylketol. See Acetylmethylcarbinol.

αα-Dimethyl-lauric acid and its amide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.

***dl*-*N*-Dimethyl-leucylglycine** and its copper salt (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 887.

αα-Dimethylmalic acid, ethyl ester, and its nitrate (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 632.

Dimethylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester and salts, formation of (SHDANOVITSCH), A., i, 9.

s-phenylmethylhydrazide, and its salts (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 58.

Dimethylmalonylantipyrine. See 1-Phenyl-2:4:4-trimethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone.

Dimethylmesityl oxide (TRAUBE), A., i, 773.

Dimethyl-3-methylenedi-indole (VOISENET), A., i, 607.

Dimethylmethylenedirosindole (VOISENET), A., i, 607.

1:1-Dimethyl-3-methylenephthalan (SHIBATA), T., 1453; P., 209.

Dimethylnaphthacridines (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1623; P., 220.

2:8-Dimethyl-(1:5)-naphthadiquinoline, and its picrate (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 524.

4:10-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 523.

2:8-Dimethyl-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine, 4:6-*di*hydroxy- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

2:6-Dimethylnicotinic acid, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo-, ethyl esters, methiodides of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 528.

2:6-Dimethylnicotinic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester (*ethyl* 4-*chlorolutidine*-3-*carboxylate*), some derivatives of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 527.

Dimethylnorcampholide, synthesis of (KOMPPA and HINTIKKA), A., i, 301.

Dimethyloxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 632.

βδ-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{\beta\gamma}$-pentadiene, dipolymeride of (LEMAIRE), A., i, 200.

2:2-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentadiene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid (KOMPPA), A., i, 726.

1:1-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, preparation of (THORPE), P., 94.

βδ-Dimethylpentane and its occurrence in Caucasian naphtha (CHONIN), A., i, 450.

βδ-Dimethylpentane-βδ-diol, synthesis of (LEMAIRE), A., i, 199.

2:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one, and 2-cyano-, and their semicarbazones (BEST and THORPE), T., 705; P., 93.

2:5-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (BEST and THORPE), T., 705; P., 93.

2:2-Dimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic (iso*dehydro*apo*camphoric*) **acid** and its anhydride (KOMPPA), A., i, 726.

2:2-Dimethyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*pentene-1:3-dicarboxylic (*dehydro*apo*camphoric*) **acid** (KOMPPA), A., i, 726.

βδ-Dimethylpentylamine hydrochloride and platinichloride (CHONIN), A., i, 450.

4:7-Dimethyl-ψ-phenanthroline-3:8-dione (KAUFMANN, RADOŠEVIĆ, HÜSSY, and DAMJE), A., i, 608.

2:3-Dimethylphenazine (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 787.

9:10-Dimethylpheno-$\begin{matrix}\text{N}-\alpha\\ |\\ \text{CH}-\beta\end{matrix}$-naphthacridine and its aurichloride, platinichloride and salicylate (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1627; P., 220.

9:10-Dimethylpheno-$\begin{matrix}\text{N}-\beta\\ |\\ \text{CH}-\alpha\end{matrix}$-naphthacridine and its aurichloride, platinichloride, and salicylate (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1628; P., 220.

Dimethylphenoxyacetic acids, 2:4-, 2:5-, and 3:4-, and their salts and anilides (JANDOLO), A., i, 101.

α-2:4- and **α-3:4-Dimethylphenoxycinnamic acid** (JANDOLO), A., i, 101.

1:3-Dimethyl-8-piperidylmethylxanthine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 746.

ββ-Dimethylpropane (*tetramethylmethane*) synthesis of (FERRARIO and FAGETTI), A., i, 77.

αα-Dimethyl-α-*iso*propylacetophenone and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 654.

αα-Dimethyl-α-propylacetophenone and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 109.

1:1-Dimethyl-5-propyl-Δ⁴-*cyclo*hexen-3-one and its semicarbazone (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 29.

2:5-Dimethylpyrazine aurichloride (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 702.

2:4-Dimethylpyridine mercurichloride and picrate (TROBRIDGE), A., i, 324.

2:6-Dimethylpyridine (2:6-*lutidine*), condensation of, with formaldehyde and derivatives of 2-methyl-6-ethylolpyridine (LÖFFLER and THIEL), A., i, 182.

condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde (PROSKE), A., i, 413.

condensation of, with piperonaldehyde, and salicylaldehyde (BRAMSCH), A., i, 414.

Dimethylpyridines, indazoles and chloroindazoles of (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 533.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MICHAELIS), A., i, 528.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone-*o*-carboxyphenylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl esters and salts (MICHAELIS and REINIGHAUS), A., i, 530.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone-*m*-carboxyphenylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and platinichloride (MICHAELIS and REINIGHAUS), A., i, 531.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone-β-naphthylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid and its hydrochloride (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 531.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridonephenylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, platinichloride and alkyl halides (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 529.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone-*o*-tolylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, mercurichloride, methiodide, and anhydride (*lutidino-o-tolylpyrazolone*) (MICHAELIS and v. GHIEL), A., i, 531.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone-*p*-tolylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester, salts, mercurichloride, and methiodide (MICHAELIS and v. GHIEL), A., i, 531.

4:6-Dimethyl-2-pyrimidone (*acetylacetonecarbamide*), constitution of, and action of bromine on, and on its benzylidene derivatives, and condensation with aromatic aldehydes, and *di*bromide of, and bromohydroxy- and bromoethoxy- derivatives of, and of its dibenzylidene derivative (STARK), A., i, 259, 260.

Dimethylpyromucic acid (MASSON), A., i, 944.

Dimethylpyrone, electrical conductivity of solutions of compounds of, with tribromoacetic acid in ethyl bromide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 14.

2:5-Dimethylpyrroline-5-carboxylic acid (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 412.

Dimethylpyruvic acid and its oxime, semicarbazone, hydrazone and ethyl ester (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), P., 164.

2:6-Dimethylquinazoline, 7-acetylamino-4-hydroxy- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-quinazolone, 7-amino-, and 7-acetylamino- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.

1:6- and **1:8-Dimethyl-2-quinolone**, 4-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.

1:6-Dimethyl-2-quinolone-4-carboxylic acid (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 959.

Dimethylrhein and its chloride, amide and ethyl ester (ROBINSON and SIMONSEN), T., 1093; P., 76.

βδ-Dimethylsorbic acid, menthyl ester, and barium and calcium salts (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 928.

4:6-Dimethyl-2-stilbazole, 2′-hydroxy-, and its salts (BRAMSCH), A., i, 415.

1:2-Dimethyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its methiodide (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 516.

Dimethyltetrahydroquinolinium bromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 604.

3:7-Dimethylthianthren *mon*oxide and *di*oxide (FRIES and VOLK), A., i, 406.

Dimethylthioformamide and its methiodide (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 460.

4′-Dimethylthioindigotin (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 176.

1:4-Dimethylthiolbenzene and its tetrabromide and tetraiodide and 1:4-dibromo-, and ω-*hexa*chloro-, (1:4-*di-trichloromethylthiolbenzene*) (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.

4:2-Dimethylthiolbenzoic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 797.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine *di*hydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.
Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine *di*hydrochloride (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.
2:5-Dimethyl-1:3:4-triazole, 1-amino-, and its sulphate, and *tetra*chloroplato-derivative, and 1-acetylamino- (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 534.
3:4-Dimethyl-1:2:5-triazole, and 1-amino-, and its hydrochloride, mercurichloride, platinichloride, and picrate (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 271.
1-dibenzoylamino (STOLLÉ), A., i, 123.
5:5'-Dimethyltriphenylmethane-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4'-, and 2:2'-, *di*hydroxy-, and their diacetyl derivatives (MADSEN), A. i, 162.
6:6'-Dimethyltriphenylmethane-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid, 4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (MADSEN), A., i, 162.
1:4-Dimethyluracil, preparation of (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 677.
αα-Dimethyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its amide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 131.
αγ-Dimethylvaleric acid, **αγ-*di*hydroxy-**, lactone (*4-hydroxy-5-keto-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran*) (KOHN), A., i, 599.
αγ-Dimethylvaleronitrile, **α-hydroxy-** (ULTEE), A., i, 294.
Dimorphous substances, slowness of the spontaneous transformation of the unstable variety of, at low temperatures (GERNEZ), A., ii, 466.
1:1'-Dinaphtha-2:2'-carbazole-*N*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 522.
1:2'-Dinaphtha-2:1'-carbazolesulphonic acid, sodium salt (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 523.
αα-Dinaphthafluorene (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 562.
Di-β-naphthalenesulphonyldianthranilide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.
Dinaphthalenesulphonylglycinamide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.
Dinaphthalenesulphonyl-*l*-tyrosinamide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.
Dinaphthapyranol picrate (FOSSE), A., i, 666.
basic power of, only manifested in acid solution (FOSSE), A., i, 734.
Dinaphthapyryl chromate, *tri*-iodide, nitroprusside, and sulphate (FOSSE and BERTRAND), A., i, 666.
sulphide (FOSSE), A., i, 667.
Dinaphthapyryl radicle, electropositive character, and reactions of (FOSSE), A., i, 667.
salts, metallic character, and reactions of (FOSSE), A., i, 666.
Dinaphthaxanthone picrate and sulphide (FOSSE), A., i, 600.
Dinaphthyldinaphthylene-ethane (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 563.
Dinaphthylene *di*sulphide (*naphthathianthren*) (FRIES and VOLK), A., i, 407.
αα-Dinaphthyl ketone (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 562; (BAUER), A., i, 562.
αα-Dinaphthylacetic acid and its copper, and silver salts, and chloride (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 562.
2:2'-Dinaphthylamine, 1-amino-, acetyl derivative (FISCHER, FRITZEN, and EILLES), A., i, 616.
1:1'-Dinaphthylcarbamide-4:4'-disulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 522.
αα-Dinaphthylcarbinol and its ethyl and phenyl ethers, and *tetra*nitro-derivative (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 562.
1:1'-Dinaphthylcarbohydrazide-4:4'-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 522.
Di-α-naphthylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, 2:2'-*di*hydroxy- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1955.
Dinaphthylmethane series (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 561.
αα-Dinaphthylmethyl chloride (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 562.
Diopside and its relations to calcium and magnesium metasilicates (ALLEN, WHITE, WRIGHT, and LARSEN), A., ii, 247.
Dioscorea macabiha, composition of the tubercle of, from Madagascar (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., ii, 186.
Dioxalylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, products of hydrolysis of (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 134.
Dioxime, $C_{11}H_{19}O_2N_2Br$, from *p*-bromophenyl α-bromo*iso*butyl ketone and potassium hydroxide (KOHLER), A., i, 394.
Dioxindole, *N*-hydroxy- (*trioxindole*), and its *N*-benzoyl derivative (HELLER and SÖLLING), A., i, 183.
1:2-Dioxindole and its 1-acetyl and 1-benzoyl derivatives (REISSERT), A., i, 51.
2:6-Dioxy-1:3-dimethylazinpurine-8-carboxycarbamide, 9-hydroxy- (SACHS and MEYERHEIM), A., i, 66.

2:6-Dioxy-1:3-dimethylazinpurine-8-carboxylic acid, 9-hydroxy- (SACHS and MEYERHEIM), A., i, 65.
2:6-Dioxy-1:3- and **-3:8-dimethylazinpurines**, 9-hydroxy- (SACHS and MEYERHEIM), A., i, 65.
2:6-Dioxy-1:3-dimethylpiaselenolpurine (SACHS and MEYERHEIM), A., i, 66.
2:8-Dioxy-6-methylpurine (JOHNS), A., i, 192.
2:6-Dioxy-1:3:8:9-tetramethylazinpurine (SACHS and MEYERHEIM), A., i, 65.
2:6-Dioxytrimethylazinpurines and their acetyl and hydroxy-dervatives (SACHS and MEYERHEIM), A., i, 65.
Dipentene, isomeric change of *l*-pinene into (SMIRNOFF), A., i, 942.
2:2-Diperimidyl (SACHS), A., i, 428.
Diphenacyls, halogen-constitution of the so-called (WIDMAN), A., i, 822.
***p*-Diphenoquinone-chloroimine** and **-*di*chlorodi-imine** (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 37.
Diphenoquinone*di*chlorodi-imine, 2:2'- and 2:4'- (SCHLENK, KELLER, and KNORR), A, ii, 808.
5:8-Diphenoxy-1:2-, **-1:3-**, and **-1:4-dimethylanthraquinone** (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1315.
Diphenoxypropylcyanamide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.
Diphenyl, iodination of, 4:4'-*di*-iodo-, derivatives of, with multivalent iodine, and its bisiodochloride, 4:4'-*di*-iodoso-, and *di*-iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and HILGENBERG), A., i, 908.
quinonoid derivatives of (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 36; (SCHLENK, KELLER, and KNORR), A., i, 808.
di-p-amino-. See Benzidine.
2-bromo-2'-iodo- (?) (MASCARELLI), A., i, 95.
p-iodo- (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 792.
4-nitroso-4'-acetylamino- (CAIN), T., 717; P., 123.
Diphenyl-. See also Phenylchlorophenyl- and 1-Phenyl-5-0-hydroxyphenyl-.
9:10-Diphenylacenaphthene glycol (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 917.
9:9-Diphenylacenaphthenone (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.
Diphenylacetic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and HÄUSSLER), A., i, 928.
Diphenylacetylenediureine, methyl derivatives of (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 848.
Diphenylallylcarbinol (JAVORSKY), A., i, 151.
Diphenylamine and acyl peroxides (GAMBARJAN), A., i, 910.
quantitative estimation of (DREGER), A., ii, 708.
ortho-sulphoxide (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1265; P., 195.
ortho-sulphoxides, intramolecular rearrangement of (BARNETT and SMILES), T. 1253; P., 74, 195.
p-amino-, *tri*bromo-derivative, and *penta*bromo-derivative and its diazonium nitrate derivative (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, LOEB, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 683.
4-amino-4'-hydroxy-, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN FABRIKATION), A., i, 257; (ULLMANN and JÜNGEL), A., i, 375.
amino*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochlorides (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 517.
*tetra*bromo- (DREGER), A., ii, 708.
2:3:5:4'-*tetra*chloro-, and *penta*bromo- (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, LOEB, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 684.
2:3:5:4'-*tetra*chloro-4-amino-, and its *o*-hydroxybenzylidene derivative, and 2:3:5:4'-*tetra*chloro-4-hydroxy- (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 682.
4-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, and its *p*-toluenesulphonic ester derivative, and 4-amino-4'-hydroxy-, and its diacetate (ULLMANN and JÜNGEL), A., i, 375.
2:6-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 476.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-3-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 23.
*tetra*nitro-, orthosulphoxide, and its sodium derivatives (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1257; P., 195.
Diphenylamine-4-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*nitro-2'-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
Diphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, aniline salt of, 4-nitro-2-amino-, 2:4-*di*amino-, 2:4-*di*nitro-2'-hydroxy-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-2'-amino (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 474.
Diphenylamine-4-sulphonanilide, 2:6-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 475.
Diphenylamine-2-sulphonic acid, 4-nitro-4'-hydroxy-, and its barium and potassium salts, and 4-amino-4'-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and JÜNGEL), A., i, 375.

Diphenylamine-4-sulphonic acid, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, and **2-nitro-5-amino-**, sodium salts, and **2:5-*di*amino-** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 973.

Diphenylamine-4-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*nitro-, aniline salt (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 476.

Diphenylamine-6-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, aniline salt (ULLMANN and HERRE), A., i, 476.

3:7-Diphenylamino-4:6-diketo-2:8-dimethyltetrahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-amylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride, platinichloride, and methyl ether (RADZISZEWSKI and BUKOWSKA), A., i, 422.

1:4-Diphenyl-3:5-*endo*anilino-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole (*nitron*), estimation of nitric acid with (PAAL and GANGHOFER), A., ii, 759.

Diphenyl-*p*-anisylpyrrylmethane (KHOTINSKY and PATZEWITCH), A., i, 830.

2:3-Diphenylbenzopyranol and its methyl and ethyl ethers (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

2:3-Diphenylbenzopyronium ferrichloride (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

3:4-Diphenyl-5-benzylidene-2-methylene-Δ^3-*cyclo*pentenone (GRAY), T., 2136.

3:4-Diphenyl-5-benzylidene-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-ol, isomeric forms of (GRAY), T., 2144.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-benzylidene-2-thiobarbituric acid (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 121.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-benzyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 122.

Diphenylbisdiazonium hydrogen sulphate, *tetra*bromo- (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, LOEB, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 684.

$\beta\gamma$-Diphenyl-$\Delta\beta$-butene-$\alpha\delta$-dicarboxylic acid, $\alpha\delta$-*dic*yano-, and its potassium and sodium salts (HAWORTH), T., 486.

Diphenyl-ψ-carbamide phenyl ether and its oxalate and picrate, *p*-tolyl ether, and β-naphthyl ethers (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 565.

4:6-Diphenylcarbamino*iso*phthalic acid, ethyl ester (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 584.

s-Diphenylcarbazide, use of, in volumetric analysis (ODDO), A., ii, 766.

Diphenylcarboxylic acid, methyl ester (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 792.

Diphenyl-*p*-chlorophenylethenylamidine (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 55.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-cinnamylidene-2-thiobarbituric acid (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 122.

2:2′-Diphenyldiacetyldiphenyl. See *oo′*-Dideoxybenzoin.

Diphenyldibenzyldimethyltrimethylenediammonium *di*bromide (WEDEKIND and MEYER), A., i, 187.

Diphenyl-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, 4:6:4′:6′-*tetra*nitro-, methyl ester (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 474.

Diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, 2:2′-*di*nitro-, and its ammonium, and barium salts, and **2:2′-*di*amino-**, and its diacetyl derivative, and hydrochloride (v. JAKUBOWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 265.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-diethylglyoxalone and its *di*hydroxy-derivative (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 744.

Diphenyldiethylhexahydrotetrazine (KNORR and WEIDEL), A., i, 966.

5:5-Diphenyl-1:3-diethylhydantoin (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 744.

4:5-Diphenyldihydroglyoxalone, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and **4:5-*di*chloro-** (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 742.

***N*:*N′*-Diphenyldihydrophenanthraphenazine** (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

Diphenyldi-iminotetrahydrodiazothiole hydrochloride (FROMM and HEYDER), A., i, 903.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-, -1:7-, and **-1:9-dimethylacetylenediureine** and their acetyl derivatives (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 849.

$\beta\gamma$-Diphenyl-$\alpha\alpha$-dimethylbutyrolactone-γ-carboxylic acid and its silver salt (GRAY), T., 2148.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-dimethyldihydroglyoxalone, 4:5-*di*bromo- (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

Diphenyldimethylethylenediamine, methyl iodide derivatives, and dihydrochloride of (DUNLOP and JONES), T., 418.

$\alpha\beta$-Diphenyl-$\gamma\gamma$-dimethylglutaric acid, α-hydroxy-, sodium salt (GRAY), T., 2150.

Diphenyldimethylhexahydrotetrazine (KNORR and WEIDEL), A., i, 965.

3:4-Diphenyl-5:5-dimethyl*cyclo*pentenone and its oxime (GRAY), T., 2147.

3:4-Diphenyl-5:5-dimethyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-ol and its phenylhydrazone (GRAY), T., 2146.

5:5-Diphenyl-1:3- and **-2:3-dimethylthiohydantoin** (BILTZ, KREBS, and SEYDEL), A., i, 526.

Diphenyl-4:4′-diphenylenedi-iodinium hydroxide and its salts with acids (WILLGERODT and HILGENBERG), A., i, 908.

Diphenylene *di*sulphide (*thianthren*) (FRIES and VOLK), A., i, 406.
action of sulphuric acid on (DEUSS), A., i, 321.

Diphenylenephenylpyrrylmethane (KHOTINSKY and PATZEWITCH), A., i, 830.

Diphenylethane series, attempts at benzidine formation in (DUVAL), A., i, 747.

Di-α-phenylethane, *di-p*-hydroxy-, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives, and their acetates (ZINCKE and HENKE), A., i, 23.

4:5-Diphenyl-1-ethylacetylenediureine and its diacetate (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 744.

***as*-Diphenylethylene,** new series of leucobases and colouring matters derived from (LEMOULT), A., i, 836.
α-bromo-β-*o*-amino-, and its platinichloride, α-bromo-β-*o*-acetylamino-, and *o*-amino-, and its salts and acetyl derivative (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 841.

***s*-Diphenylethylene.** See Stilbene.

Diphenyleneiodonium bromide (MASCARELLI), A., i, 95.
hydroxide and derivatives, properties of (MASCARELLI), A., i, 94.

Diphenylethylcarbinol, *o*-amino- (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 842.

4:5-Diphenyl-1-ethylglyoxalone and its acetate, and dihydroxy-derivative, and syn- and anti-(?)-dimethoxy-derivatives (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 744.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-ethylpiperidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, and an isomeride of, and its salts with acids (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 960.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-ethylpyridone (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and MALACHOFF), A., i, 960.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-ethylpyridone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and MALACHOFF), A., i, 960.

Diphenylethylthiosemicarbazide (KNORR and WEIDEL), A., i, 966.

Diphenylformamidine, *pp-di*bromo- (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

Diphenylglycidic acid and its ethyl ester (POINTET), A., i, 234.

4:5-Diphenylglyoxalone, *pp-di*bromo- (BILTZ), A., i, 839.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-hexylglyoxaline and its salts and methyl ether (RADZISZEWSKI and JAKALO), A., i, 422.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-hydroxymethoxyphenylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride, platinichloride, and methyl ether (RADZISZEWSKI and ROHM), A., i, 422.

Diphenylketen, mechanism of formation of, from azibenzil (SCHROETER and MOTSCHMANN), A., i, 774.

Diphenylmaleic anhydride, *di-p*-bromo- (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 30.

Diphenylmethane, preparation of (NASTUKOFF), A., i, 19.
o-amino-, hydrochloride (CARRÉ), A., ii, 122.
3:3′-*di*chloro-4:4′-*di*amino-, and its dihydrochloride, and colour base from, and its hydrochloride and picrate (FINGER), A., i, 518.
di-p-hydroxy-, alkyl and aryl derivatives, action of bromine on (ZINCKE, HENKE, WOLLENBERG, and WUGK), A., i, 23.
o-nitro-, alkaline reduction of (CARRÉ), A., i, 121.

Diphenylmethane-α-carboxylic acid, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 385.

Diphenylmethane series, attempts at benzidine formation in (DUVAL), A., i, 747.

4:5-Diphenyl-1-methylacetylenediureine and its diacetyl derivative (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 849.

Diphenylmethylcarbinol, *o*-amino- (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 841.
p-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, and *tri*bromo-derivative (ZINCKE and WUGK), A., i, 25.

Diphenylmethylcarbinyl acetate, *o*-acetylamino- (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 841.

4:5-Diphenyl-1-methyldihydroglyoxalone, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its *syn-* and *anti*-dimethyl ethers (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

Diphenylmethylenediamine, action of, on phenylthiocarbimide (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 498.

8-Diphenylmethylnaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-methylpiperidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, soluble nitrate and platinichloride of, and base stereoisomeric with, and its hydrochloride and nitrite (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and LILIENBLÜM), A., i, 960.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazoline (KOHLER), A., i, 940.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-methylpyridone and its hydrochloride and platinichloride (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and LILIENBLUM), A., i, 960.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-methylpyridone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid and an isomeric acid, and their ethyl esters (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 606.

5:5-Diphenyl-2- and -3-methyl-thiohydantoin (BILTZ, KREBS, and SEYDEL), A., i, 526.

Diphenylmethylthiosemicarbazide (KNORR and WEIDEL), A., i, 965.

2:8-Diphenyl-(1:5)-naphthadiquinoline-4:10-dicarboxylic acid (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 524.

2:3-Diphenylnaphthapyronium ferrichloride and picrates of carbinol derivative (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

2:3-Diphenyl-β-naphthaquinoline (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

2:3-Diphenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-1-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

αγ-Diphenyl-γ-1-naphthylallene-α-carboxylic acid (LAPWORTH and WECHSLER), P., 307.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-α-naphthylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride, platinichloride, and methyl ether (RADZISZEWSKI and ROHM), A., i, 422.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-*o*-nitrobenzylidene-2-thiobarbituric acid (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 122.

Diphenylnitrosuccinonitrile, *di-p*-bromo- (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 30.

Diphenyloctatetrenes, white and yellow, photochemical reactions of (STOBBE), A., i, 219.

2:5-Diphenyloxazole, synthesis of (ROBINSON), T., 2169; P., 295.

βε-Diphenyl-Δ^βδ^-pentadiene, γ-cyano- (HAWORTH), T., 487.

βε-Diphenyl-Δ^β^-pentene, γ-cyano-ε-hydroxy- (HAWORTH), T., 488.

βε-Diphenyl-Δ^α^-pentene-γ-carboxylic acid, γ-cyano-ε-hydroxy-, and its lactone (HAWORTH), T., 487.

αδ-Diphenyl-Δ^α^-pentenoic acid, amyl ester (RUPE and DORSCHKY), A., i, 929.

αδ-Diphenyl-Δ^βγ^-pentenoic acid, amyl ester (RUPE and DORSCHKY), A., i, 929.

1:1-Diphenyl-3-phenylenephthalan (SHIBATA), T., 1454; P., 209.

Diphenylphthalide, hydroxy-, oxime and its dibenzoate (MEYER and KISSIN), A., i, 652.

Diphenylpiperazine methiodide (DUNLOP and JONES), T., 421.

2:6-Diphenylpiperidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, potassium derivative (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 605.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-*iso*propenyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 121.

Diphenylpropiolylbenzamide (RUHEMANN), T., 987.

αβ- and ββ-Diphenylpropionic acid, menthyl esters (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

Diphenylpropylene, *o*-amino-, and its salts (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 842.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-propylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride, oxalate, and methyl ether (RADZISZEWSKI and WYSOCZAŃSKI), A., i, 422.

4:5-Diphenyl-2-*iso*propylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride, platinichloride, and methyl ether (RADZISZEWSKI and BEISER), A., i, 422.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-*iso*propyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 121.

5-Diphenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, *o*-toluidide of (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

1:3-Diphenylpyrazoline (KOHLER), A., i, 939.

1:5-Diphenylpyrazoline and its acetate (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.

2:6-Diphenylpyridine, 4-chloro-, and its dichloride (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 605.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-pyridone and its potassium derivative and hydrochloride and platinichloride (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 605.

Di-4:4′-α-phenylpyrrylazodiphenyl (KHOTINSKY and SOLOWEITSCHIK), A., i, 616.

Di-4:4′-*N*-phenylpyrryl-*o*-ditolyl (KHOTINSKY and SOLOWEITSCHIK), A., i, 616.

Diphenyl series, analogues of triphenylmethyl in the (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 791.

attempts at benzidine formation in (DUVAL), A., i, 747.

nitrosoacetylamino-derivatives of the (CAIN), T., 714; P., 123.

Diphenyltetracarboxylic acid, nitro-, and its ethyl ester (CROSSLEY and HAMPSHIRE), P., 162.

2:6-Diphenyltetrahydropyrone, 3:3:5:5-*tetra*bromo-, and an isomeride of (SCHTVAN), A., i, 505.

2:6-Diphenyltetrahydropyrone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 3:5-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester (SCHTVAN), A., i, 504.

1:5-Diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (SCHROETER), A., i, 617.
constitution of (SCHROETER and MOTSCHMANN), A., i, 774.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-thioalloxan-phenyl- and *p*-**nitrophenyl-hydrazones** (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 122.
1:3-Diphenylthiobarbituric acid (ISHERWOOD), P., 121; (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 121.
Diphenylthioformamide and its methiodide (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 460.
5:5-Diphenylthiohydantoin (BILTZ, KREBS, and SEYDEL), A., i, 526.
5:8-Diphenylthiol-1:2-, -1:3-, and **-1:4-dimethylanthraquinone** (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 1316.
1:3-Diphenylthiovioluric acid (ISHERWOOD), P., 121.
1:3-Diphenyl-2-thiovioluric acids, α- and β-, and the piperidine, pyridine, and metallic salts of the β-acid (WHITELEY and MOUNTAIN), P., 122.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid, salts, preparation of (GYR), A., ii, 34.
4:5-Diphenyl-2-*o*- and **-*m*-tolylglyoxaline** and their hydrochlorides, platinichloride, and ethers (RADZISZEWSKI and STENZEL), A., i, 422.
4:5-Diphenyl-2-*p*-tolylglyoxaline and its hydrochloride, platinichloride, and methyl ether (RADZISZEWSKI and ROHM), A., i, 422.
3:4-Diphenyl-1:2:5-triazole, 1-dibenzoylamino- (STOLLÉ), A., i, 123.
1:4-Diphenyltriazole-5-azo-β-naphthol (DIMROTH, MARSHALL, and HESS), A., i, 268.
Diphenyl triketone, phenylhydrazones of (DIMROTH and HARTMANN), A., i, 67.
4:5-Diphenyl-1:3:7-trimethylacetylenediureine and its acetyl derivative (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 849.
4:4′-Diphenyltriphenylcarbinol and its chloride (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 792.
αδ-Diphenylvaleric acid and its amyl ester (RUPE and LIECHTENHAN), A., i, 929.
Diphosphatide, amino-, in egg-yolk (MACLEAN), A., ii, 499.
*tri*amino-, unsaturated, from the kidney, and its cadmium chloride derivative (FRÄNKEL and NOGUEIRA), A., i, 276.
s-**Diphthaliminoacetone** oxime (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 765.
4:6-Diphthaliminoisophthalic acid, ethyl ester (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 584.
Diphthaloperinyl ether (SACHS), A., i, 429.
Diphthalylethane. See Bisdiketohydrindene.
Diphthalylglycylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER), A., i, 390.
Dipicrylarginine (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 341.
Dipicryldianthranilide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.
Dipicrylhistidine (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 341.
Dipicrylpiperazine (VAN DORP), A., i, 328.
Dipiperacylacetic acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 487.
Dipiperidinoguanidine and its picrate, and platinocyanide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.
Dipiperidylthiocarbamide (FROMM), A., i, 506.
Dipiperonylidene-2:4:6-trimethylpyridine and its mercurichloride (BRAMSCH), A., i, 415.
Dipropargyl and its magnesium derivative (LESPIEAU and VAVON), A., i, 450.
αδ-Dipropoxy-Δβ-butinene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.
2:4-Di-*n*-propoxyquinazoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 330.
Dipropyl ketone, acetate of enolic form of (HÂNCU), A., i, 364.
Di*iso*propyl ketone, β-bromo-, and β-hydroxy-, and its acetyl compound (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 633.
Dipropylammonium cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91.
iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.
tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.
Dipropylcarbamic acid, methyl ester (*methyldipropylurethane*) and ethyl ester (*ethyldipropylurethane*) (MCKEE), A., i, 636.
Di-*d*-propylenediamine platinum chloride and nitrate (TSCHUGAEFF and SOKOLOFF), A., i, 138.
Di- and **di*iso*-propylphthalide** (BAUER), A., i, 585.
Dipyrogallolarsenic acid (BIGINELLI), A., i, 802.
Di-4:4′-α-pyrrylazodiphenyl and corresponding *o*-tolidine compound (KHOTINSKY and SOLOWEITSCHIK), A., i, 616.
6–N–6
| **-Diquinacridine** and its salts
5–CH–5 (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1629; P., 220.
Diquinacridines (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1623; P., 220.

8:8′-Diquinolyl-5-carboxylic acid and its ammonium, and barium salts (v. JAKUBOWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 265.

8:8′-Diquinolyl-5:5′-dicarboxylic acid and its ammonium, barium, potassium, and silver salts (v. JAKUBOWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 265.

Diresorcinol, *di*- and *tetra*-bromo-, and their tetra-acetates and tetrabenzoates, and *hexa*bromo-, and its tetra-acetate (MEYER and DESAMARI), A., i, 658.

*di*chloro*di*bromo- (ZINCKE and SCHWABE), A., i, 242.

2:4:2′:4′-Diresorcinol, tetra-acetate and tetrabenzoate, and 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*bromo-, and its tetra-acetate and tetrabenzoate (MYER and DESAMARI), A., i, 658.

3:5:3′:5′-Diresorcinol tetrabenzoate (MEYER and DESAMARI), A., i, 658.

Disaccharides of the type of trehalose, synthesis of new (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 633.

Disalicylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1950.

5:5′-*di*bromo- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1953.

Discharge tubes. See Tubes.

Disinfectant, comparison of the germicidal power of a, in solution and in the emulsified state (MASSEY), A., ii, 1045.

Disinfectants, standardisation of, emulsified disinfectants (CHICK and MARTIN), A., ii, 171.

Disinfection, theory of (REICHEL), A., ii, 1045.

Dispersion of light. See under Photochemistry.

Dissociation. See under Affinity, chemical.

Distearyl salicylyl glyceride, behaviour of, in the organism (BONDZYŃSKI and HUMNICKI), A., ii, 332.

Distillation, fractional, of substances of high boiling points (TICHWINSKY), A., ii, 378.

new apparatus for (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 826.

efficiency of, by heat generated electrically (RICHARDS and MATHEWS), A., ii, 969.

laboratory separation of liquids with slightly different boiling points by a process of (GADASKIN), A., ii, 378.

vacuum, pressure regulator for (REIFF), A., ii, 642.

Distillation, vacuum, apparatus for (BREDT and VAN DER MAARENJANSEN), A., ii, 721.

and the effect of gravity on the boiling point (KRAFFT), A., ii, 969.

Distillation flasks, vacuum, a stirrer for (SÜCHTING), A., ii, 35.

Disuccinic acid, imino-, tetraethyl ester (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 773.

Disulphides, preparation of (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1050, 1489, 1725; P., 32, 165, 211, 232.

with neighbouring double linkings, fission of (FROMM), A., i, 505.

4:4′-Disulphido-di-benzenesulphonyl chloride and dianilide (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.

Disulphoacetaldehydesulphoxylates, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 880.

Disulphodiphenyl sulphide, *di*nitro-, sodium salt of, and *di*amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 737.

Disulphones, multi-membered cyclic (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 6.

Disulphoxides, constitution of (HINSBERG), A., i, 6.

1:5-Dithiolanthraquinone, sodium derivative (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 941.

Dithioanthraquinones, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 941.

2:6-Dithiolketopenthiophen-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (APITZSCH and KELBER), A., i, 826.

Dithio-*m*-tolylenediamine (SCHULTZ and BEYSCHLAG), A., i, 269.

Dithioxanthylene (MAYER), A., i, 406.

***p*-Dithymolylamine dimethyl ether**, crystallography of (FERSMANN), A., i, 224.

Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyldianthranilide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.

***o*-Di-*p*-toluoylbenzene** (BAUER), A., i, 585.

Ditoluquinonedichlorodi-imine (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 37.

***meri*-Ditoluquinonedi-immonium** chloride and *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-, and their salts (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 37.

Ditolyl, *di*amino-. See Tolidine.

4′-acetylamino-4-nitroso- (CAIN), T., 717; P., 123.

2:3:2′:3′-*tetra*nitro-, 5:5′-*di*sulphide (SCHULTZ and BEYSCHLAG), A., i, 269.

Ditolylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (GUYOT and BADONNEL), A., i, 305.

4:6-Di-*p*-tolylaminoanthrapyridone (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 262.

Di-*p*-tolyl-4:4′-diphenylenedi-iodinium hydroxide and its salts with acids (WILLGERODT and HILGENBERG), A., i, 908.

Ditolyleneiodonium hydroxide (MASCARELLI), A., i, 907.

Ditolylmalonic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and ESTEVA), A., i, 237.

Di-*o*-tolyloxydipropylamine, *di*hydroxy- (BOYD and KNOWLTON), T., 1805; P., 235.

αγ-Di-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylpropane, **β-imino-α-cyano-** (BEST and THORPE), T., 265; P., 28.

δε-Di-2:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl-βη-dimethyl-Δγ-octene (SZÉKI), A., i, 920.

Di*iso*valeric acid, **α-*di*thio-**, diethyl ester (PRICE and TWISS), T., 1050; P., 165.

Di*iso*valerylcarbamide, **αα-*di*hydroxy-**, and its metallic salts (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 775.

Di-*as*-*m*-xylyl-4:4′-diphenylene-di-iodinium hydroxide and iodide (WILLGERODT and HILGENBERG), A., i, 908.

Dixylylmalonic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and ESTEVA), A., i, 237.

Dodecane-γκ-dione (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 205.

Dog, can the, digest cellulose or raw fibre? (SCHEUNERT and LÖTSCH), A., ii, 905.

Dogs, fæces of. See Fæces.
with intestinal fistulæ, absorption experiments on (OMI), A., ii, 326.
chemical composition of body of (STOCKHAUSEN), A., ii, 1034.

Dolomite, and calcite, admixed with liquids, magnetic dichroism of (MESLIN), A., ii, 116.

Drop, weight of a falling, and Tate's law (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 25.

Drug extracts containing glucosides, preparation of (ROSENTHALER and MEYER), A., i, 172.

***cyclo*Duplo-1:3-dithio-2:2-diethylhexamethylene** and its 1:3-disulphone (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 6.

***cyclo*Duplo-1:3-dithio-2:2-dimethylhexamethylene** and its 1:3-disulphone (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 6.

Durene (1:2:4:5-*tetramethylbenzene*) (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 899.
2-(or 3-)bromo-ω-nitro-, 6-bromo-3-nitro-, ω-nitro-, ω-3:6-*tri*nitro-, ω-amino-, and its carbamate, hydrochloride, and acetyl derivative, and 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, nitrate, and acetyl derivative (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 899.

Durene, 3-nitro- (CAIN), P., 260.

Duroyl bromide, ***di*nitro-** (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 899.

Dye-baths, electrical conductivity of certain (VIGNON), A., i, 526.

Dyeing, influence of the colloidal state on (VIGNON), A., ii, 474.
influence of electrolytes in different concentrations on (PELET-JOLIVET and SIEGRIST), A., ii, 979.
intervention of osmotic pressure in (ROSENSTIEHL), A., ii, 796.

Dyes. See Colouring matters.

Dye-solutions, aqueous, significance of the colloidal nature of, for their penetration into living cells (RUHLAND), A., ii, 257.

Dynamic isomerism. See under Affinity, chemical.

Dysanalyte, so-called, from Vogtsburg in the Kaiserstuhl (HAUSER), A., ii, 60.

E.

Earths, rare, revision of atomic weights of (URBAIN), A., ii, 316.
magnetic dichroism of (MESLIN), A., ii, 641.
magnetic susceptibilities of the (MEYER), A., ii, 16.
magnetism of (URBAIN and JANTSCH), A., ii, 116.
extraction of, from mariupolite (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 404.
solubility of some comparatively insoluble salts of the (RIMBACH and SCHUBERT), A., i, 631.

Earths, rare, bromates of (JAMES and LANGELIER), A., ii, 734.
double nitrates and double sulphates of the (KOLB, MELZER, MERCKLE, and TEUFEL), A., i, 16.

Earths, rare, in arable soils, detection of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 350.
and ceria in rocks, estimation of (DITTRICH), A., ii, 185.

Earth-worms, chemical processes in (LESSER), A., ii, 419.

Ecballium Elaterium, constituents of the fruit of (POWER and MOORE), T., 1985; P., 260.

Edestin, partial hydrolysis of (SKRAUP and WÖBER), A., i, 446.

Effusion (KNUDSEN), A., ii, 385.

Egg, oxidation in the (WARBURG), A., ii, 684.
and chick, cholesterol of (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., ii, 498.
hen's, hydrolysis of vitellin from (OSBORNE and JONES), A., i, 341.

Egg, hen's, transformations in the phosphorised compounds of, during development (PLIMMER and SCOTT), A., ii, 415.
hydrolysis of crystallised albumin from (OSBORNE, JONES, and LEAVENWORTH), A., i, 446.
the fats of (PALADINO), A., ii, 498.
Egg-albumin and acetic acid, physicochemical investigation of reactions between (ZOJA), A., ii, 130.
combining power of, for hydrochloric and sulphuric acids (ROAF), A., i, 195.
hydrolysis of (SKRAUP and HUMMELBURGER), A., i, 340.
action of pepsin on (HERZOG and MARGOLIS), A., i, 621.
Egg-lysalbic acid (SKRAUP and HUMMELBURGER), A., i, 340.
Egg-yolk, a mono-aminodiphosphatide in (MACLEAN), A., ii, 499.
of Selachians, globulin in (ALSBERG), A., ii, 499.
lecithin and other compounds of (TORNANI), A., ii, 818.
Eksantalal, decomposition of (SEMMLER), A., i, 239.
enol-**Eksantalal** monoacetate and diacetate (SEMMLER), A., i, 239.
Elæostearic acid and its diozonide (MAJIMA), A., i, 204.
Elateric acid (BERG), A., i, 587.
Elaterin and some of its derivatives (BERG), A., i, 248.
Elaterium, chemical examination and character of (POWER and MOORE), A., i, 946.
Electronic theory. See under Electrochemistry.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrochemistry of light (BANCROFT), A., ii, 200, 362, 454, 632, 847.
Cell, electromotive force of the hydrogen-oxygen (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 10, 369.
Cells, iodine concentration, one electrode of which is saturated with iodine, E.M.F. of (LAURIE), A., ii, 856.
valve, maximum voltage of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 371.
Weston, and Clark, influence of pressure on the E.M.F. of (COHEN and SINNIGE), A., ii, 857.
Coulometer, modified oxy-hydrogen gas (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 537.
Electricity, conduction of (KOENIGSBERGER), A., ii, 289.
in electro-negative vapours and A_1-rays (REICHENHEIM), A., ii, 460.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electricity, conduction of, in mixtures of metals and their salts (ATEN), A., ii, 537.
contact (TRAUBE), A., ii, 467.
emitted by hot wires, carriers of positive charges of (THOMSON), A., ii, 290.
minimum quantity of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 112.
physical origin of the liberation of, in chemical reactions (DE BROGLIE and BROZARD), A., ii, 637.
Electrical condition of gases in the nascent state (CUNNINGHAM and MUKERJI), A., ii, 289.
Electrical conductivity of salts and mixtures of salts (BENRATH), A., ii, 12.
of acid solutions in presence of salts (POUCHON), A., ii, 12.
and ionisation of polyionic salts (NOYES and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 854.
and viscosity in mixed solvents containing glycerol (SCHMIDT and JONES), A., ii, 717.
of acids and bases in aqueous solution, temperature-coefficient of the (WÖRMANN), A., ii, 462.
minimum of, in the titration of acids (THIEL), A., ii, 115.
of saline flames (GOUTTEFANGEAS), A., ii, 784.
of salts in fused mercuric chloride (FOOTE and MARTIN), A., ii, 638.
limiting, and degree of ionisation of alcoholic solutions (TURNER), A., ii, 13.
of solutions of electrolytes in water, methyl or ethyl alcohol, acetone, or in binary mixtures of these solvents (SERKOFF), A., ii, 372.
of solutions, influence of pressure on (KÖRBER), A., ii, 719.
of mineral waters containing radium, variation in (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 113.
Electrical conductivities, limiting, and viscosities (DUTOIT and DUPERTHUIS), A., ii, 125.
molecular, tables of (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 291.
of very dilute solutions in anhydrous sulphur dioxide (DUTOIT and GYR), A., ii, 461.
Electric arc, carbon, electron theory of the (POLLOCK), A., ii, 374.
high tension, lecture demonstration of decomposition of carbon tetrachloride vapour in (SCHALL), A., ii, 399.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electric cables, high tension, ionisation of air by (HOULLEVIGUE), A., ii, 639.
Electric charge of textile substances immersed in water or in electrolytic solutions (LARGUIER DES BANCELS), A., ii, 720.
Electric charges on particles suspended in gases, and on chemical fumes (DE BROGLIE and BRIZARD), A., ii, 535.
Electric forces (TRAUBE), A., ii, 467.
at the junction of two phases (HABER and KLEMENSIEWICZ), A., ii, 785.
Arc, musical, thermal effects of (LA ROSA), A., ii, 311, 399.
Arc discharge, products of, in liquid argon (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 139.
products of, in liquid argon or nitrogen (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 232.
Electric discharge, chemical action of, at low temperatures (BRINER and DURAND), A., i, 125.
Spark discharge in liquids, spectra of (KONEN and FINGER), A., ii, 357.
products of, in liquid argon or nitrogen (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 139, 232.
Electrical method for measuring the changes produced in chromate-gelatin films by light (MAYER), A., ii, 362.
Electrical radiation, chemically active (REMELÉ), A., ii, 9.
Electrical resistance and hardness of solid solutions of metals (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 207.
of the alkali metals, gallium and tellurium (GUNTZ and BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 113.
Electrical stimulation of catalytic pulsations (BREDIG and KERB), A., ii, 786.
Electrical transport of enzymes (MICHAELIS), A., i, 277.
Electrification, contact, part played by, in the permeability of membranes to electrolytes (GIRARD), A., ii, 463.
Electro-capillary action and discharge in rarefied gases (REBOUL), A., ii, 290.
Electrochemical action, actinic influence on (FERGUSON), A., ii, 372.
Electrochemical reactions induced by sulphur ions (LEVI and MIGLIORINI), A., ii, 229.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Dielectric constant and law of corresponding states (HAPPEL), A., ii, 853.
Dielectric constants of mixtures of solids (RUDOLFI), A., ii, 536.
Super-tension and viscosity (MARIE), A., ii, 124.
Super-tensions in organic solvents (CARRARA), A., ii, 958.
Anode, absorption of gases by, in glow discharge (CHRISLER), A., ii, 961.
nickel, behaviour of, and the phenomena of passivity (SCHOCH), A., ii, 370.
rotating, use of, in electrolytic separations (HOLMES), A., ii, 184.
Anodes, rotating, production of ozone with (FISCHER and BENDIXSOHN), A., ii, 136.
Anodic formation of hydrogen peroxide (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 879.
Anodic oxidation of aldehydes (HEIMROD and LEVENE), A., i, 85.
Cathode dish, graphite (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 641.
the mercury (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 619.
Cathodes, magnesium, electrolysis with (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 787.
Cathodic phosphorescence in binary systems, law of the optimum of (URBAIN), A., ii, 112.
Cathodic volatilisation of metals by atomic rays (STARK; FISCHER), A., ii, 718.
of metals in dilute gases (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 639.
Electrode, oxygen, oxide theory of the (LORENZ), A., ii, 15; (BOSE), A., ii, 115; (LORENZ and LAUBER), A., ii, 371, 463; (LORENZ and SPIELMANN), A., ii, 640; (LORENZ, SPIELMANN, and KONSTANTINOFF), A., ii, 857.
potential of the ferro-ferricyanide (LEWIS and SARGENT), A., ii, 369.
valve, tungsten as (WALTER), A., ii, 858.
Electrodes, calorimetric determination of heat development at (BRÄUER), A., ii, 15.
electrolytic processes at the surface of (MÖLLER), A., ii, 114.
nickel (SCHWEITZER), A., ii, 784.
polarisation of (JUST and BEREZOWSKY), A., ii, 651.
Electrolysis, application of, in inorganic chemical manufactures (LEPSIUS), A., ii, 885.
of acids and bases (CIALDEA), A., ii, 464.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrolysis of alkali chlorides (JAQUEROD), A., ii, 293.
theory of bellchamber process for (CHANCEL), A., ii, 235.
of carboxy-acids (KAUFLER and HERZOG), A., i, 870.
of phenyltrialkylammonium iodides (EMMERT), A., i, 376.
with magnesium cathodes (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 787.
Electrolytes and colloids (WOOD and HARDY), A., i, 341.
binary, dissociation equilibrium of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 208.
diffusion of, in aqueous solutions (VANZETTI), A., ii, 978.
dissolved, theoretical considerations on the electrolytic dissociation of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 965.
influence of carbon dioxide on division of, between blood-corpuscles and plasma (SPIRO and HENDERSON), A., ii, 157.
influence of proteins on the solubility of (PAULI and SAMEC), A., i, 537.
in organic solvents, heats of dissociation of (DUTOIT and DUPERTHUIS), A., ii, 120.
strong, anomaly of, and the limits within which the dilution law is valid (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 965.
thermo-electric forces in (PODSZUS), A., ii, 16.
which have no common ion, action of continuous current on symmetrical chains of aqueous solutions of (CHANOZ), A., ii, 464.
with a common ion, asymmetry due to the passage of a continuous current through a chain of aqueous solutions of (CHANOZ), A., ii, 292.
Electrolytic analysis. See under Analysis.
Electrolytic dissociation equilibrium of binary electrolytes (REYCHLER), A., ii, 208.
of weak acids and bases, influence of temperature on the free energy of (LUNDÉN), A., ii, 116.
molecular-theoretical considerations regarding (CIAMICIAN), A., ii, 965.
Electrolytic dissociation constants of cycloaliphatic acids (ZELINSKY and IZGARYSCHEFF), A., i, 26.
Electromotive force of iodine concentration cells, one electrode of which is saturated with iodine (LAURIE), A., ii, 856.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electromotive force of mercury-mercurous sulphate electrodes (LUTHER and MICHIE), A., ii, 115.
of nickel and the effect of occluded hydrogen (SCHOCH), A., ii, 370.
of the cadmium normal element (COHEN and KRUYT), A., ii, 113.
of the hydrogen-oxygen cell (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 369.
of Weston and Clark cells, influence of pressure on the E.M.F. of (COHEN and SINNIGE), A., ii, 857.
of zinc amalgams (COHEN and TOMBROCK), A., ii, 786.
Electromotive forces, calculation of, from thermal data (NERNST), A., ii, 291.
produced by acid and alkaline solutions streaming through glass capillary tubes (CAMERON and OETTINGER), A., ii, 856.
Photo-electric effect in liquids, influence of impurities on (BLOCH), A., ii, 282.
Electrionic theory (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 956.
Electron conception of valency in organic chemistry (NELSON and FALK), A., i, 349.
relation of charge to mass of, comparison of values deduced from the Zeeman effect and measurements with cathode rays (COTTON and WEISS), A., ii, 113.
theory of the carbon arc (POLLOCK), A., ii, 374.
Electrons and chemical affinity (FLÜRSCHEIM), P., 261.
and elements (RAMSAY), T., 624; P., 108.
bound and "free," behaviour of, towards electro-magnetic radiation (KOENIGSBERGER and KILCHLING), A., ii, 367.
existence of positive, in vacuum tubes (DUFOUR), A., ii, 288, 367.
hypothesis of positive (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 367.
influence of the polarisation of the exciting light on the emission of, at the surfaces of the alkali metals (ELSTER and GEITEL), A., ii, 716.
negative, escape of, from reacting metals (HABER and JUST), A., ii, 853.
Electroscope, use of the, in measuring activity (OLIE; JORISSEN), A., ii, 10.
Faraday's law at low temperatures, validity of (WILCOX), A., ii, 540.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Intensity of the field along the axis of a coil of wire, measurement of, by weighing, and its application to the deduction of absolute values of the Verdet constant of liquids (STOYANOFF), A., ii, 638.
Ionisation and chemical action (REBOUL), A., ii, 718.
and conductivity of polyionic salts (NOYES and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 854.
by chemical means (BLOCH), A., ii, 781.
effect of temperature on (CROWTHER), A., ii, 636.
gaseous, and pressure (LABY and KAYE), A., ii, 111.
in the atmosphere (EVE), A., ii, 636.
natural, in a closed vessel, effect of pressure on (WILSON), A., ii, 205.
of air by high tension electric cables (HOULLEVIGUE), A., ii, 639.
of gases and the absorption of their line spectra, relationship between (FÜCHTBAUER), A., ii, 537.
of gases by light (STARK), A., ii, 778.
degree of, and limiting conductivity of alcoholic solutions (TURNER), A., ii, 13.
phenomena caused by rain-water (COSTANZO and NEGRO), A., ii, 110.
phenomena due to snow (BERGWITZ), A., ii, 364.
produced by an α-particle (GEIGER), A., ii, 782.
produced by the γ-rays (WILSON), A., ii, 205.
produced in various gases by secondary γ-rays (KLEEMANN); A., ii, 636.
relative, produced by Röntgen rays in different gases (CROWTHER), A., ii, 287.
Ionic equilibrium in the animal organism (SPIRO and HENDERSON), A., ii, 157, 165; (HENDERSON and SPIRO), A., ii, 165.
Ionic hydration, calculation of, from transport numbers and ionic velocities (RIESENFELD and REINHOLD), A., ii, 540.
Ions, charges on, produced by radium (HASELFOOT), A., ii, 285.
hydration of, calculated from transference numbers and electromotive forces (REINHOLD), A., ii, 17.
complex, decomposition of (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 17.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Ions, complex, application of the theory of, to the reactions of mercury cyanide with silver salts and alkali hydroxides (HOFMANN and WAGNER), A., i, 559.
electrolytic, apparatus to demonstrate the different velocities of displacement of (CIALDEA), A., ii, 464.
theory of (LORENZ and BÖHI), A., ii, 541.
equivalent conductivity of, change of, with temperature (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 854.
formed in gaseous media, laws of mobility and diffusion of (WELLISCH), A., ii, 299.
gaseous, charge of (FRANCK and WESTPHAL), A., ii, 781.
mass of (FRANCK), A., ii, 953.
migration constants of, in dilute solutions of hydrochloric acid (CHITTOCK), A., ii, 293.
positive, emitted by hot platinum, kinetic energy of (BROWN), A., ii, 368, 853.
relation of, to contractile processes (LILLIE), A., ii, 749.
Potential, absolute zero of (FREUNDLICH and MÄKELT), A., ii, 368; (BILLITER), A., ii, 639.
of the ferro-ferricyanide electrode (LEWIS and SARGENT), A., ii, 369.
oxidation, of manganese dioxide (HAEHNEL), A., ii, 959.
Potentials between liquids (LEWIS and SARGENT), A., ii, 369.
electrolytic, of silver and thallium (BRISLEE), A., ii, 462.
in non-aqueous solvents (NEUSTADT and ABEGG), A., ii, 959.
oxidation, in non-aqueous solvents (ABEGG and NEUSTADT), A., ii, 462.
Potential differences existing in living tissues, physico-chemical interpretation of (GIRARD), A., ii, 537.
Potential measurements (BILLITZER), A., ii, 718.
Transport numbers, apparatus for determination of (FINDLAY), A., ii, 858.
theory of the direct method of determining (MILLER), A., ii, 966.
Voltameter, Ostwald's bromide, modification of (LEWIS), A., ii, 858.
Electrode. See under Electrochemistry.
Electrolysis. See under Electrochemistry.
Electrolytes. See under Electrochemistry.

Electromotive force. See under Electrochemistry.
Electrons. See under Electrochemistry.
Element, conception of the (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 475.
new, of the tin group (SKRABAL and ARTMANN), A., ii, 243.
Elements, the lighter, divergence of the atomic weights of, from whole numbers (EGERTON), T., 238; P., 26.
new method of mathematically harmonising the weights of (LORING), A., ii, 392, 562.
tervalent, dependence of valency on volume in certain (LUDWIG), A., ii, 875.
hybrid (LE BLANC and REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 476.
potential energy of (RANKIN), A., ii, 368.
solid solutions of (GUERTLER), A., ii, ii, 982.
the radioactive (STRÖMHOLM and SVEDBERG), A., ii, 200, 849.
constitution of the spectral lines of (JANICKI), A., ii, 773.
wave-length tables of the spectra of the (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 453.
line spectra of certain (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 2.
emission spectra of certain, at high temperatures (PATERNÒ and MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 4.
explanation of the periodic system of the, on the basis of the electron theory (STRACHE), A., ii, 34.
and electrons (RAMSAY), T., 624; P., 108.
of the carbon group, action of radium emanation on (RAMSAY and USHER), A., ii, 850.
metallic, connexion between band and line spectra of the same (HARTLEY), A., ii, 279.
Ellagic acid, identity of the so-called bloom of pyrogallol tannins with (NIERENSTEIN), A., i. 174.
artificial preparation, and constitution of (SISLEY), A., i, 587.
Elodea canadensis, influence of salts on the poisonous action of quinine on (v. EISLER and v. PORTHEIM), A., ii, 925.
Embryo, human, trypsinogen and enterokinase in (IBRAHIM), A., ii, 1034.
Emission spectra. See under Photochemistry.
Emissive power. See under Thermochemistry.
Emodin, constitution of (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 200.
Emodinanthranol (*trihydroxymethylanthranol*), and its tetra-acetyl derivative (KRASOWSKY), A., ii, 175.
Emulsin, catalysing constituents of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 623.
hydrolysis of amygdalin by (AULD), T., 927; P., 62; (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 74.
retarding influence of certain compounds on hydrolysis of glucosides by (FICHTENHOLZ), A., i, 862.
Emulsions, oil-water, size and electric charge of the oil particles in (LEWIS), A., ii, 474.
2:3-Endoxy-5-keto-1-phenyltetrahydroglyoxaline-2-carboxyanilide, 4-oximino- (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 64.
Energy. See under Affinity, chemical.
Enterokinase in infancy (AUSTIN), A., ii, 496.
relations of, to pancreatic enzymes (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., ii, 683.
in the new-born child and human embryo (IBRAHIM), A., ii, 1034.
Enzymatic processes, measurement and meaning of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 861.
Enzyme, alcoholic, of yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 863.
a Bulgarian, action of, on sugars (BERTRAND and DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 623.
in the silkworm, which produces ammonia from amino-compounds (TAKEUCHI and INOUYE), A., ii, 912.
diastatic, influence of radium emanations on the action of (LOEWENTHAL and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1038.
of meat (PETERS and MATTILL), A., ii, 503.
of *Paramœcium* in relation to the killing concentrations of copper sulphate (PETERS and BURRES), A., ii, 422.
Enzyme action, connexion of, with adsorption (BAYLISS), A., ii, 27.
asymmetric syntheses by means of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 74, 622.
synthetic (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 988.
inhibition and reactivation of, by mercuric chloride (HATA), A., i, 543.
Enzymes, studies on (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 861.
kinetics of (HEDIN), A., i, 73.
electrical transportation of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 277.

Enzymes, electric charge of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 618.
electrical migration of (HENRI), A., i, 344; (MICHAELIS), A., i, 345, 621.
nuclein, in the human organism, nuclein metabolism and its relationship to (WINTERNITZ and JONES), A., ii, 594.
liver, with special reference to the gelatinolytic enzyme (HATA), A., ii, 416.
decomposition of β-hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids by (WAKEMAN and DAKIN), A., ii, 908.
of the lung (SIEBER and DZIERZGOWSKI), A., ii, 909.
of milk (BORDAS and TOUPLAIN), A., ii, 505.
of the placenta (LÖB and HIGUCHI), A., ii, 1034.
concentration in saliva (RYAN), A., ii, 496.
of the stomach and pancreas, influence of hydrochloric acid on the secretion of (EHRMANN and LEDERER), A., ii, 161.
of nuclein metabolism in gout (MILLER and JONES), A., ii, 821.
carbohydrate, in lepidoptera and diptera in different stages of development (STRAUS), A., ii, 328.
plant (BIALOSUKNIA), A., ii, 337.
action of fertilising salts on (SULLIVAN), A., ii, 514.
of some lower fungi (DOX), A., ii, 510.
intracellular, of lower fungi (DOX), A., i, 861.
and maltases from fungi which decompose glucosides (ZELLNER), A., ii, 922.
which produce cleavage of polysaccharides in the juice of fungi (PRINGSHEIM and ZEMPLÉN), A., ii, 1045.
of gum-acacia and other gums (REINITZER), A., i, 751.
of yeast, action of (BUCHNER and HAEHN), A., i, 624.
nuclein, of yeast (STRAUGHN and JONES), A., ii, 690.
of yeast-juice, action of antiseptics on (DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 624.
which hydrolyse salicin, and arbutin (SIGMUND), A., i, 277.
diastatic, of the liver (ZEGLA), A., ii, 329.
digestive, action of, on each other (BAIN), A., ii, 682.
glycolytic, of the pancreas (STOKLASA), A., ii, 907.
Enzymes, hydrolytic, of invertebrates (ROAF), A., ii, 71.
inorganic (BROSSA), A., ii, 389.
oxidising, properties and classification of (MOORE and WHITLEY), A., i, 623.
general process of oxidising by (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 862.
pancreatic, relations of secretin and entero-kinase to (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., ii, 683.
peptolytic, in cancer (ABDERHALDEN and RONA), A., ii, 688.
in cancer and other tumours (ABDERHALDEN, KOELKER, and MEDIGRECEANU), A., ii, 915.
in the stomach (ABDERHALDEN and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 414.
occurrence of, in invertebrates (ABDERHALDEN and HEISE), A., ii, 907.
in rabbits' and dogs' plasma, and in red blood corpuscles of these animals (ABDERHALDEN and PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 816.
in rabbit's serum under varying conditions (ABDERHALDEN and WEICHARDT), A., ii, 903.
amount of, in dog's blood-serum under various conditions (ABDERHALDEN and PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 904.
specificity of, in different fungi (ABDERHALDEN and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 423.
detection of (ABDERHALDEN and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 840.
proteolytic, destructive effects of shaking on (SHAKLEE and MELTZER), A., i, 980.
sucro-clastic, in *Beta vulgaris* (ROBERTSON, IRVINE, and DOBSON), A., ii, 695.
Enzymes. See also :—
Butyrase.
Catalase.
Catecholase.
Diastases.
Emulsin.
Enterokinase.
α-Glucosidase.
Hæmolysin.
Hydrogenase.
β-Hydroxybutyrase.
Indimulsin.
Invertase.
Laccase.
Lactase.
Lipase.
Maltase.
Malt diastase.

Enzymes. See also:—
Manninotriase.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Populase.
Reductase.
Salicase.
Saligenolase.
Secretin.
Trypsin.
Urease.
Uricase.
Zymase.
Enzymic activity and the effects of immune substances and complements, analogies between (MOORE and WHITLEY), A., i, 623.
Ephedrine and **ψ-Ephedrine** (EMDE), A., ii, 177; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 322.
and ψ-ephedrine, isomerism of (GADAMER), A., i, 49.
damascenine, and aconitine groups, crystallography of (SCHWANTKE), A., i, 177.
Ephedryl- and **ψ-Ephedryl-phenylthiocarbamides** (GADAMER), A., i, 50.
Epibehenolhydrin (QUENSELL), A., i, 549.
Epichlorohydrin, optical behaviour of (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 766.
action of potassium hydroxide on, in presence of monohydric phenols (BOYD and MARLE), T., 1807; P., 235; (ZUNINO), A., i, 299.
Epidote, pyrogenetic (BUTLER), A., ii, 901.
Epileptics, is choline present in the cerebro-spinal fluid of (KAJIURA), A., ii, 71.
Epithelium, ciliated, action of alkali salts on (HÖBER), A., ii, 598.
Epistearolhydrin (QUENSELL), A., i, 549.
Equation of condition, van der Waal's, and the solid state (TRAUBE), A., ii, 550.
for calculating atomic weights, proposed solution of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 723.
of state and inactive gases (HAPPEL), A., ii, 806.
EQUILIBRIUM:—
Phase rule, demonstration of (BOULOUCH), A., ii, 802.
formation of potassium nitrate from sodium nitrate and potassium carbonate from the standpoint of the (KREMANN and ZITEK), A., ii, 572.
EQUILIBRIUM:—
Equilibria in ternary systems in which the components are isomorphous but not completely miscible (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 872.
in quaternary systems (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 986.
heterogeneous, application of Nernst's theorem to (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 390.
of dissociating compounds (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 985.
in the system, $(CH_3CO)_2O$– B_2O_3—H_2O at 30° (DUKELSKI), A., ii, 390.
Equilibrium of binary solutions, influence of substitution in the components on the (KREMANN, BENESCH, DECOLLE, DOLCH, KAAS, PILCH, and SCHERENZISS), A., ii, 28.
of binary mixtures in solution and in vapour, mathematical investigation of the relationships occurring in the (BEIN), A., ii, 471.
three-phase, showing a pressure minimum, in the case of a dissociating compound of two components (LEOPOLD), A., ii, 218.
(with a pressure-minimum) of a dissociating compound of two components (LEOPOLD), A. ii, 472.
the system: water, ammonium, barium, and cupric chlorides (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 30.
in the system: colloidal sulphur—solution of crystalloid (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 309.
of the reaction, $H_2S + 2I = 2HI + S$, and the dissociation of hydrogen sulphide (POLLITZER), A., ii, 871.
Equilibrium, chemical. See under Affinity, chemical.
Equivalent conductivity. See under Electrochemistry.
Erbium, radioactivity of compounds of (STRONG), A., ii, 715.
Ergosterol, compounds of, with carbamides, liquid crystals of (GAUBERT), A., i, 920.
Ergot, isolation and synthesis of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine an active principle of (BARGER), T., 1123; P., 162.
the active principles of (BARGER and DALE), A., ii, 689.
of rye, properties of (VAHLEN), A., i, 118.
new base from (TANRET), A., i, 671.

Ergot oil (RATHJE), A., ii, 86.
Ergothionine and its salts (TANRET), A., i, 671.
Eriodictyon, chemical examination of, (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 81; P., 12.
Eriodonol and its tetra-acetyl derivative (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 86; P., 12.
Erythrina hypaphorus subumbrans, fat from the seed of (COHEN), A., ii, 925.
Erythrina leaves, examination of (BETTING), A., ii, 924.
Eserine, effect of magnesium on toxic effects of (JOSEPH), A., ii, 170.
(physostigmine), reactions of (REICHARD), A., ii, 526.
Essences, estimation of, in liqueurs (VANDAM), A., ii, 623.
Essential oils. See Oils.
Esterification, an improved method of (GIBSON), A., ii, 31.
of organic carboxylic acids, theory of (MICHAEL), A., ii, 219.
influence of substituents in aromatic carboxylic acids on their (MICHAEL and OECHSLIN), A., ii, 220.
or alcoholysis of amides (REID), A., ii, 650.
Esterification constants of substituted acrylic acids (SUDBOROUGH and GITTINS), T., 315; P., 31; (SUDBOROUGH and DAVIS), T., 975; P., 147.
Esterification law, Victor Meyer's (ROSANOFF and PRAGER), A., ii, 32; (PRAGER), A., ii, 33.
Ester, $C_{16}H_{18}O_5S$, from 3:5-dimethylol-*p*-cresol, sodium hydroxide, and toluenesulphonyl chloride (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 591.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_5$, from acid ester, $C_{16}H_{14}O_5$, from methyl- and ethyl-glaucophanic acids (LIEBERMANN and TRUCHSÄSS), A., i, 405.
$C_{22}H_{34}O_2$, from Swedish pine wood resin (FAHRION), A., i, 317.
Ester acids of thiocarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol-acids (HOLMBERG), A., i, 286.
Esters, formation of (GOLDSCHMIDT, ASRIEL, LUND, and UDBY), A., ii, 129; (KAILAN; WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 305; (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 650, 988; (KAILAN), A., ii, 723.
behaviour of sulphuric acid in (KAILAN), A., ii, 218.
new method of, by the action of chlorocarbonates on acids (HERZOG), A., i, 568; (EINHORN), A., i, 645.
Esters, formation of, from amides and alcohols (ACREE), A., ii, 652.
production of olefines from the decomposition of (COLSON), A., i, 1.
containing nitrogen, condensation of (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 106.
condensation of ethyl carbamate with (DIELS), A., i, 461.
of organic acids, action of ethyl carbamate on (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 449; P., 62.
of organic unsaturated acids, additive capacity of (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 581.
of dibasic acids, saponification in stages of (MEYER) A., ii, 391, 803.
and acids, higher fatty, iodination of (RIEDEL) A., i, 204.
of salicylic acid and the higher aliphatic acids (SULZBERGER), A., i, 304.
of the cyclic series, preparation of (BÉHAL), A., i, 145.
of β-amino-α-hydroxy-acids, preparation of -acyl derivatives of (LES ETABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 229.
ether, preparation of (PALOMAA), A., i, 359.
unsymmetrical dialkylmalic and diethyloxalacetic, synthesis of (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 631.
See also β-Ketonic esters and Acetoacetic esters.
Ethane, dispersion of light in (LORIA), A., ii, 453.
fluoro*di*bromo-, and α-fluoro-*aaβ-tri*bromo (SWARTS), A., i, 689.
Ethenoid groups, optical activity of acids containing two adjacent (HILDITCH), T., 1570; P., 214.
Ether, luminiferous, concerning the (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 109.
Ether, formation of an, by dehydration of the alcohol by heat (CARRÉ), A., i, 300.
$C_{12}H_{22}O$, from *l*-pinene, sulphuric acid, alcohol and water (SMIRNOFF), A., i, 942.
Ether. See also Ethyl ether.
Ether alcohols of the type $R{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OH$ (PALOMAA), A., i, 869.
Ether esters. See Esters, ether.
Ethereal oils. See Oils, vegetable.
Ethers, preparation of (SENDERENS), A., i, 127.
halogen (KARVONEN), A., i, 202.
derivatives of monohalogenated (GAUTHIER), A., i, 353.
simple, oxonium dibromides of, and their constitution (TSCHELINZEFF and KONOWALOFF), A., i, 353.

Etholides. See Waxes of the Coniferæ.

Ethoxide, calcium, and condensations by (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 161; P., 18.

5-Ethoxy-2-acetylphenyl mercaptan (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 240.

5-Ethoxy-2-aldehydophenoxyacetic acid and its ethyl ester (DUMONT and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 320.

2-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and ENGI) A., i, 474.

2-Ethoxy-*p*-benzoquinone-*p*-tolylimine (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 853.

5-Ethoxy-1- and -3-benzyluracils (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 60.

β-Ethoxybutan-γ-one (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

Ethoxychloroacetyl chloride (FOSTER, A., i, 356.

Ethoxycoumalindicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and ammonia or alkylamines, constitution of imino-compounds from (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 674.

4-Ethoxycoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

4-Ethoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 661.

5-Ethoxycoumarone (DUMONT and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 320.

5-Ethoxy-4:5-di-*p*-bromophenyl*iso*glyoxalone (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

5-Ethoxy-2:3′-dimethyldiphenyl, 4:6′-*di*amino-, and bisazo-compound from (JACOBSON and JANKOWSKI), A., i, 853.

4-Ethoxy-3:4-diphenyl-5-benzylidene-2-methyl-Δ²-*cyclo*pentenone (GRAY), T., 2135.

5-Ethoxy-4:5-diphenyl-1-ethyl*iso*glyoxalone (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 744.

5-Ethoxy-4:5-diphenyl*iso*glyoxalone and its acetate, and 3:4-*di*chloro- (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 742.

5-Ethoxy-4:5-diphenyl-1-methyl*iso*glyoxalone (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

4-Ethoxy-3:4-diphenyl-2-methyl-Δ²-*cyclo*pentenone (GRAY), T., 2134.

5-Ethoxy-2-ethylcoumarone (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 320.

5-Ethoxy-2-ethylthiol-1- and -3-benzyl-6-pyrimidones (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 60.

5-Ethoxy-2-ethylthiol-1- and -3-methyl-6-pyrimidones (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 423.

α-Ethoxy*cyclo*hexylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1366.

Ethoxyleucomalachite-greens (VOTOČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 519.

4-Ethoxy-7-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

5-Ethoxy-2-methylcoumarone (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 320.

3′-Ethoxy-3-methyldiphenyl, 4′:6-*di*amino-, and its dibenzoyl and di-*p*-nitrobenzylidene derivatives (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 853.

2′-Ethoxy-3-methyldiphenylamine, 6-amino-, and stilbazonium base from, (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 853.

3′-Ethoxy-4-methyldiphenylamine, 4′-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and acetyl and salicylidene derivatives (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 852.

2-Ethoxy-1-methyl*cyclo*hexane (MURAT), A., i, 146.

5-Ethoxy-3-methyl-6-pyrimidone, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 423.

Ethoxymethylthiocarbamide (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.

5-Ethoxy-2-methylthiolbenzoic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 797.

5-Ethoxy-2-methylthiolpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and 6-thio- (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.

1-Ethoxynaphthalene, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (NOELTING, GRANDMOUGIN, and FREIMANN), A., i, 442.

β-Ethoxypentan-γ-one (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

2-Ethoxyperimidine and its hydrochloride and sulphate (SACHS, A., i, 431.

***p*-Ethoxyphenacyldialuric acid,** bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 425.

***p*-Ethoxyphenacyl*iso*hydantoic acid** (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 425.

***p*-Ethoxyphenacyltartronuric acid** and its lead salt (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylaminomethylsulphurous acid,** preparation of salts of, and its sodium salt (LEPETIT), A., i, 569.

***p*-Ethoxyphenyliminocamphor** and its hydrochloride and hydroxylamino-derivative (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 952.

***p*-Ethoxyphenyltartronic acid,** methyl ester (GUYOT and ESTÈVA), A., i, 306.

Ethoxypropiophenone and phenylhydrazone (KOHLER), A., i, 939.

Ethoxy*iso*propylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester and its sodio-derivative (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 480.

1-Ethoxy-1-*iso*propyl*cyclo*propane (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 227.
5-Ethoxypyrimidine, 2:6-*di*chloro- and 2:6-*di*thio- (*dithio-5-ethoxyuracil*) (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.
Ethoxyquinazoline, 2- and 4- (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.
Ethoxy-*o*-quinocatechol, *hexa*chloro-, hemi-ether of (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 495.
2-Ethoxyquinoline, compound of, with mercuric chloride (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.
***p*-Ethoxysalicylaldehyde** (DUMONT and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 320.
4-Ethoxytoluene, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (JACOBSON and JANKOWSKI), A., i, 853.
4-Ethoxy-2:5-toluquinone (JACOBSON and JANKOWSKI), A., i, 853.
4-Ethoxy-2:5-toluquinone-2(4)-*m*-xylylimine (JACOBSON and FABIAN), A., i, 854.
3-Ethoxy-2:6:3′-trimethyldiphenyl, 4:6′-*di*amino-, and its diformyl and disalicylidene derivatives, and bisazo-compound from (JACOBSON and FULDA), A., i, 854.
5-Ethoxy-2:3′:5′-trimethyldiphenyl, 4:2′-*di*amino-, and its disalicylidene derivative (JACOBSON and FABIAN), A., i, 854.
3-Ethoxy-2:6:4′-trimethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino-, and its salicylidene derivative (JACOBSON and FULDA), A., i, 853.
5′-Ethoxy-2:4:2′-trimethyldiphenylamine, 4′-amino-, and its acetyl and salicylidene derivatives, and 4′-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and FABIAN), A., i, 854.
5-Ethoxyuracil, *di*thio- See 5-Ethoxypyrimidine, 2:6-*di*thio-.
***m*-Ethoxyvinylthiolbenzoic acid**, *ω-di*chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 719.
4-Ethoxy-5-*m*-xylidene, acetyl derivative, and thiocarbamide of (JACOBSON and FULDA), A., i, 853.
4-Ethoxy-*m*-2:5-xyloquinone and corresponding dihydroxy-compound (JACOBSON and FULDA), A., i, 853.
Ethyl alcohol, preparation of absolute (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 126; (PLÜCKER), A., i, 350.
distillation and rectification of (lecture experiment) (DONATH), A., ii, 36.
ammonium sulphate, and chloride, and water, equilibrium in the system (WIBAUT), A., ii, 558.
sodium chloride, and sodium sulphate, the system (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 872.
expansion of mixtures of, with ethyl ether (BEIN), A., i, 80.
Ethyl alcohol and water, viscosity-concentration curves for (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1559; P., 219.
density of mixtures of (SCHWERS), A., ii, 794.
mixtures of, application of the formulæ of Pulfrich and Hess to (DOROSCHEWSKY and DVORSCHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 841.
reflective power of (RUBENS and LADENBURG), A., ii, 105.
impurities, and denaturing agents of, action of, on metals (DUCHEMIN), A., i, 450.
vapour, formation of butyric acid from, by the silent electric discharge (LÖB), A., i, 759.
and nitrogen, formation of nitrogenous compounds from, by the silent electric discharge (LÖB), A., i, 769.
reductions with (PONZIO), A., i, 851.
electrolytic oxidation of, to acetic acid (ASKENASY, LEISER, and GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 869.
and carbolic acid, physiological antagonism of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 81.
detection of, in chloroform (RUSCONI), A., ii, 768.
detection of methyl alcohol in (VORISEK) A., ii, 834.
Ethyl antimonite (MACKEY), T., 607; P., 98.
bromide, and air, secondary Röntgen radiation from (CROWTHER), A., ii, 535.
chloride, chlorination of (STAEDEL), A., i, 753; (D'ANS and KAUTZSCH), A., i, 754.
*di*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 202.
Ethyl ether, purification of (GARBARINI), A., i, 625.
purifying and extraction apparatus (FRITSCH), A., i, 547.
commercial, purification of (BEIN), A., i, 81.
P, *T*, *X*-spacial representation of the system, anthraquinone and (SMITS), A., ii, 987.
influence of water and alcohol on its boiling point (WADE and FINNEMORE), T., 1842; P., 236.
and mixtures of ethyl ether and ethyl alcohol, expansion of (BEIN), A., i, 80.
behaviour of, on the passage of an electrical current (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 462.
*as-tetra*chloro-, preparation and physical properties of (NEHER and FOSTER), A., i, 202.

Ethyl iodide, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, by calcium ethoxide (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 162.
nitrate and *p*-bromophenylacetonitrile, condensation of (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 29.
nitrite, kinetics of the formation and saponification of (FISCHER), A., ii, 32.
sodium thiosulphate, action of acids on (GUTMANN), A., i, 128.
α-Ethyladipic acid, formation of, from 3-cyanoheptoic acid (BEST and THORPE), T., 714; P., 93.
Ethylamine, condensation of dimethyldihydroresorcin with (HAAS), T., 421; P., 19.
cobaltinitrite, preparation of (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1565.
halides, isodimorphism of (MARAIS), A., i, 86.
styphnate, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1287.
4-Ethylaminobenzoic acid, 3-nitro-, ethyl ester (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 476.
3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 477.
ε-Ethylaminoheptoic acid and its platinichloride (v. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
4-Ethylamino-7-methylcoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.
***p*-Ethylaminophenol** (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 222.
Ethylammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1025.
tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.
Ethyl*iso*amylcarbinol and its acetyl derivative (BUELENS), A., i, 78.
Ethyl *iso*amyl ether, β-chloro- (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.
***N*-Ethylanthranilic acid**, ethyl ester, and 5-nitroso-, methyl and ethyl esters (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 795.
5-nitroso- (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 646.
Ethylbenzene, and 2-nitro-4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and *s-di*nitroamino- (SCHULTZ and SANDER), A., i, 639.
2-Ethylbenzopyronium ferrichloride (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 116.
2-Ethylbenz*iso*oxazolone (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 574.
Ethylbutyl- and ***iso*butyl-aniline** (FRÖHLICH), A., i, 376.
Ethyl *iso*butyl ether, β-chloro- (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.
α-Ethylbutyric acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 758.
3-Ethylcarboxybenzotetronic acid chloride. See Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester.
3-Ethylcarboxy-6-chlorobenzotetronic acid. See Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-4-hydroxy, ethyl ester.
Ethyl-*di-* and *-tri*-chlorocarbamide (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 132.
Ethyl*tetra*chlorophthalide (BAUER), A., i, 585.
Ethylcinchotoxol (COMANDUCCI and MELONE), A., i, 409.
Ethyldi*iso*amyl*iso*carbamide (MCKEE), A., i, 636.
Ethyldi*iso*butylurethane. See Di*iso*butylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester.
1-Ethyldihydroquinoline, 4-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.
4-Ethyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylamide (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 848.
Ethyldipropyl*iso*carbamide (MCKEE), A., i, 636.
Ethyldipropylurethane. See Dipropylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester.
Ethylene, synthesis of, from carbon monoxide and hydrogen by contact with nickel and palladium (ORLOFF), T., i, 77.
dispersion of light in (LORIA), A., i, 453.
reduction of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., i, 545.
derivatives of, with ter- and quinquivalent iodine (THIELE and HAAKH), A., i, 865.
*di*bromide, action of, on methylaniline (DUNLOP and JONES), T., 416; P., 61.
iodochloride, chloro- and iodo- (THIELE and HAAKH), A., i, 866.
ozonide (HARRIES and KOETSCHAU), A., i, 755.
Ethylene, β-chloro-α-iodoso-, and its acetate and chromate, and β-chloro-α-iodoxy (THIELE and HAAKH), A., i, 866.
as-fluorobromo- (SWARTS), A., i, 689.
Ethylene derivatives, stereochemistry of (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 788.
Ethylene glycol, physico-chemical properties of its solution in water (SCHWERS), A., i, 80.
electrolysis of (LÖB and PULVERMACHER), A., i, 352.
monomethyl ether, salts of (PALOMAA), A., i, 869.
monopropyl and monoallyl ethers of (PALOMAA), A., i, 869.

Ethylene linkings, conjugated, course of addition of bromine to (STRAUS), A., i, 638.

Ethylenebis-*iso*kairolinium iodide and platinichloride (WEDEKIND), A., i, 184.

Ethylenediamine *per*iodide (LINARIX), A., i, 769.

Ethylenediammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDEN), A., ii, 1026.
tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.
double salts of metals, morphotrophy of (ROSICKÝ), A., i, 458.

Ethylene di-2-stilbenyl ether (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 225.

Ethyleneglycolcarbonic acid, calcium salt (SIEGFRIED and HOWWJANZ), A., i, 352.

Ethylenic compounds, aromatic, polymerisation of (FRANCESCONI and PUXEDDU), A., i, 226.
containing nitrogen (BUSIGNIES), A., i, 736.

β-Ethyl-α-ethyleno-α-ethoxybutane (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 228.

Ethylglaucophanic acid, *p*-bromo- and *p*-iodo-aniline, pyridine, *p*-bromo- and *p*-iodo-quinoline, cæsium and rubidium salts (LIEBERMANN and TRUCHSÄSS), A., i, 405.

γ-Ethylhexan-δ-one, γ-hydroxy- (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.

δ-Ethylheptan-ε-onoic acid, ethyl ester (BLAISE and KOEHLER), A., i, 478.

α-Ethylhydantoin (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.

Ethyl hydroxy-*tert.*-butyl ketoxime, phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and phenylurethane (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 632.

***N*-Ethyl-*o*-hydroxylaminobenzoic acid** (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 574.

Ethylidenebis-4-hydroxy-7-methylcoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

Ethylidenedi-*p*-aminoacetophenone, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 674.

Ethylidenedi-*m*- and -*p*-aminobenzoic acids, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylidenedi-5-bromo-2-aminobenzoic acid, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylidenedi-*m*-bromoaniline, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylidenedi-4-bromo-1-naphthylamine, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 674.

Ethylidenedi-*p*-bromo-*o*- and -*m*-nitroaniline, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylidenedi-*m*-chloro-*p*-toluidine, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylidenedi-*p*-iodoaniline, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylidenedi-*p*-nitro-*o*-toluidine, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylidenedi-*o*- and -*m*-nitro-*p*-toluidine, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.

Ethylideneiminosulphonic acid, barium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN AKT.-GES.), A., i, 704.

Ethylidene*cyclo*pentane and its nitrosochloride, and nitroldiperide (WALLACH and v. MARTIUS), A., i, 385.

***C*-Ethyliminodiacetic acid**, diethyl ester and its nitroso-derivative and their refractions (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 843.

5-Ethylimino-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, 4-oximino- (HAAS), T., 423.

5-Ethylimino-1:1-dimethyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexen-3-ol and its hydrochloride and platinichloride (HAAS), T., 422.

Ethyl*iso*kairolinium, platinichloride of, and bromo-, and iodide of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 184.

Ethylmalonamide (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 213.

Ethylmorphine *per*iodide (LINARIX), A., i, 769.

4-Ethylnitro- and nitroso-aminobenzoic acids, 3:5-*di*nitro-, and their ethyl esters (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 477.

Ethylnitrolic acid, coloured and colourless salts of (HANTZSCH and KANASIRSKI), A., i, 281.

1-Ethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-ol (WALLACH and v. MARTIUS), A., i, 385.

2-Ethyl*cyclo*pentan-1-one, and 2-cyano-, and their semicarbazones (BEST and THORPE), T., 713; P., 93.

1-Ethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene and its nitrosochloride and oxime (WALLACH and v. MARTIUS), A., i, 385.

1-Ethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*penten-2-one (WALLACH and v. MARTIUS), A., i, 385.

2-Ethylperimidine and its salts (SACHS, A., i, 427.

***p*-Ethylphenol**, 2:3(or 2:5)-*di*bromo-5(or 3)-nitro-, and its acetate (ZINCKE and HENKE), A., i, 24.

***o*-Ethylphenyl methoxymethyl ether**, α-hydroxy- (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 571.

10-Ethylphthaloperine, 10-hydroxy- (SACHS, A., i, 430.

Ethylpiperidine hydriodide of, and 4-β-hydroxy- (*4-pipecolylalkine*), and its aurichloride and picrate (LÖFFLER and STIETZEL), A., i, 182.

α-Ethylpiperidylalkine, optically active (conhydrine), constitution of (LÖFFLER and TSCHUNKE), A., i, 324.

3-Ethyl-2-propylbenzopyranol (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

3-Ethyl-2-propylbenzopyronium ferrichloride (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

Ethyl propyl ether, β-chloro- (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

β-iodo- (KARVONEN), A., i, 202.

Ethyl *iso*propyl ketone semicarbazone (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 633.

Ethylpyridine, 4-β-hydroxy- (*4-picolylalkine*) and its pyridonium isomeride (LÖFFLER and STIETZEL), A., i, 181.

2-Ethylquinazoline, *tetra*chloro- (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 330.

1-Ethyl-2-quinolone, 5-amino-, and its hydrochloride (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 512.

4-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.

β-Ethylquinuclidine, α-oximino- (RABE, KULIGA, and NAUMANN), A., i, 407.

***N*-Ethyltetrahydropapaverine** and its picrate (PYMAN), T., 1744.

1-Ethyltetrahydroquinoline picrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 604.

o-Ethylthiolbenzoic acid and its ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 231.

2-Ethylthiol-5-benzyl-4-methyldihydro-6-pyrimidone (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 678.

6-Ethylthiol-3-methylacetophenone (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 669.

2-Ethylthiol-5-methyl-6-pyrimidone-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (JOHNSON and MACKENZIE), A., i, 840.

2-Ethylthiolpyrimidine, 6-thio- (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 61.

α-Ethyl*iso*valeric acid, β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.

α- and β-Eucaine, reaction to distinguish between (CANDUSSIO), A., ii, 450, 838.

new reaction to distinguish between, and distinction from cocaine and its substitutes (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 771.

Eucalyptus occidentalis, tannin from the bark (*maletto-bark*) of (DEKKER), A., i, 403.

Eucalyptus Rudderi, oil from (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 113.

Eugenol, estimation of, in cloves (REICH), A., ii, 944.

Eugenol- and *iso*eugenol-acetamides, preparation of *N*-substituted aminomethyl derivatives of (EINHORN), A., i, 508.

Eugenolacetopiperidylmethylamide and its hydrochloride (EINHORN), A., i, 508.

Eugenyl camphor-β-sulphonate, and hydrogen camphorate, rotatory powers of (HILDITCH), T., 338.

methyl ether *trio*zonide (MAJIMA), A., i, 945.

***iso*Eugenyl** camphor-β-sulphonate, and hydrogen camphorate, and rotatory powers of (HILDITCH), T., 338.

Euquinine guaiacolsulphonate (TAGLIAVINI), A., i, 224.

Euxanthone, two isomeric monoalkyl ethers of (HERZIG and KLIMOSCH), A., i, 46.

Evaporation, cold produced by, and atmospheric humidity, lecture demonstration of (STROMAN), A., ii, 308.

Evodia hortensis. See "Usi" leaves.

Excretion and detection of atoxyl in the urine (LOCKEMANN and PAUCKE), A., ii, 167.

of creatinine, oxygen and (VAN HOOGENHUYZE and VERPLOEGH), A., ii, 331.

of iodine and lithium by the bile (FRICKER), A., ii, 79.

of iodine from the dog's organism (ABDERHALDEN and SLAVU), A., ii, 820.

of magnesium and calcium (MENDEL and BENEDICT), A., ii, 253.

of total nitrogen and uric acid during feeding with proteoses (ASHER and REICHENAU), A., ii, 913.

of endogenous purines, effect of muscular work on (KENNAWAY), A., ii, 166.

of radium emanations by the human organism (KOHLRAUSCH and PLATE), A., ii, 913.

of uric acid in normal man (HANZLIK and HAWK), A., ii, 79.

See also Urine.

Expansion of gases and vapours, lecture demonstration of (REBENSTORFF) A., ii, 307.

of gases, coefficients of (LEDUC), A., ii, 542.

coefficient, specific cohesion, surface tension and molecular weight of solvents (WALDEN), A., ii, 122.

Explosion gases, carbon monoxide poisoning by (LEWIN and POPPENBERG), A., ii, 690.
Explosive wave in explosive mixtures of gases, lecture experiment to demonstrate the velocity of (EMICH), A., ii, 656.
Extraction apparatus (FRITSCH), A., i, 547.
for simultaneously extracting a solid and filtering the solution obtained (RECORD), A., ii, 223.
for continuously extracting solids (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), A., ii, 393.
new forms of percolating and (v. DER HEIDE), A., ii, 431.
new condenser for (FRASCHINA), A., ii, 564.
simple, for extraction in the cold (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 647.
intermittent or continuous (VIGREUX), A., ii, 655.
for extraction of liquids with ether (FISKE), A., ii, 656.
simple, for fat (BOWSER), A., ii, 770.
for plant products (AULD and PICKLES), A., ii, 563.
Extractor, Scheibler's modification of, for use with large quantities of solid (JACKSON and CLARKE), A., ii, 826.
Extractum Tanaceti, estimation of constituents of (MATTHES and SERGER), A., i, 945.
Eye, pupil of, influence of calcium on (AUER and MELTZER), A., ii, 909.

F.

Fæces, animal (EMMETT and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 528; (EMMETT), A., ii, 772.
estimation of fatty matter in (EMMETT), A., ii, 772.
of dogs, the content of, in cholesterol and coprosterol (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 79.
influence of tolylenediamine on the cholesterol content of (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 79.
the cholesterol content of, with ordinary nutrition and after administration of cholesterol (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 79.
comparison of the analysis of fresh and air-dried (EMMETT and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 528.
estimation of fatty matter in (CHAPUS), A., ii, 947.
Faraday's law. See under Electrochemistry.
Faröelite from Nolsö, Færoe Islands (HEDDLE), A., ii, 62.
Fat, $C_{57}H_{104}O_6$, from oil of parsley seeds (VONGERICHTEN and KÖHLER), A., i, 454.
Fat, development of, in the black walnut (*Juglans nigra*) (M'CLENAHAN), A., ii, 924.
synthesis in the epithelium of the frog's intestine during fat resorption (NOLL), A., ii, 327.
animal (NUKADA), A., ii, 73.
the cutaneous (UNNA and GOLODETZ), A., ii, 910.
of hens' eggs (PALADINO), A., ii, 498.
of the liver, kidney, and heart (HARTLEY), A., ii, 597.
from seed of *Erythrina hypaphorus subumbrans* (COHEN), A., ii, 925.
and oils, theory of hydrolysis of (KELLNER), A., i, 357, 548, 759.
hydrolysis of, by the pancreatic secretion, action of electrolytes on (TERROINE), A., ii, 497.
natural, occurrence of mixed glycerides in (KLIMONT and MEISELS), A., ii, 597.
catalytic reduction of (PAAL and ROTH), A., i, 358.
absorption (WHITEHEAD), A., ii, 498.
stained with Sudan III, absorption of, by the organism (MENDEL), A., ii, 747.
digestion of (LEVITES), A., ii, 904.
extraction of phytosterols and cholesterols from (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., ii, 381.
detection of benzoic acid in (FISCHER and GRUENERT), A., ii, 708.
colour reactions of (SCHLUMBERGER), A., ii, 447.
estimation of, in pork and other products containing water (PERRIER), A., ii, 628.
Feeding materials, nature of the acid soluble phosphorus compounds of some important (HART and TOTTINGHAM), A., ii, 926.
Felspar, decomposition of, by water (FUNK), A., ii, 146.
cæsium in (VERNADSKY), A., ii, 412.
potash, calcium in, and the formation of myrmekite (SCHWANTKE), A., ii, 588.
Fenchelylamine and its hydrochloride and platinichloride (WALLACH and RITTER), A., i, 812.
Fenchelylcarbamide (WALLACH and RITTER), A., i, 812.

Fenchelylcarbimide and carbamide derivative with piperidine (WALLACH and RITTER), A., i, 812.
Fenchene from fenchyl chloride and potassium hydroxide (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 311.
Fenchenonic acid and its phenylhydrazone (ASCHAN), A., i, 659.
Fencholic acid, *iso*amyl ester, anilide, and chloride (WALLACH and WIENHAUS), A., i, 812.
*iso***Fencholic acid** and its amide and anilide (WALLACH and HOMBERGER), A., i, 813.
Fenchone, alcohols and aromatic hydrocarbons derived from (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.
racemic pinacone from (WALLACH and WIENHAUS), A., i, 812.
biological oxidation of (RIMINI), A., i, 728.
thio- (RIMINI), A., i, 725.
l-**Fenchone**, synthesis of derivatives of (BOUVEAULT and LEVALLOIS), A., i, 497, 595.
Fenchyl alcohol, origin of, in the hydration products of pinene (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 501.
oxidation of (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 658.
thio-, and its mercury derivative (RIMINI), A., i, 725.
Fenchyl chloride (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 311.
Fenchyl derivatives (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 311.
Fermentation, influence of inorganic salts, particularly of stannous chloride, on (GIMEL), A., ii, 171.
life of yeast after (KAYSER and DEMOLON), A., ii, 823.
acetic acid, in urine, action of ultraviolet rays on (HENRI and SCHNITZLER), A., ii, 753.
alcoholic, influence of aeration on formation of volatile products in (KAYSER and DEMOLON), A., ii, 170.
paralysing action of acids on (ROSENBLATT and ROZENBAND), A., ii, 752.
in presence of sulphuric acid (MARTINAND), A., ii, 822.
reduction of nitrates during (PARIS and MARSIGLIA), A., ii, 82.
influence of humus on (DZIERZBICKI), A., ii, 751.
and plant respiration, relation between (KOSTYTSCHEFF), A., ii, 84.
sucrose, lactic acid in (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 881.
Fermentation of wines, the effect of ammonium salts on the (BIERBERG), A., ii, 423.
of fruit and grape wines, addition of ammonium salts in the (BIERBERG), A., ii, 823.
of amino-acids (EFFRONT), A., ii, 690.
ammoniacal (EFFRONT), A., ii, 255.
cell-free, attempts to explain, by experiments with the ultra-filter (v. LEBEDEFF), A., i, 863.
citric acid (HERZOG and POLOTZKY), A., i, 285.
by *Citromycetes* (BUCHNER and WÜSTENFELD), A., ii, 602.
lactic acid, stereochemistry of (HERZOG and HÖRTH), A., ii, 601.
nitrate, quantitative estimation of (FRANZEN and LÖHMANN), A., ii, 1044.
yeast, influence of ethyl alcohol on (KOCHMANN), A., ii, 336.
zymase, function of organic phosphorus compounds in (IWANOFF), A., i, 752.
Fermentations, simple ventilating tube for (BJERREGAARD), A., ii, 920.
Fermented beverages, detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in (ROBIN), A., ii, 273.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Ferratin, Schmiedeberg's (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 274.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferrigallic acid, chloro-, and hydroxy- (SILBERMANN and OZOROVITZ), A., i, 32.
Ferrites. See under Iron.
Ferroboride, action of chlorine on, at high temperatures (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 48.
Ferrocyanides. See Iron organic compounds.
Ferromagnetic substances, specific heat of (DUMAS), A., ii, 542.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Fever, destruction of body-protein in (SHAFFER), A., ii, 507.
Fibre, vegetable, quick identification of (MANEA), A., ii, 190.
estimation of, by reversed filtration apparatus (IWANOWSKY), A., ii, 272.
"Fibre, crude," nature of the cutin contained in (SUTTHOFF), A., ii, 695.
Fibrin, inhibiting action of neutral salts on the swelling of (FISHER and MOORE), A., i, 856.
Filter for liquids maintained at constant temperature in a thermostat (MORALES CHOFRÉ), A., ii, 393.
funnel. See Funnel.
holder (HANSEN), A., ii, 35.

Filter, metallic, with adjustable uniform interstices reducible to ultramicroscopic dimensions (GOBBI), A., ii, 600.
paper, preservation of, and its influence on certain estimations (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 611.
papers, folded quantitative (HART), A., ii, 178.
Filters, Berkefeld, efficiency of (BULLOCH and CRAW), A., ii, 509.
Filtering, apparatus for decanting and (HUDIG), A., ii, 307.
Filtering apparatus for microscopic colouring matters and sterilised solutions (DOMINIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 656.
Filtering crucible, new (BRUNCK), A., ii, 826.
Filtration, reversed, apparatus for, and its application to estimation of fibre (IWANOWSKY), A., ii, 272.
Fischer's salt. See Potassium cobaltinitrite.
Fisetol, *o*-hydroxy-, trimethyl ether (*6-hydroxy-2:4-dimethoxyphenyl methoxymethyl ketone*) and its oxime and tetramethyl ether (HERZIG and HOFMANN), A., i, 165.
Fish flesh, extractives from (SUWA), A., ii, 77; (SUZUKI, YOSHIMURA, YAMAKAWA, and IRIE), A., ii, 910.
oils, characterisation of, by the bromine additive products (BULL and JOHANNESEN), A., ii, 274.
Fittig reaction and the dark blue sodium bromide resulting from sodium and bromobenzene (MOHR), A., ii, 885.
Flame, Bunsen. See Bunsen flame.
oxyhydrogen, temperature of (BAUER), A., ii, 657.
Flames of different temperatures, spectroscopic investigation of the behaviour of metallic salts in (AUERBACH), A., ii, 105, 279.
electrical conductivity of saline (GOUTTEFANGEAS), A., ii, 784.
composition of the gases in very hot (HABER and HODSMAN), A., ii, 801.
demonstration of the presence of ozone in (MANCHOT; LOEW), A., ii, 993.
Flasks, measuring, burette for calibrating (MULDER), A., ii, 90.
Flaveosines (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 971.
Flavone derivatives, completely methylated (HERZIG and HOFMANN), A., i, 165, 403.
Flavonol derivatives, completely methylated (WALIASCHKO), A., i, 248.
Flavonols, formation of, from benzylidenecoumaranones (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 45.
Flesh, influence of cold storage on (EMMETT and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 503.
Flour, bleaching of (LADD and BASSETT), A., i, 341; (HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 917.
and cereals, action of sulphur dioxide on (CARTERET and CARTERET), A., i, 341.
Fluids, propagation of "shocks" in (DUHEM), A., ii, 974.
Fluidity and viscosity (BINGHAM and HARRISON), A., ii, 382.
Fluorene, reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 466.
hydrogenation of (SPIEGEL), A., i, 297.
perhydride (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 19.
Fluorescein, constitution of (KEHRMANN, DENGLER, and SCHEUNERT), A., i, 249.
and quinolphthalein dyes, constitution of (KROPP and DECKER), A., i, 248.
preparation of the salts of mercury derivatives of (PAULY and TRAUMANN), A., i, 280.
sodium salt (ACREE and SLAGLE), A., i, 650.
*di*bromo-, asymmetric, and its diacetyl derivative (HELLER and MEYER), A., i, 585.
Fluorescence, colour of, and solvent (STOBBE), A., ii, 282.
of potassium quinoldisulphonate (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 96.
of waters, processes used to measure (DIENERT), A., ii, 361.
Fluorescent substances contained in water (DIENERT), A., ii, 361.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorine, presence of, in grapes (LEPERRE), A., ii, 338.
behaviour of, towards nitrogen, oxygen, and chlorine at the temperature of the electric arc and the induction discharge (RUFF and ZEDNER), A., ii, 395.
Fluorides, new (RUFF, ZEDNER, SCHILLER and HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 244.
in wine (MENSIO), A., ii, 614.
in foods, apparatus for estimation of (ROSSET), A., ii, 933.
and sulphates, quantitative separation of (EHRENFELD and INDRA), A., ii, 435.
Fluorine organic compounds, heats of formation of (SWARTS), A., ii, 297.

Fluorine, detection of, in beer (FLAMAND), A., ii, 180.
colorimetric method of estimating (MERWIN), A., ii, 942.
Fluoro-salts (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 226.
Fluorspar, blue, luminescence phenomena of (MEYER), A., ii, 5.
Fœniculum officinale, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Fœtus, human, purines and purine metabolism of the (WELLS and COOPER), A., ii, 1034.
Foods, so-called nitrogen-free extract substances in (KÖNIG and SUTTHOFF), A., ii, 608.
canned, toxicology of tin with special reference to (SCHRYVER), A., ii, 1043.
detection of benzoic acid in (JONESCU), A., ii, 707.
estimation of carbohydrates in (DEN HERDER), A., ii, 1057.
apparatus for estimation of fluorides in (ROSSET), A., ii, 933.
volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid in (BLAREZ and CHELLE), A., ii, 343.
detection of benzoic acid in (JONESCU), A., ii, 627.
Forceps, substitute for (EASLEY), A., ii, 431.
Formaldehyde, is it produced by boiling solutions of sucrose? (LA WALL), A., ii, 835.
condensation of (LOEW), A., i, 456.
condensation of 2-methylindole with (VOISENET), A., i, 607.
action of phenylhydrazine on (ILJIN), A., i, 675.
assimilation of (BOKORNY), A., ii, 70.
formation of glycogen from, in the liver (GRUBE), A., ii, 328.
gaseous, behaviour of green plants towards (GRAFE and VIESER), A., ii, 922.
nutrition of plants with (BOKORNY), A., ii, 695.
direct detection of, in leaves, and reagents for (BOKORNY), A., ii, 1057.
detection and estimation of, in wine stored in barrels which have been disinfected with (SCHAFFER), A., ii, 99.
detection of, in milk (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 91.
detection and estimation of, in milk (SHREWSBURY and KNAPP), A., ii, 192.
colorimetric method for the estimation of, in milk (JONES), A., ii, 99.
Formamidine derivatives, reactions of (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.
Formanilide, *m*-chloro- (DAVIS), T., 1398.
Formanisididoxime acetate, cyano- (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 610.
Formic acid, constitution of (FRIEND), P., 91.
preparation of (STRAUSZ), A., i, 693.
decomposition of, by sulphuric acid (MEYER), A., i, 626.
lecithin, and choline (FRANCHINI), A., ii, 165.
iron salts (BELLONI), A., i, 283.
ethyl ester, compound with magnesium iodide (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 82.
replacement of, by its esters, especially as concerns its behaviour towards bicarbonate solutions (MAKOWKA), A., i, 694.
estimation of (FRANZEN and GREVE), A., ii, 1057.
in fruit juices, estimation of (SCHWARZ and WEBER), A., ii, 355.
and its salts, volumetric estimation of (AUERBACH and PLÜDDEMANN), A., ii, 355.
Formin, *di*nitro- (VENDER), A., i, 692.
Formoximeazocarbonamide and its metallic salts (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 884.
Formoximehydrazocarbonamide (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 884.
Formulæ, structural, for inorganic substances, theoretical basis of (WERNER), A., ii, 990.
Formylamino-. See under the Parent substance.
Formylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 454; P., 62.
α-Formyl-β-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine, **β**-nitroso- (GIOVETTI), A., i, 738.
α-Formylfluorene, and its additive product with phenylcarbimide, benzoate and acetate, and **β**-, and its anilino-derivative and phenylhydrazone (WISLICENUS and WALDMÜLLER), A., i, 241.
9-Formylfluorene (WISLICENUS and WALDMÜLLER), A., i, 241.
Formylglycyl chloride (MAX), A., i, 926.
Formylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, and its relationship to aconic acid, and its salts, and compound with phenylcarbimide (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 9.
methyl ester, copper salt, and its basic methoxide (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 10.

α-Formyl-β-*p*-tolylhydrazine, and β-nitroso- (GIOVETTI), A., i, 738.
Frankincense, oil of, olibanol from, and action of zinc chloride on (HAENSEL), A., i, 112.
Freezing of hydrogels (FISCHER and BOBERTAG), A., ii, 545.
Freezing point curves in a binary system (JONKER), A., ii, 466.
or melting-point curves of binary systems when the solid phase is a mixture of the two components and a compound is formed (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 376.
Freezing point apparatus, metronome interrupters for electromagnetic stirrers in (BECKMANN), A., ii, 642.
Freezing points of gaseous mixtures at very low temperatures (BAUME), A., ii, 545.
Friction, internal. See Viscosity.
Friedel-Craft reaction, course of, with unsymmetrical polycarboxylic acids (KIRPAL), A., i, 509.
Frogs, abolition of oxalic acid poisoning in, and cause of oxalic acid action (JANUSCHKE), A., ii, 1043.
heart. See Heart.
intestine. See Intestine.
muscle. See Muscle.
pupil, effect of carbon dioxide on (AUER), A., ii, 250.
Fruit juices, estimation of formic acid in (SCHWARZ and WEBER), A., ii, 355.
Fruits, estimation of organic acids in (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 445.
Fucose (TOLLENS and RORIVE), A., i, 555.
Fulminic acid (WIELAND), A., i, 892.
two new methods of preparing (WIELAND), A., i, 215.
and polymerisation of (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 369; (PALAZZO), A., i, 776.
mercury salt, action of halogens on (WIELAND), A., i, 892.
Fumaric acid, cerous salts (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 811.
aniline hydrogen salt (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 910.
Fumaric acid, chloroiodo-, iodochlorides and iodoso- compounds from (THIELE and PETER), A., i, 879.
iodo-, iodosochloride of (PETER), A., i, 879.
methyl ester (THIELE and PETER), A., i, 879.
di-iodo-, derivatives of, with polyvalent iodine (PETER), A., i, 879.
Fumaroles of Vesuvius, minerals of the (LACROIX), A., ii, 57.
Fumaroles, methods for collection and preservation of gases from (GAUTIER), A., ii, 745.
volcanic, gas from (GAUTIER), A., ii, 674.
nature and origin of gases forming (GAUTIER), A., ii, 744.
Fumaroyltropeine and its hydrochloride and hydriodide (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1026.
Fumes, chemical, electric charges on (DE BROGLIE and BRIZARD), A., ii, 535.
Fungi, oxidation by (HERZOG and MEIER), A., ii, 423.
enzymes which produce cleavage of polysaccharides in the juice of, and amount of oxydases in the juice of (PRINGSHEIM and ZEMPLÉN), A., ii, 1045.
specificity of peptolytic enzymes in different (ABDERHALDEN and PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 423.
relation of magnesium and phosphorus to growth of (REED), A., ii, 510.
are they able to utilise the elementary nitrogen of the air and to increase the total nitrogen of the soil? (HEINZE), A., ii, 510.
higher, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 543; A., ii, 175, 922.
presence of urea in (GORIS and MASCRÉ), A., ii, 175.
lower, enzymes of some (DOX), A., ii, 510.
intracellular enzymes of (DOX), A., i, 861.
Fungus diastase (ZELLNER), A., i, 543.
Funnel, filter, automatic (BAILEY), A., ii, 877.
and funnel strainer (PESSLER), A., ii, 35.
Furan derivatives, peculiarities in the decomposition of (TREPHILIEFF and MANGUBI), A., i, 821.
Furazan-3:4-dicarboxyanilide (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 64.
Furfuraldehyde, homologues of (FENTON and ROBINSON), T., 1334; P., 193.
Furfuraldehydephlorogluclde (VOTOČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 949.
Furfuran series, passage to (PARISELLE), A., i, 282.
Furfuroids, estimation of, in presence of pentosans (BRAUNS), A., ii, 443.
Furnace, electric, two forms of laboratory (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 210.
Furoxan, *di*chloro- (WIELAND), A., i, 893.
Furoxancarboxylic acid and its additive compound with calcium chloride (WIRLAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 609.

Furoxandicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (*ethyl glyoxime-peroxidedicarboxylate*), degradation of, and barium, barium hydrogen, and silver salts (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 609.
ethyl ester, behaviour of, towards ammonia and amines (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 610.
Furoxans (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 609; (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 610.
Fusel oil, the part played by bacteria in formation of (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 334.

G.

Gabbro and iron-ore of the Jubrechkine Kamen, Northern Urals (DUPARC), A., ii, 65.
Gadolinite from Western Australia (MAITLAND), A., ii, 59.
Gadinolite earths, extraction of lutecium from (URBAIN, BOURION, MAILLARD), A., ii, 735.
Galactans, digestion of (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., ii, 325.
β-Galactochloralic acid and its lactone (HANRIOT), A., i, 206.
Galactose, action of Fehling's solution on (ANDERSON), A., i, 881.
analysis of (FERNAU), A., ii, 625.
Galactose-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone (HOFMANN), A., i, 520.
Galactose-α-phenylbenzylhydrazone, pyridine compound of, and pentaacetate and its pyridine compound (HOFMANN), A., i, 521.
Galactosephenylhydrazone pyridine compound of, and acetate and its pyridine compound (HOFMANN), A., i, 520.
Galenical tinctures, detection of wood spirit in (CARETTE), A., ii, 623.
Gallacetophenone semicarbazone (FISCHER), A., i, 310.
Gallalphenylhydrazone (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 948.
Gallein, *tetra*chloro-, and its methyl and ethyl esters, tetraphenylcarbamate, and tetra-acetyl derivative (ORNDORFF and DELBRIDGE), A., i, 734.
trimethyl ether, and its methyl ester and its salts, and cetyl derivative (ORNDORFF and DELBRIDGE), A., i, 734.
Gallic acid, complex salts (SILBERMANN and OZROVITZ), A., i, 32.
d-, and *iso*amyl esters (MCKENZIE and MÜLLER), T., 545, 547.
Gallin, *tetra*chlorotetra-acetyl-, and its silver salt (ORNDORFF and DELBRIDGE), A., i, 734.
Gallium, electrical resistance of (GUNTZ and BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 113.
Garnet from Idaho (KEMP and GUNTHER), A., ii, 589.
studies of (SEEBACH), A., ii, 493.
Gas, internal pressure of a (LEDUC), A., ii, 550.
determination of the heating and illuminating values of (TECLU), A., ii, 441.
lecture experiment for showing quantitative volumetric analysis of, and synthesis of (RISCHBIETH), A., ii, 564.
reactions in presence of catalysts (MAYER, HENSELING, ALTMAYER, and JACOBY), A., i, 753.
currents, measurement of the velocity of (KOEPSEL), A., ii, 610.
Gas analysis, apparatus for (DE SAPORTA), A., ii, 178.
mercury bath useful for (STOCK), A., ii, 89.
Gas burette. See Burette.
Gas-holders, arrangement for preventing an overflow in open water-fed (WÜSTENFELD), A., ii, 394.
Gas regulator, an electrically controlled (REID), A., ii, 296.
Gaseous ionisation and pressure (LABY and KAYE), A., ii, 111.
Gaseous ions, charge of (FRANCK and WESTPHAL), A., ii, 781.
Gaseous media, laws of mobility and diffusion of the ions formed in (WELLISCH), A., ii, 299.
Gaseous mixtures, liquefaction and compressibility of; a case in which combination occurs (BRINER and CARDOSO), A., ii, 124.
freezing points of, at very low temperatures (BAUME), A., ii, 545.
submitted to very high pressures, chemical action in (BRINER and WROCZYNSKI), A., ii, 557.
new electrical method for the continuous analysis of, and its application to the measurement of the velocity of gas currents (KOEPSEL), A., ii, 89, 610.
Gaseous systems, homogeneous, dependence of the reaction velocity on the temperature in (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 390, 651.
Gases occluded in a complex brass, containing manganese, which showed flaws (GUILLEMIN and DELACHANAL), A., ii, 144.

Gases, occluded, in certain common metals (DELACHANAL), A., ii, 402.
forming volcanic fumaroles or issuing from craters of ancient volcanoes, nature and origin of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 744.
from fumaroles or volcanic springs or soils, methods for collection and preservation of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 745.
evolved in the cold, continuous apparatus for the preparation of (GASNIER), A., ii, 223.
theory of absorption in (BLOCH), A., ii, 107.
coefficients of expansion of (LEDUC), A., ii, 542.
compressibility of, between 0 and 3 atmospheres at all temperatures (LEDUC), A., ii, 298.
new form of characteristic equation of (LEDUC), A., ii, 644.
lecture experiment to demonstrate the velocity of the explosive wave in explosive mixtures of (EMICH), A., ii, 656.
molecular- and viscosity-diffusion of, through tubes, laws of (KNUDSEN), A., ii, 216.
molecular diffusion of, through pores and the phenomena of effusion (KNUDSEN), A., ii, 385.
physico-chemical constants of (GUYE), A., ii, 466.
rate of solution of, in water (ROTH), A., ii, 646.
streams of, through vessels (TECLU), A., ii, 392.
and gas mixtures, viscosity of, at different temperatures (SCHMITT), A., ii, 867.
and liquids, internal pressure of (LEDUC), A., ii, 549.
and vapours, lecture demonstration of the expansions of (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 307.
passage of Röntgen rays through (CROWTHER), A., ii, 365.
influence of pressure on the absorption of ultra-red radiation by (v. BAHR), A., ii, 630.
ignition-temperatures of (DIXON and COWARD), T., 514; P., 67.
and air, thermal conductivity of (TODD), A., ii, 966.
specific heat of, ratio of, and its dependence on the temperature (FÜRSTENAU), A., ii, 17, 375.
magnetic properties of several easily liquefied (PASCAL), A., ii, 294.
Gases, electrically charged centres of small mobility in (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 207.
ionisation produced in, by secondary γ-rays (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 636.
ionisation of, by light (STARK), A., ii, 778.
in the nascent state, electrical condition of (CUNNINGHAM and MUKERJI), A., ii, 289.
and vapours, influence of the silent electric discharge on mixtures of (COMANDUCCI), A., ii, 477.
combustion of, without flame and in the conditions in incandescent lighting (MEUNIER), A., ii, 311.
heavier, of the helium group, search for, in minerals (HOGLEY), A., ii, 884.
inactive, and the equation of state (HAPPEL), A., ii, 806.
molecular and other constants of (RUDORF), A., ii, 571.
numerical constants of radium emanation and their relation to those of (RUDORF), A., ii, 954.
relations between, and the radioactive elements (LORING), A., ii, 715.
apparatus for separating, from mixtures by means of the electric flame (HENRICH), A., ii, 1000.
monatomic, and their binary mixtures, isotherms of (ONNES), A., ii, 791.
analysis of combustible (DE VOLDERE and DE SMET), A., ii, 755.
simplified method and apparatus for determining the calorific power of combustible (LEMOULT), A., ii, 793.
Gasometric work by means of V. Meyer's vapour density principle (MAI), A., ii, 89.
Gastric digestion. See Digestion.
Gastric juice, hydrochloric acid content of in anchylostomiasis (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 167.
Gastric secretion, chemical mechanism of (EDKINS and TWEEDY), A., ii, 414.
influence of drugs on (FEIGL and ROLLETT), A., ii, 683.
Gehlenite from Mexico (WRIGHT), A., ii, 61.
Gelatin, constitution of (SKRAUP and v. BIEHLER), A., i, 749.
behaviour of, to bromine water (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 104.
tanning and adsorption compounds of (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., i, 275.
detection of traces of chlorides in (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., ii, 1050.

Gelatin solutions, alteration of, determination of their gold numbers and ultramicroscopic observations (MENZ), A., i, 343.

Gelatinous substances, formation of oxalic acid from (SADIKOFF), A., i, 750.

Gentisic acid (2:5-di*hydroxybenzoic acid*), bromo-, and its methyl ester, and barium, and silver salts, and methyl ether and its barium salt, and dimethyl ether, and diacetyl derivative (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 387.

Geological and mineralogical exploration of Éguéï, results of (GARDE), A., ii, 676.

Geology, colloidal chemistry, and mineralogy, the borderland between (DOELTER and CORNU), A., ii, 303, 408.

α-*cyclo*Geraniolanecarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, *cis*- and *trans*-forms, ethyl esters, *cis*-acetyl derivative, -chloride, and -lactone (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 481.

β-*cyclo*Geraniolanecarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, *cis*- and *trans*-forms, ethyl esters, acetyl derivatives, and *cis*-lactone (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 481.

Germanium silver sulphide. See Argyrodite.

Germination, transformation of cyanogenetic glucosides during (GUIGNARD), A., ii, 84.

Gibbsite from India (FERMOR), A., ii, 57.

Ginger-grass oil. See *Andropogon Schoenanthus*.

Ginster oil from *Spartium scoparium* (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.

Gland, suprarenal. See under Suprarenal.

thyroid. See under Thyroid.

Glands, physiology of (ASHER and BOEHM), A., ii, 163; (ASHER and GROSSENBACHER; ASHER and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 503; (ASHER and REICHENAU), A., ii, 913; (ASHER and PLETNEW), A., ii, 1035.

arborescent, of the female generative apparatus of the cockroach, physiological function of (BORDAS), A., ii, 163.

Glass, examination of an old devitrified, which had become violet under the influence of solar radiation (DELACHANEL), A., ii, 317.

permeability of, to various substances (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 134.

for gas (STOCK and HEYNEMANN), A., ii, 563.

Glass, permeability of, supposed, for iodine vapour (TOLLENS), A., ii, 654.

to vapours (LANDOLT), A., ii, 1005.

Glasses, formation of (COBB), P., 165.

Glass thermostats. See under Thermochemistry.

Glauber's salt. See Sodium sulphate.

Glaucophane rocks from Switzerland (GRUBENMANN), A., ii, 248.

Glaucophanic acid, and xanthophanic acids (LIEBERMANN and TRUCHSÄSS), A., i, 405.

Glazes, formation of (COBB), P., 165.

Gliadin, can nitrogenous equilibrium be maintained on diets containing zein or, as the only nitrogenous constituents? (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 594.

Globin, an anti-serum to (BROWNING and GLASWELL), A., ii, 817; (BROWNING and WILSON), A., ii, 1031.

Globulin-hysalbic acid (LAMPEL and SKRAUP), A., i, 537.

Globulin-peptone (LAMPEL and SKRAUP), A., i, 537.

Globulin-protallic acid (LAMPEL and SKRAUP), A., i, 537.

Globulins in egg-yolk of Selachians (ALSBERG), A., ii, 499.

Glow light in different gases, spectral analysis of the (HIMSTEDT and v. DECHEND), A., ii, 3.

Glucinum, complex salts of (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., ii, 887.

estimation of the valency by colloidal experiments (GALECKI), A., ii, 43.

Glucinum organic compounds (PARSONS and SARGENT), A., i, 873.

Glucochloralic acids, α-, and β-, and its sodium salt and lactone (HANRIOT), A., i, 206.

β-Glucoheptitol, preparation and properties of, and its hepta-acetyl, hepta-benzoyl, tribenzylidene and formal-acetal derivatives (PHILIPPE), A., i, 136.

Gluconic acid from an efflorescence on the walls of a sugar magazine (STANĚK), A., i, 454.

Glucose, mutarotation of, and its nitrogen derivatives (GILMOUR), P., 225.

Barfoed's test for (WELKER), A., ii, 524.

Glucose derivatives, constitution of, and condensation derivatives of glucose with aromatic amino-compounds (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1545; P., 218.

Glucose-*o*-carboxyanilide and its sodium salt (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1553; P., 219.

Glucose-β-naphthylamide (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1552; P., 219.

Glucosophenetidide, and tetra-acetyl-, and behaviour of, in the animal organism (MOSTOWSKI), A., ii, 751.
Glucose *p*-phenetidide, properties of (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1550; P., 219.
Glucose-*p*-toluidide, crystalline forms of, and reactions of (IRVINE and GILMOUR), T., 1546; P., 219.
Glucothionic acid, preparation of (LEVENE), A., i, 276.
"Glucothionic acids" (NEUBERG), A., i, 276.
Glucovanillin, tetra-acetyl (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 365.
Glutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its ethyl, sodium, and amide derivatives (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 674.
Glutamic acid, derivatives of (FISCHER, KROPP, and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 368.
racemic, behaviour of, in putrefaction (NEUBERG), A., ii, 691.
oxidation of (DAKIN), A., i, 293.
putrefaction of (BORCHARDT), A., i, 210.
Glutamine, presence of, in ripening oranges (SCURTI and DE PLATO), A., ii, 174.
Glutamin-lysine picrate (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 195.
Glutaric acid, dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1579; P., 214.
β-imino-α-cyano-, ethyl ester, preparation of (BEST and THORPE), T., 1518.
oximino-, ethyl ester and its potassium derivative (WISLICENUS and GRÜTZNER), A., i, 478.
Glutaric pinacone, $OH\cdot CMe_2\cdot[CH_2]_3\cdot CMe_2\cdot OH$. See βζ-Dimethylheptane-βζ-diol.
Glutaryldimalonic acid, ethyl ester and its dipyrazolone derivative (SCHEIBER), A., i, 363.
Glutazylacetic acid (BEST and THORPE), T., 1528.
Gluten, the physical state of (WOOD and HARDY), A., i, 341.
Glutokyrin, hydrolysis of (SIEGFRIED and PILZ), A., i, 124.
α-Glucosidase from dogs (BIERRY), A., ii, 747.
Glucoside hydrolysable by emulsin, occurrence of, in *lamium album* (PIAULT), A., ii, 338.
Glucosides, syntheses of (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 365.
preparation of drug extracts containing (ROSENTHALER and MEYER), A., i, 172.
Glucosides, retarding influence of certain compounds on hydrolysis of, by emulsin (FICHTENHOLZ), A., i, 862.
physiological significance of certain (WEEVERS), A., ii, 1047.
influence of anæsthesia and of cold on the fission of, in plants (GUIGNARD), A., ii, 823.
maltases and ferments from fungi which decompose (ZELLNER), A., ii, 922.
cyanogenetic, transformation of, during germination (GUIGNARD), A., ii, 84.
and bitter principles, estimation of, with Zeiss immersion refractometer (UTZ), A., ii, 193.
Glucosides. See also:—
Amydalin.
Androsin.
Condurangin.
Glycyrrhizic acid.
Gossypitrin.
Jesterin.
Kawarin.
l-Mandelonitrile.
Peltigerin
Quercimeritrin.
*iso*Quercitrin.
Rhamnocathartin.
Rhamnoxanthin.
Vincetoxin.
Glycerides of fatty acids (BÖMER and HEIMSOTH), A., i, 284.
triple mixed, synthesis of (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 874.
Glycerol, conductivity and vicosity in mixed solvents containing (SCHMIDT and JONES), A., ii, 717.
electrolysis of (LÖB and PULVERMACHER), A., i, 352.
and sugar, assimilation of (BOKORNY), A., ii, 70.
fate of, in the body (REACH), A., ii, 73.
estimation of, in wine, comparison of the iodide and lime methods for (SCHINDLER and SVOBODA), A., ii, 706.
new sensitive reaction for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 353.
Glycerol *mono*behenolate *di*bromide, and *di*-iodide (QUENSELL), A., i, 550.
*di*behenolate *tetra*chloride and *di*-chloroiodide (QUENSELL), A., i, 549.
*mono*stearolate *di*chloride, *di*bromide, *di*-iodide, and *tetra*bromide (QUENSELL), A., i, 549.
α-*mono*stearolate, αα'- and αβ-*di*stearolate, α-*mono*behenolate, αα'- and αβ-*di*behenolate (QUENSELL), A., i, 548.
*di*nitrate, purification of, and hydrate of (CLAESSEN), A., i, 869.

Glycerol esters, mixed, preparation of (VENDER), A., i, 692.
of stearolic and behenolic acids (QUENSELL), A., i, 548.
ethers, nitro-derivatives of (PATERNÒ and BENELLI), A., i, 755.
formation of phenolic ethers of (EHLOTZKY), A., i, 786.
diphenyl ether, di-*o*- and -*m*-tolyl ethers, dithymyl, and dicarvacryl ethers (ZUNINO), A., i, 299.
dithymyl ether (BOYD and MARLE), T., 1808; P., 235.
Glycerol, nitro-. See Glyceryl *tri*nitrate.
Glycerolcarbonic acid, calcium salt (SIEGFRIED and HOWWJANZ), A., i, 352.
Glycerophosphates, acid (CARRÉ), A., i, 128.
Glyceryl *tri*behenolate and *tri*chloroiodide (QUENSELL), A., i, 549.
diethyl ether nitrate (PATERNÒ and BENELLI), A., i, 755.
dimethyl ether nitrate (PATERNÒ and BENELLI), A., i, 755.
*tri*nitrate (*nitroglycerin*), velocity of decomposition of, by heat (ROBERTSON), T., 1241; P., 179.
*tri*stearolate and its *hexa*bromide (QUENSELL), A., i, 549.
Glycerylphosphates, preparation of, particularly crystallisable sodium glycerylphosphates (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., i, 451.
Glycide aryl ethers, action of ammonia on (BOYD and KNOWLTON), T., 1802; P., 235.
o-tolyl ether (BOYD and KNOWLTON), T., 1802; P., 235.
thymyl ether (BOYD and MARLE), T., 1808; P., 235.
Glycidic acids, exception to the general method for preparation of aldehydes from (POINTET), A., i, 234.
Glycinamide (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.
Glycine (*aminoacetic acid*) as a detoxicating agent (DAKIN), A., ii, 420.
elimination of nitrogen after administration of (LEVENE and KOHN), A., ii, 166.
metabolism of, in liver affections (JASTROWITZ), A., ii, 70.
origin of, from uric acid (HIRCHSTEIN), A., ii, 77.
derivatives of (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.
picryl derivative (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 341.
detection of (ABDERHALDEN and GUGGENHEIM), A., ii, 448.
Glycines, aromatic, action of aliphatic aldehydes on (GELMO and SUIDA), A., i, 382.
Glycocholic and **para-glycocholic acids** (LETSCHE), A., i, 587.
Glycocyamines (*guanino-acids*), preparation of (RAMSAY), A., i, 88, 367.
Glycogen of Ascomycetes and its relation to trehalose (TICHOMIROFF), A., ii, 84.
electric transport of (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 700.
formation, rôle of the small intestine in (CROFTAN; PFLÜGER), A., ii, 328.
conversion of, into sugar by the liver (ROMKES; TAYLOR), A., ii, 73.
degradation of, and formation of sugar in the liver of normal dogs, and of those deprived of their pancreas (HINSELMANN), A., ii, 318.
formation of, from formaldehyde in the liver (GRUBE), A., ii, 328.
starch, and its compounds, action of pancreatic juice on (GRUZEWSKA and BIERRY), A., ii, 818.
from protein, origin of, Mohr's work on (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 328.
analyses (SCHÖNDORFF, JUNKERSDORF, and FRANCKE), A., ii, 443.
micro-chemical detection of (BLEIBTREU), A., ii, 354.
estimation of (SCHÖNDORFF, JUNKERSDORF, HESSEN, and HEYDEN), A., ii, 354.
and starch, estimation of (PIETTRE), A., ii, 706.
estimation of, and specificity of substances of the animal body (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 946.
Glycogenolysis, post-mortem (MACLEOD), A., ii, 501.
Glycol, $C_{10}H_{22}O_2$, from propyl magnesium iodide and isovaleraldehyde (CLARKE), A., i, 126.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
α-Glycols, conversion of, into aldehydes (MONTAGNE), A., i, 722.
Glycol-chlorohydrin ethers, alkylene, and their changes (HOERING), A., i, 81.
Glycollic acid, sensitive reactions for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 627.
cerous salt (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 811.
ethyl ester, oxidation of (FINGER), A., i, 359.
Glycollic acid phenylamidine (DIMROTH, WERNER, and HESS), A., i, 268.
Glycollylcyanamide (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 775.
Glycollylthiocyanate (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 775.

Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, detection of, in urine (WITTELS and WELWART), A., ii, 1057.
estimation of, in urine (TOLLENS), A., ii, 836.
Glycyl-*l*-cystine (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367.
Glycyl-*d*- and -*dl*-glutamic acids and their copper salts (FISCHER, KROPP, and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 368.
Glycylglutamyldiglycine (FISCHER, KROPP, and STAHLSCHMIDT), A., i, 369.
Glycyl-glycine anhydride, elimination of nitrogen after administration of (LEVENE and KOHN), A., ii, 166.
Glycyl-*p*-iodophenylalanine (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 801.
Glycyl-*l*-leucine (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.
Glycyl-*d*- and -*dl*-*iso*leucine (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.
Glycyrrhizic acid, occurrence of, in plants (TSCHIRCH and GAUCHMANN), A., ii, 85.
Glycyrrhizin (TSCHIRCH and GAUCHMANN), A., i, 318.
Glyoxalbenzoylosazone (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 271.
Glyoxaline, *di*- and *tri*-iodo- (PAULY and GUNDERMANN), A., i, 71.
Glyoxaline group, syntheses in (WINDAUS), A., i, 258.
Glyoxalines (RADZISZEWSKI), A., i, 422.
Glyoxaline-4-propionic acid, α-chloro-, methyl ester hydrochloride (GERNGROSS), A., i, 189.
Glyoxalones, glycols and glycol-ethers of, and their isomerism (BILTZ), A., i, 740.
Glyoxime-peroxide-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester. See Furoxandicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester.
Glyoxylethylamide phenylhydrazone (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.
Glyoxylic acid, preparation of, as a reagent (BENEDICT), A., i, 285.
electrolytic preparation of (KINZLBERGER & Co.), A., i, 694.
condensation of, with ketones (BOUGAULT), A., i, 487.
evolution of hydrogen from, and barium hydroxide, and basic barium salt of (TRAUBE), A., i, 761.
ethyl ester, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 204.
Gold, adsorption of, by charcoal, from aqueous solutions of its salts (BRUSSOW), A., ii, 795.
Gold, and tellurium, fusibility of mixtures of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 584.
colloidal, preparation of, by means of solutions of humus (EHRENBERG and PICK), A., ii, 674.
preparations containing (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), A., ii, 407.
size of particles of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 646.
solutions of, preparation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide (DOERINCKEL), A., ii, 896.
influence of high potential discharge on amorphous (COBB), A., ii, 489.
compounds of, with bromine (MEYER), A., ii, 321.
solutions as a delicate test for reducing agents in pharmaceutical work (REICHARDT), A., ii, 262.
-silver, thermo-element at liquid hydrogen temperatures (ONNES and CLAY), A., ii, 117.
chloride, reaction of (DAUVÉ), A., ii, 352.
Gold alloys with magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 896.
Gonionemus (jelly-fish), effect of hydrogen peroxide on (TERRY), A., ii, 422.
Gossypetin, from *Hibiscus sabdariffa* (PERKIN), T., 1855; P., 248.
Gossypitrin, from *Gossypium herbaceum* (PERKIN), T., 2189; P., 292.
Gout (BECHHOLD and ZIEGLER), A., ii, 916.
and gouty deposits, relative importance of inorganic cations, especially those of sodium and potassium in the causation of (LITTLE), A., ii, 331.
ferments of nuclein metabolism in (MILLER and WALKER), A., ii, 821.
Granite of Waldstein, Fichtelgebirge, druse minerals in the (DÜRRFELD), A., ii, 814.
Grape musts, variations in the respective proportions of dextrose and lævulose in (MESTRE), A., ii, 606.
Grapes, presence of fluorine in (LEPERRE), A., ii, 338.
red, physiological mechanism of the coloration of (LABORDE), A., ii, 85.
Graphite, definition of (CHARPY), A., ii, 399.
formation of, from magnesium powder and carbonates (ELLIS), A., ii, 480.
estimation of (BROWNE), A., ii, 937.
separation of, from white cast iron heated under pressure (CHARPY), A., ii, 672.
Graphitic acid, formation of (CHARPY), A., ii, 399.

Grignard reaction, the (CREIGHTON), A., i, 169.
method of applying the, to hydroxyaldehydes and alkyl hydroxycarboxylates (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 570.
Grignard reagents, action of, on phthalic esters (SHIBATA), T., 1449; P., 209.
action of, on quaternary ammonium halides (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 417.
action of, on halogen ammonium compounds (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 514.
Guaiacolsulphonic acid, *p*-phenetidylglycyl, *p*-phenetidine, and euquinine salts (TAGLIAVINI), A., i, 224.
Guaiacol-5-sulphonic acid and its salts, preparation of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 789.
Guaiacum-wood oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 111, 312.
Guaiol, structure of (GANDURIN), A., i, 98.
methyl ether (GANDURIN), A., i, 98.
Guanidine, preparation of (ULPIANI), A., i, 701.
action of, on frog's muscle (CAMIS), A., ii, 819.
carbonate, action of, on sodium cobaltinitrite (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 775.
*per*chromate (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 636.
β-Guanidinepropionic acid, α-amino-, and its hydrochloride (WINTERSTEIN and KÜNG), A., i, 293.
Guanidiniumtrihydroxotrinitritocobaltiate and silver, and sodium derivatives (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 776.
Guanine sulphate, 8-amino- (FISCHER), A., i, 434.
Guanino-acids (*glycocyamines*), history of (FISCHER), A., i, 894.
preparation of (RAMSAY), A., i, 88, 367.
α-Guanino-*n*-butyric acid (*oxybutyrocyamine*), nitrate and sulphate of (RAMSAY), A., i, 88.
α-Guanino*iso*hexoic acid (*α-aminohexocyamine*), nitrate and sulphate of (RAMSAY), A., i, 88.
α-Guaninopalmitic acid, nitrate and hydrochloride of (RAMSAY), A., i, 89.
δ-Guaninopropionic acid (*alacreatine*), nitrate and sulphate of (RAMSAY), A., i 88.
δ-Guanino*iso*valeric acid (*oxyvalerocyamine*), nitrate and sulphate of (RAMSAY), A., i, 88.
Guano, herring, availability of phosphoric acid in various forms in (MITSUTA), A., ii, 931.
Guanosine (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 620.
Guanylcarbamide, new derivatives of (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 461.
Guanylic acid (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 620.
Guarinite, identity of, with hiortdahlite (ZAMBONINI and PRIOR), A., ii, 677.
Guldberg and Waage's law from the point of view of the theory of probabilities (VOINITSCH-SJANOSCHENTZKY), A., ii, 218.
Gum-acacia and other gums, enzymes of (REINITZER), A., i, 751.
Gutzeit's test, apparatus for (DALLIMORE), A., ii, 344.

H.

Hæmagglutination and hæmolysis (v. EISLER), A., ii, 159.
Hæmatic acid oxime (PILOTY), A., i, 540.
Hæmatite and carnallite, regular intergrowth of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 410.
Hæmatin (KÜSTER), A., i, 749.
a new (DE GRAZIA), A., i, 342.
reduced acid, carbon monoxide capacity of (MILROY), A., i, 538.
Hæmatoporphyrin and other blood derivatives, preparation of (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 538.
investigation of the degradation products of (PILOTY), A., i, 539.
new cleavage of (PILOTY and MERZBACHER), A., i, 858.
Hæmatopyrrolidinic acid and its picrate, and oxidation product and its picrate (PILOTY), A., i, 540.
so-called (PILOTY and MERZBACHER), A., i, 857.
Hæmatoxylin brazilin, and their derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 381; P., 31.
Hæmin, formation of crystals of, by means of alkali iodides or bromides (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 527.
Hæmochromogen, a stable derivative of (MILROY), A., i, 538.
Hæmoglobin, osmotic pressure of (ROAF), A., i, 195.
dissociation curve of (BARCROFT and ROBERTS), A., ii, 815.
Hæmolysin of human pancreatic juice (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 70.
activation of, by amino-acids (SASAKI), A., ii, 249.

Hæmolysis, bio-chemistry of (MOORE, WILSON, and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 815.
and hæmagglutination (v. EISLER), A., ii, 159.
action of salts of unsaturated fatty acids in (MOORE, WILSON, and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 593.
by cobra poison (BANG), A., ii, 681.
by soaps, influence of cholesterol on (MEYERSTEIN), A., ii, 681; (ISCOVESCO), A., ii, 816.
influence of neutral salts on (HÖBER), A., ii, 70.
Hæmolytic action of certain bile derivatives (MACLEAN and HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 816.
of organ extracts (MORGENROTH and SCHÄFER), A., ii, 1036.
Hæmopyrrole and chlorophyllpyrrole, identity of (BARABASZ and MARCKLEWSKI), A., i, 948.
Hæmopyrrolecarboxylic acid and its methyl ester and picrate (PILOTY), A., i, 539.
Hæmopyrroline (PILOTY and MERZBACHER), A., i, 857.
Halides, polymerism as the cause of the difference of colour of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 198.
Halogen, aromatic compounds with labile (ULLMANN), A., i, 473.
Halogen acids, analyses of mixtures of (DEHN), A., ii, 612.
Halogen ethers (KARVONEN), A., i, 202.
Halogen compounds, organic, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between sodium thiosulphate and (SLATOR and TWISS), T., 93.
ω-Halogenmethylanthraquinones, substituted, preparation of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 941.
Halogenochromium salts. See under Chromium.
Halogens, thermochemistry of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 862.
action of, on aromatic hydrazines (CHATTAWAY), T., 1065; P., 147.
reactivity of the, in organic compounds (SENTER), T., 1827; P., 236.
activity of, in relation to salts in general (SCHUYTEN), A., ii, 476.
in the $-CCl_2$-group, differences in the reactivity of (STRAUS and HÜSSY), A., i, 490.
estimation of, in organic compounds (BACON), A., ii, 179.
gravimetric estimation of, by silver nitrate (ALEFELD), A., ii, 262.
Halogens, a proposed test for (NEAVE), A., ii, 827.
Haloid salts, acid, of organic bases (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 136, 556.
Halphen's reaction (RONNET), A., ii, 525.
modification of (GARNIER), A., ii, 447.
Hantzsch-Werner hypothesis, an interpretation of (FORSTER and DUNN), T., 425; P., 68.
Hatchettite from Bonarka, near Cracow (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 409.
Hatchettolite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 59.
Hay, meadow, effect of chemical manures on the composition of (CHAVAN), A., ii, 927.
Hazel-nut-leaf oil from *Corylus Avellana* (HAENSEL), A., i, 313.
Health, injury to, by long-continued ingestion of sodium sulphite (LEHMANN and TREUTLEIN), A., ii, 333.
Heart, action of barium chloride on the normal, and on the heart which has undergone fatty degeneration (DE NICOLA), A., ii, 72.
action of muscarine and pilocarpine on the (MACLEAN), A., ii, 254.
action of the digitalin group on the (WERSCHININ), A., ii, 599.
action of thorium on the normal and fatty-degenerated (TUVERI), A., ii, 1041.
and blood-vascular system, action of calcium and strontium salts on (RUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 909.
and its inhibitor nerve supply, antagonism between trisodium citrate and calcium in their action on the (BUSQUET and PACHON), A., ii, 332.
effect of stimulation of the accelerator nerve on the saline metabolism of the isolated (HOWELL and DUKE), A., ii, 72.
the sugar utilised in the isolated (CAMIS), A., ii, 73.
fat of the (HARTLEY), A., ii, 597.
muscle, cholesterol in (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., ii, 252.
frog's, action of *r*-, *d*-, and *l*-camphor on the chloral-poisoned (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., ii, 169.
effect of salts on (COOK), A., ii, 500.
action of indole and of scatole on the (DANILEWSKY), A., ii, 81.
of the skate, effect of salt solutions on the (HYDE), A., ii, 67.
Heat. See under Thermochemistry.
Heavy spar, loss of weight of, on heating (VAUBEL), A., ii, 1005.

Helianthic acid and chlorgenic acid, identity of (GORTER), A., i, 935.

Helium, formation of, from uranium (SODDY), A., ii, 207.
isotherms of (ONNES), A., ii, 791.
leakage of, from radioactive minerals (STRUTT), A., ii, 457.
liberation of, from radioactive minerals by grinding (GRAY), A., ii, 570.
radiation of spectral lines of, in a magnetic field (PURVIS), A., ii, 281.

Helium group, search for heavier gases of, in minerals (HOGLEY), A., ii, 884.

Hemlock, physiological effect of alkaloids from (ALBAHARY and LÖFFLER), A., ii, 81.

Hemp, Canadian. See *Apocynum cannabinum*.

Hen's organism, behaviour of pyridine in (HOSHIAI), A., ii, 919.

Hepta-acetyl. See under the parent Substance.

n-**Heptadecylcarbimide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 774.

enol-n-**Heptaldehyde** acetates and semicarbazone (SEMMLER), A., i, 364.

Heptamethyldikaempferol (WALISCHKO), A., i, 948.

*iso***Heptane**, electrolytic reduction of methyl isoamyl ketone to (TAFEL), A., i, 766.

Heptene and hexene series, researches in the (PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 449.

Heptoic acid, δ-cyano-, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 713.

*iso***Heptoic anhydride**, amide, and anilide (FOURNIER), A., i, 759.

Heptoylamino-. See under parent Substance.

Herbivora, influence of acids on the calcium metabolism of the (GRANSTRÖM), A., ii, 161.

Herschel effect, Warnerke's modification of, and the preparation of the substance of the latent image (TRIVELLI), A., ii, 141.

Hetero-β-cinnamic acid (ERLENMEYER and HERZ), A., i, 156.

Heterocyclic compounds, formation of (LE SUEUR), T., 273; P., 36.
dinuclear synthesis of (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 615.

Heterohydroxylic acids. See Acids.

Hexa-acetato(formato)-trichrome base, salts of (WEINLAND and DINKELACKER), A., i, 757.

Hexabenzylethane, *hexa*nitro-derivative, and *hexa*-amino-derivative and its platinichloride (SCHMERDA), A. i, 564.

Hexachloro-iridium compounds. See under Iridium.

$\Delta^{1:3}$-*cyclo*Hexadiene, so-called pure, and its molecular refraction (HARRIES and V. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 218.

$\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$-Hexadiene, *αaβεζζ-hexa*-iodo- (LESPIEAU and VAVON), A., i, 450.

*cyclo***Hexadienes** and dichlorocyclohexenones from *o*-cresol (AUWERS and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 592.

$\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$-Hexadi-inene-$\alpha\zeta$-dicarboxylic acid (LESPIEAU and VAVON), A., i, 450.

Hexahydrobenzyl methyl ketone and its semicarbazone (HELL and SCHAAL), A., i, 593.

Hexahydropropiophenone and its semicarbazone (HELL and SCHAAL), A., i, 593.

2:5:2′:5′:2″:5″-Hexamethoxytriphenylcarbinol (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 99.

2:5:2′:5′:2″:5″-Hexamethoxytriphenylmethane (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 99.

2:8:4′-Hexamethyl*tri*amino-5-phenylacridine (*hexamethylrheonine*)(GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 974.

Hexamethylbenzene, *ωω′-di*nitro-(WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 899.

Hexamethylenetetramine, stable soluble compound of, with silver carbonate (BUSCH), A., i, 706.

Hexamethylrheonine. See 2:8:4′-Hexamethyl*tri*amino-5-phenylacridine.

Hexane, electrical conductivity of (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 208.

*iso***Hexane**, *α*-chloro-*γδ-di*bromo- (VAN AERDE), A., i, 79.

*cyclo***Hexane** as a cryoscopic solvent (MASCARELLI), A., ii, 19; (MASCARELLI and CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 790; (MASCARELLI and MUSATTY), A., ii, 972.
the system, piperidine (MASCARELLI and CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 790.

*cyclo***Hexane**, bromo-, action of, on ethyl sodiomalonate (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1360; P., 207.
nitro- (NAMETKIN), A., i, 93.

*cyclo***Hexanecarboxylic acid**, 4-oximino-, optically active (MILLS and BAIN), P., 177.

*cyclo***Hexanol** as a solvent (CHAVANNE and VAN ROELEN), A., i, 21.

*cyclo***Hexan-1-ol-1-carboxylic acid**, methyl, ethyl, and *iso*amyl esters, potassium salt, and amide (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 796.

*cyclo***Hexanolpropan-β-ol**(TARBOURIECH), A., i, 796.

*cyclo***Hexanone** dissolved in cyclohexane, cryoscopic behaviour of (MASCARELLI and MUSATTY), A., ii, 972.

*cyclo*Hexanone, condensation of opianic and phthalaldehydic acids with (MARGENSTERN), A., i, 803.

*cyclo*Hexanone derivatives, formation of, from olefinic compounds (RUHEMANN), T., 109; P., 10.

*cyclo*Hexanone-anil-*o*-carboxylic acid (TIEDTKE), A., i, 255.

*cyclo*Hexanone-3-carboxylic acid, synthesis of (DOBSON, FERNS, and PERKIN), T., 2010; P., 263.

*cyclo*Hexanone-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DOBSON, FERNS, and PERKIN), T., 2013; P., 263.

Hexan-ε-one-β-ol and its anhydride, benzoic and acetic esters, oxime, semicarbazone, and sodium hydrogen sulphite compound (LIPP and SCHELLER), A., i, 451.

*cyclo*Hexantrione, transformation of a phloroglucinol derivative into one of (HELLER), A., i, 656.

Hexathiocyanate, molybdenum salts (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 141.

Hexene and heptene series, researches in the (PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 449.

Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexeneacetic acid, oxidation of (PERKIN and WALLACH), A., i, 154; (BOUVEAULT), A., i, 372.

Δ^2-*cyclo*Hexeneacetic acid (EYKMAN), A., i, 718.

Δ^2-*cyclo*Hexenemalonic acid and its ethyl ester, amide and lactone (EYKMAN), A., i, 718.

Δ^α-Hexenoic acid, γγδ-*tri*chloro- (*trichlorohydrosorbic acid*) and its methyl and ethyl esters, amide, and chloride (RIEDEL and STRAUBE), A., i, 551.

Δ^βHexenoic acid, brucine salt, and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1574; P., 214.

*cyclo*Hexenones, dichloro-, and cyclohexadienes from *o*-cresol (AUWERS and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 592.

*iso*Hexoamide (MARCKWALD and NOLDA), A., i, 351.

Hexoic acid, ε-amino- (*ε-aminocaproic acid*), derivatives of (ALBERT), A., i, 140.

ε-benzoylamino-, and α-bromo- and α-amino-ε-benzoylamino- (V. BRAUN), A., i, 230.

silver salt (GABRIEL), A., i, 492.

δ-cyano-, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 712.

α-nitroso-, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 454.

n-Hexoic acid, brucine salt, and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1574; P., 214.

n-Hexoic acid, γγδ-*tri*chloro-β-hydroxy-, and its methyl and ethyl esters and sodium salt (RIEDEL and STRAUBE), A., i, 550.

*iso*Hexoic anhydride and anilide (FOURNIER), A., i, 759.

Hexonitrile (MARCKWALD and NOLDA), A., i, 351.

Hexophenone, ε-benzoylamino-, and its picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 492.

Hexoses, β-hydroxy-δ-methylfurfuraldehyde as the cause of some colour reactions of (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 288.

d-α-*iso*Hexoyl-*l*-cystine, α-bromo- (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367.

*iso*Hexoylglycine, α-hydroxy-, and its copper salt (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 888.

d-*iso*Hexoylglycyl-*d*-alanine, α-bromo- (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.

d-*iso*Hexoylglycyl-*l*-leucine, α-bromo- (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.

d-*iso*Hexoyl-*d*-*iso*leucine, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

dl-*iso*Hexoyl-*dl*-*iso*leucine, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

*iso*Hexoyl-*N*-phenylglycine, α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy-, and its amide and anhydride (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 887.

dl-*iso*Hexoylsarcosine, α-bromo- (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 888.

d-*iso*Hexoyltriglycyl-*l*-leucine, α-bromo- (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 367.

d-*iso*Hexoyl-*l*-tryptophyl-*d*-glutamic acid, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 603.

*iso*Hexyl bromide (BUELENS), A., i, 79.

*iso*Hexyl alcohol, γδ-*di*bromo-, acetate of (VAN AERDE), A., i, 79.

*cyclo*Hexylacetic acid (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1364.

α-*cyclo*Hexylacetoacetic acid and its ethyl ester and its semicarbazone (HELL and SCHAAL), A., i, 593.

*cyclo*Hexylacetylene and its sodium derivative (DARZENS and ROST), A., i, 899.

Hexylbenzene, $C_{12}H_{18}$, from reduction of substance, $C_{12}H_{16}O$, from benzaldehyde and amylene in sunlight (PATERNÒ and CHIEFFI), A., i, 393.

*cyclo*Hexylethylcarbinol (HELL and SCHAAL), A., i, 593.

*cyclo*Hexylethylene, α-chloro- (DARZENS and ROST), A., i, 900.

*cyclo*Hexylideneacetic acid, formation of (Hope and Perkin), T., 1366.
*cyclo*Hexylmalonic acid and its ethyl ester (Eykman), A., i, 718.
and its ethyl ester, and potassium salt, and α-bromo-, and its ethyl ester and reactions of (Hope and Perkin), T., 1363; P., 207.
2-*cyclo*Hexyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol (Murat), A., i, 147.
*cyclo*Hexylpropiolic acid and its methyl and ethyl esters (Darzens and Rost), A., i, 899.
Hibiscetin, from *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, and its acetyl derivative (Perkin), T., 1858; P., 248.
Hibiscus sabdariffa, colouring matters of flowers of (Perkin), T., 1855; P., 248.
Hillebrandite from Mexico (Wright), A., ii, 61.
Hiortdahlite, identity of, with guarinite (Zambonini and Prior), A., ii, 677.
Hippomelanin (Riessa and Rona), A., i, 749.
Hippuric acid, condensation of, with acetone (Perkin and Simonsen), P., 164.
formation of, in man, and technique of estimation of (Lewinski), A., ii, 820.
parent substance of, in animals (Vasiliu), A., ii, 252.
3:4-*di*hydroxy- (Kametaka), A., i, 388.
Histidine, cleavage of, in the dog's organism (Abderhalden and Einbeck), A., ii, 906.
experiments on the synthesis of (Gerngross), A., i, 189.
Hofmann-Curtius, Beckmann, and benzilic acid, intermolecular rearrangements (Schroeter and Caspar), A., i, 617.
Hofmann's bromoacetamide, nature of (François), A., i, 140.
Hofmann's reaction (Mohr), A., i, 420; (Mohr, Köhler, and Ulrich), A., i, 649.
Hollandite (Fermor), A., ii, 153.
Homoandrosterol and its acetyl and bromoacetyl derivatives (Moore), T., 740; P., 85.
Homobetaine, ethyl ester, platinichloride (Engeland), A., i, 558.
r-Homocamphoric acid and its calcium salt (Komppa), A., i, 110.
Homocatechol and its methyl ethers (de Vries), A., i, 712.
Homologous compounds, variation of Trouton's constant in (Kurbatoff), A., ii, 117.
Homologues, relation between orthobaric densities of (Ter-Gazarian), A., ii, 551.
N-Homopiperonyl-*C*-piperonylglycine and its amide (Kropp, Decker, and Zoellner), A., i, 389.
Homoveratroyl chloride (Pictet and Finkelstein), A., i, 323.
Homoveratroylaminoacetylveratrone (Pictet and Gams), A., i, 672.
Homoveratroyl-homoveratrylamine (Pictet and Finkelstein), A., i, 323.
Homoveratroylhydroxyhomoveratrylamine (Pictet and Gams), A., i, 672.
N-Homoveratroyl-*C*-veratrylglycine and its amide (Kropp, Decker, and Zoellner), A., i, 388.
Homoveratrylamine (Pictet and Finkelstein), A., i, 323.
Hopeite (Cesàro), A., ii, 745.
Hops, chemistry of (Siller), A., i, 728.
Hordenine, synthesis of (Barger), T., 2193; P., 289.
and urotropine, reactions of (Labat), A., ii, 527.
Hordeum vulgare cærulescens (*barley*), selective permeability of the coverings of seeds of (Brown), A., ii, 386.
Hornblende, analyses of (Duparc and Pearce), A., ii, 60.
Horse, mucoid in the intestinal mucous membrane of the (Bywaters), A., ii, 415.
Human body, changes of phosphatic nutrients in (Koch), A., ii, 162.
Humic substances of coal (Boudouard), A., i, 12.
Humidity, atmospheric, and cold produced by evaporation, lecture demonstration of (Stroman), A., ii, 308.
Humin substances in peat wool (Roger and Vulquin), A., i, 86.
Humus formation, contribution to the study of (Carbone and Marincola-Cattaneo), A., ii, 83.
Humus-silicic acid (v. Feilitzen), A., ii, 178.
Humus substances (Miklauz), A., i, 285.
Hydantoin, condensation of, with formaldehyde (Behrend and Niemeyer), A., i, 257.
1:2-Hydramines (Rabe and Schneider), A., i, 413.
Hydrastine, new reactions, and detection of (Labat), A., ii, 710.
Hydrastinine, new reactions of (Labat), A., ii, 710.
Hydrates, example of co-ordinate isomerism among (Werner and Costachescu), A., ii, 51.

Hydrates, the vapour pressure of which varies continuously with the composition (LÖWENSTEIN), A., ii, 736.
Hydration, heat of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 120.
of precipitates (PICKERING), T., 123; P., 12.
in solution and viscosity (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1556; P., 219.
in solution as the cause of solubility influences (HUDSON), A., ii, 131.
Hydrazide-oximes (WIELAND), A., i, 884.
Hydrazides of unsaturated acids, formation of nitrosopyrazolidones and pyrazolones from (MUCKERMANN), A., i, 838.
Hydrazine, action of, on ethyl mesoxalate (CURTISS, KOCH, and BARTELLS), A., i, 212.
oxidation of (BROWNE and SHETTERLY), A., ii, 233, 658.
compounds of, with metallic salts (FRANZEN and v. MAYER), A., ii, 40.
hydrate, action of zinc on (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 234.
action of calcium oxide on (STÄHLER), A., i, 769.
sulphate preparation of, from *p*-urazine (CHATTAWAY), T., 237; P., 11.
Hydrazine derivatives, conversion of, into heterocyclic compounds (STOLLÉ), A., i, 123.
Hydrazines, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 521.
aromatic, action of halogens on (CHATTAWAY), T., 1065; P., 147.
*N-tri*bromo-substituted (diazonium *per*bromides), preparation and properties of (CHATTAWAY), T., 862; P., 120.
nitroso-, action of water on (GIOVETTI), A., i, 738.
Hydrazinobistartronic acid, ethyl ester (CURTISS, KOCH, and BARTELLS), A., i, 212.
4-Hydrazino-2:6-dimethylnicotinic acid, ethyl ester, methiodide (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 531.
Hydrazobenzene, *p*-chloro-, and hydrogen chloride in methyl alcohol, reactions of (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 682.
***p*-Hydrazobenzophenone** (CARRÉ), A., i, 339.
***o*-Hydrazodiphenylmethane** (CARRÉ), A., i, 121.
Hydrazoformoxime and its picrate (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 883.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
Hydrazomethane (THIELE), A., i, 560.
Hydrazones, transformation of azines into (KNÖPFER), A., i, 188.
of sugars and their acetates (HOFMANN), A., i, 519.
basic properties of (CIUSA), A., i, 737.
Hydrazophenylmethyl. See *s*-Phenylmethylhydrazine.
***o*-Hydrazothioanisole** (BRAND), A., i, 855.
Hydrazotriphenylmethane (WIELAND), A., i, 836.
Hydrides. See under the separate Metals.
***dl*-Hydrindamine**, resolution of (KIPPING), T., 413; P., 56.
Hydrindene, *decachloro*- (ZINCKE and MEYER), A., i, 592.
1-Hydrindone-2-acetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, lactone of (STOBBE and HORN), A., i, 31.
Hydrindoneoxalic acid (*3-hydroxy-2-oxalylindene*), and its methyl ester (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 929.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydroacridine, occurrence of, in coal tars (DECKER and DUNANT), A., i, 420.
Hydroacridines, formation of (POPE and HOWARD), P., 304.
Hydroaromatic ketones. See Ketones, hydroaromatic.
Hydroaromatic substances, the study of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 372.
Hydrocarbon, C_9H_{16}, from 2-chloro-1-methyl*cyclo*hexane (MURAT), A., i, 148.
C_9H_{16}, from fenchelylamine hydrochloride, and its nitrosochloride and its oxime (WALLACH and RITTER), A., i, 812.
$C_{10}H_{18}$, from hydration products of pinene, and sulphuric acid (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 501.
$C_{16}H_{20}$, from *tert.*-phenylfenchol and anhydrous formic or oxalic acid, and an isomeride and its bromo-derivative (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.
Hydrocarbons, C_5H_{12}, new synthesis of dimethylpropane (FERRARIO and FAGETTI), A., i, 77.
$C_{17}H_{22}$, from *tert.*-benzylfenchol and anhydrous formic or oxalic acid (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.
Hydrocarbons, preparation of, by electrolytic reduction of acetoacetic esters (TAFEL and JÜRGENS), A., i, 545.
of the acetylene series, hydration of, by means of cadmium, zinc and magnesium salts (KUTSCHEROFF), A., i, 625.

Hydrocarbons, aromatic, and their derivatives, compounds of aluminium bromide with nitro-compounds of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 900.
condensation of mesoxalic esters with (GUYOT and ESTEVA), A., i, 236.
derived from fenchone (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.
systems formed by aluminium chloride and bromide with (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 897.
saturated action of nitric acid on (NAMETKIN), A., i, 93, 372.
with a semicyclic linking, preparation of (WALLACH), A., i, 383.
See also Olefines.
Hydrocelluloses, formation of, by means of sulphuric acid (BÜTTNER and NEUMAN), A., i, 86; (SCHWALBE), A., i, 136, 366; (BÜTTNER and NEUMANN), A., i, 290.
Hydrocephalous case, analysis of fluid from a (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 595.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinchoninone and its hydrochloride, dihydrochloride, picrate, picrolonate, methiodide, and oxime (RABE, NAUMANN, and KULIGA), A., i, 253.
Hydrocotarnine methobromide and methiodide (FREUND and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 411.
Hydro-*o*-coumaric acid, amino-. See Melilotic acid, amino-.
Hydrocoumarin, *di*hydroxylamino- (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 233.
Hydrocuminaldehyde from cumin fruit oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 816.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrogels, freezing of (FISCHER and BOBERTAG), A., ii, 545.
properties of, when dehydrated (VAN BEMMELEN), A., ii, 234.
in the mineral kingdom (CORNU), A., ii, 222.
of the mineral kingdom in the groups of the elements, sulphides, and halides (CORNU), A., ii, 409.
Hydrogen, apparatus for the purification of gaseous (ONNES), A., ii, 564.
absorption of, by colloidal platinum and palladium solutions (KERNOT and NIQUESA), A., ii, 878.
by metallic nickel (SIEVERTS and HAGENACKER), A., ii, 242.
solubility of, in solid and fused silver (SIEVERTS and HAGENACKER), A., ii, 1004.
Hydrogen, secondary spectrum of (HOGLEY), A., ii, 359; (DUFOUR), A., ii, 529.
wave-lengths of lines in the secondary spectrum of (WATSON), A., ii, 453.
specific heat of, at high temperatures (PIER), A., ii, 789.
action of, on sodium (HOLT), A., ii, 807.
and chlorine, interaction of (CHAPMAN and MACMAHON), T., 135; P., 15.
retarding effect of oxygen and influence of nitrogen on, rate of interaction of (CHAPMAN and MACMAHON), T., 959; P., 148.
influence of gaseous oxides of nitrogen on the rate of interaction of (CHAPMAN and MACMAHON), T., 1717; P., 224.
and metals, new compounds of nitrogen with (DAFERT and MIKLAUX), A., ii, 882.
and oxygen, catalytic action of colloidal palladium on the union of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 990.
contact pyrogenetic oxidation of, by air (ORLOFF), A., ii, 127.
the precipitation of metals from their salts by (IPATIEFF and WERCHOWSKY), A., ii, 564.
the part played by elementary, in metabolism (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 250.
carbon monoxide, and methane, simultaneous estimation of (NESMJELOFF), A., ii, 519.
Hydrogen antimonide. See Antimony hydride.
arsenide. See Arsenic hydride.
chloride. See under Chlorine.
cyanide. See under Cyanogen.
iodide. See under Iodine.
nitride. See Azoimide.
*per*oxide, anodic formation of (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 879.
preparation of pure (AHRLE), A., ii, 396.
action of ammoniacal, on bismuth salts (GUTBIER and BÜNZ), A., ii, 407.
iridium catalysis of (BROSSA), A., ii, 389.
action of colloidal solutions of iridium on (KERNOT and ARENA), A., ii, 880.
influence of potassium persulphate on the catalytic decomposition of, by colloidal iridium solutions (KERNOT), A., ii, 880.
action of colloidal rhodium solutions on (KERNOT and ARENA), A., ii 881.

Hydrogen *per*oxide, action of, on metallic sulphides (FERRER Y HERNÁNDEZ), A., ii, 147.
production of ozone in the interaction between sulphur dioxide and (FERRABOSHI), P., 179.
action of, on thiosulphates in presence of metallic salts (TARUGI and VITALI), A., ii, 478.
detection of, in milk (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 91.
estimation of acids in commercial (ENDEMANN), A., ii, 432.
estimation of acids in, by titration (LÜNING), A., ii, 826.
phosphide (*phosphine*), density of (TER-GAZARIAN), A., ii, 568.
preparation of pure (STOCK, BÖTTCHER, and LENGER), A., ii, 727.
rapid preparation of calcium phosphide for evolution of (MATIGNON and TRANNOY), A., ii, 236.
*tri*phosphide, heat of formation of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 380.
phosphides, $P_{12}H_6$ and P_9H_2, solids, preparation and properties of (STOCK, BÖTTCHER, and LENGER), A., ii, 727.
the two solid, action of liquefied ammonia on (STOCK, BÖTTCHER, and LENGER), A., ii, 728.
selenide, preparation of (WUYTS and STEWART), A., ii, 229.
sulphide, dissociation of (POLLITZER), A., ii, 871; (PREUNER and SCHUPP), A., ii, 977.
and solid iodine, equilibrium of the reaction between (POLLITZER), A., ii, 871.
sulphide generator (CLOUS), A., ii, 137; (DOUGHTY), A., ii, 228.
*per*sulphides (BRUNI and BORGO), A., ii, 477.
*poly*sulphides and cryoscopy (PATERNÒ), A., ii, 118.

Hydrogenase or reductase? (GRÜSS), A., i, 75.

Hydrogenation by use of finely-divided metals, applications of the general method of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 131.

Hydrolysis. See under Affinity, chemical.

αβ-Hydromuconic acid, α-cyano-β-hydroxy-, ethyl hydrogen ester, lactone of (BEST and THORPE), T., 1524.

αβ- and **βγ-Hydromuconic acids,** dimenthyl esters, and dibrucine salts, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1572; P., 214.

Hydronitric acid. See Azoimide.

Hydrophthalic acids (ABATI and SOLIMENE), A., i, 104; (ABATI and DE HORATIIS; ABATI and VERGARI), A., i, 386.

Hydrophthalic anhydrides, influence of presence and position of the ethylene grouping on the refraction and dispersion of (ABATI and VERGARI), A., i, 386.

αβ- and **βγ-Hydropiperic acids,** menthyl esters, and brucine salts, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1572; P., 214.

Hydrosols, freezing of (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 27; (GUTBIER and FLURY), A., ii, 28.
influence of inorganic, on autolysis (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 501.

Hydrosorbic acid, *tri*chloro-. See Δ$^{\alpha}$-Hexenoic acid, **γγδ-***tri*chloro-.

Hydroxides, metallic, and colloidal forms of (FISCHER), A., ii, 241.

Hydroxy-acid, $C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, from oxidation of fencholic acid, and its lactone, and an isomeric hydroxy-acid (WALLACH and LANGE), A., i, 813.

Hydroxy-acids, $C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, *cis-* and *trans-*, and their ethyl esters and *cis*-lactone (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 483.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_3$, from bromocamphanecarboxylic acids (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 499.

Hydroxy-acids, affinity constants of (FINDLAY, TURNER, and OWEN), T., 938; P., 146.
union of carbon dioxide with (SIEGFRIED and HOWWJANZ), A., i, 352.
lactonisation of (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 551.
acetylated, action of benzene and aluminium chloride on (ANSCHÜTZ and FÖRSTER), A., i, 715.

Hydroxyaldehydes, action of nitric acid on the ethers of aromatic (SALWAY), T., 1155; P., 160.
method of applying the Grignard reaction to (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 570.
and aldehydes, condensation of, with phenols (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 938.

***o*-Hydroxyaldehydes,** migration of the acid residues in the phenylhydrazones of acylated (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 439.

β-Hydroxybutyrase (WAKEMAN and DAKIN), A., ii, 908.

Hydroxycarboxylic acids, alkyl esters, method of applying the Grignard reaction to (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 570.

Hydroxy-compounds, aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 521.
preparation of alkyloxymethyl ethers of (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.
Hydroxy-fatty acids, ureides and cyanamides of (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 774.
o-Hydroxyketones, capacity for transformation of acyl derivatives of phenylhydrazones of (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 441.
Hydroxylamine (HABER), A., ii, 396.
action of, on coumarins (POSNER), A., i, 583.
on lactones (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 233.
addition of, to acetylene derivatives (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 835.
volumetric estimation of (STÄHLER), A., ii, 758.
Hydroxylamino-. See under the parent Substance.
Hydroxyl compounds, aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and UHLMANN), A., i, 787.
Hydroxyl derivatives, estimation of, in mixtures of organic compounds (HIBBERT), P., 57.
α-Hydroxynitriles, interaction of derivatives of iminodicarboxylic acids and (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 771.
Hygienic studies on nickel (LEHMANN), A., ii, 333.
d- and *l*-**Hyoscyamine**, *d*-camphorsulphonates, and auribromides and picrates (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1974; P., 257.
Hyperglycæmia produced by asphyxia, cause of (MACLEOD), A., ii, 168.
distribution of sugar of the blood in (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 680.
Hypersthene-augite from Lake Onega (WAHL), A., ii, 65.
Hypobromites. See under Bromine.
Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine.
Hypohalites, reactions of, with organic compounds (DEHN), A., i, 867.
Hypohalogenous acids and hypohalogenites (SKRABAL), A., ii, 224.
Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.
Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.
Hyposulphites. See under Sulphur.
Hypoxanthine, preformed, in the muscles (LEONARD and JONES), A., ii, 911.
Hypno-anæsthetics (BRISSEMORET and CHEVALIER), A., ii, 419.
Hyptis suaveolens oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.

I.

Ibervillea sonorœ, composition and toxicity of (EMERSON and WELKER), A., ii, 87.
Ice, vapour pressure of (THIESEN), A., ii, 791.
modifications, I, II, and III (TAMMANN), A., ii, 878.
behaviour of, in the ultra-red spectrum (BODE), A., ii, 844.
Igasuric acid (GORTER), A., i, 588.
Ignition temperature. See Temperature under Thermochemistry.
Ihleite (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 587.
Ilvaite, constitution of (BASCHIERI), A., ii, 589.
Imides, organic, complex compounds of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 369.
Iminazoles, production of, from 1:8-naphthylenediamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 263.
See also Glyoxalines.
*iso***Iminazolone** and its acetyl derivative (FENTON and WILKS), T., 1329; P., 192.
Imino-acids, esters of, and their nitroso-derivatives, molecular refractions of (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 842.
Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (BEST and THORPE), T., 8, 261, 685, 1506, 1901; P., 28, 92, 216, 244.
nomenclature of (THORPE), P., 309.
alicyclic, transformation of aliphatic nitriles into (THORPE), P., 17.
from ethyl ethoxycoumalindicarboxylate, constitution of (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 674.
Iminodiacetaldehyde, bisphenylhydrazone of, and its salts (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 16.
Iminodiacetic acid, diethyl ester, nitroso- (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 843.
Imino-ethers, action of hydrogen sulphide on (MATSUI), A., i, 463.
Imino-ketones, copper derivatives of (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.
Iminotriacetic acid, trimethyl ester (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 843.
Immonium salts, partial-quinonoid (SCHLENK, KELLER, and KNORR), A., i, 808.
Immune substances, production of (DREYER and WALKER), A., ii, 817.
Indazyl derivatives, preparation of (CARRÉ), A., i, 262.
Indene in coal tar (SPILKER and DOMBROWSKY), A., i, 219.
sodium derivative of (WEISSGERBER; GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG), A., i, 219.

Indène derivatives, transformation of cyclopentene derivatives into (ZINCKE and MEYER), A., i, 591.
Indican (PERKIN and THOMAS), T., 793; P., 125; (THOMAS, BLOXAM, and PERKIN), T., 824; P., 126.
estimation of urinary (IMABUCHI), A., ii, 772.
Indicator highly sensitive towards alkali and suitable for titrations with centinormal solutions (RUPP and LOOSE), A., ii, 90.
Indicators, theory of (ACREE and SLAGLE), A., i, 650.
characterisation of (HANDA), A., ii, 931.
Indigo, products from Northern Nigeria (PERKIN), A., ii, 513.
Indigo-dyeing, new process for (KALB), A., i, 967.
Indigoid dyes (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 415.
derived from phenyliso-oxazolone (WAHL), A., i, 261.
and indolignoid dyes of the naphthalene series (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 415.
Indigotin, mechanism of the formation of, from anthranilic acid and polyhydroxy-compounds (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY and PAMFILOFF), A., i, 838.
formation of, in plants (WALTHER), ii, 514.
new synthesis of, and lecture experiment on (v. OSTROMISSLENSKY and PAMFILOFF), A., i, 838.
a new isomeride of (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 330.
action of primary amines on (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 969.
action of primary arylamines on (GRANDMOUGIN and DESSOULAVY), A., i, 968.
action of Grignard reagents on (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.
new oxidation product of (KALB), A., i, 966.
dianilide and its picrate (GRANDMOUGIN and DESSOULAVY), A., i, 968.
di-*p*-toluidide (GRANDMOUGIN and DESSOULAVY), A., i, 968.
Indigotins, brominated, separation of, from synthetic indigos (BINZ and MARX), A., ii, 839.
Indimulsin, the enzyme of indican, and solubility of (THOMAS, BLOXAM, and PERKIN), T., 824; P., 126.
Indium, isomorphous mixtures of, with lead, electrical conductivity and plasticity of (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 855.
Indirubin, reduction of (PERKIN), P., 127.
Indirubins, oxygen isologues of homologous (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 44.
*iso***Indogenides** (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 735.
Indole, researches on (PORCHER), A., i, 511.
production of, by *Bacillus coli communis* (DE GRAAFF), A., ii, 335.
production of, by bacteria (SELTER), A., ii, 921.
in wood of *Celtis reticulosa* (HERTER), A., ii, 426.
and aldehydes, a synthesis of (WEERMAN), A., i, 589.
action of oxidising agents on (PORCHER), A., i, 511.
the red urinary pigment derived from (BENEDICENTI), A., i, 834.
action of, on the frog's heart (DANILEWSKY), A., ii, 81.
detection and method of formation of, in the organism (BLUMENTHAL, HERSCHMANN, and JACOBY), A., ii, 1059.
detection of, method for, in culture media (MORELLI), A., ii, 711.
3-iodo-, and its picrate (PAULY and GUNDERMANN), A., i, 71.
Indole derivatives, colour reactions of, with sugars (GNEZDA), A., ii, 451.
Indole-producing compounds of the urine (PORCHER), A., ii, 506.
in culture bouillon (PORCHER and PANISSET), A., ii, 602.
Indolignoid and indigoid dyes of the naphthalene series (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 415.
Indone, *penta*chloroamino- (ZINCKE and MEYER), A., i, 592.
1-Indone-2-acetic acid and its bimolecular compound (STOBBE and HORN), A., i, 31.
Indoneacetic acids (STOBBE and HORN), A., i, 31.
and their carbazones, colours of (STOBBE and HORN), A., i, 102.
Indoxyl, condensations of, with *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde, piperonal, protocatechualdehyde, and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (PERKIN and THOMAS), T., 796; P., 125.
synthetic, oxidation of solutions of (THOMAS, BLOXAM, and PERKIN), T., 842; P., 126.
Indoxylcarboxylic acid and indoxyl (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 256.
Indoxylic acid (PERKIN), T., 847; P., 126.

Infant, metabolism in the (FREUND), A., ii, 413.
metabolism of a breast-fed (AMBERG and MORRILL), A., ii, 497.
gaseous metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
Infusoria, phosphorescent, of the North Sea, hydrolysis of (EMMERLING), A., ii, 693.
Inks, black cephalopod (PALADINO), A., ii, 252.
ferrigallic (SILBERMANN and OZOROVITZ), A., i, 32.
Inorganic acids, complex, derivatives of (DANIELS), A., ii, 52; (BLUM), A., ii, 54.
Inorganic colloids. See Colloids.
Inorganic substances, theoretical basis of structural formulæ for (WERNER), A., ii, 990.
Inosic acid (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 164, 540; (NEUBERG and BRAHN), A., i, 541.
and carnine (HAISER and WENZEL), A., i, 322, 540.
the pentose from (NEUBERG), A., i, 686.
Inositol, presence of, as a characteristic of natural wines (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 945.
detection of, in natural wines (PERRIN), A., ii, 624.
Inositolphosphoric acid. See Phytin.
Intestinal epithelium, rôle of, in digestion and absorption of proteins (LONDON), A., ii, 817.
fistulæ, absorption experiments on dogs with (OMI), A., ii, 326.
Intestine, rôle of the small, in the formation of glycogen from sugar (CROFTAN; PFLUGER), A., ii, 328; (GRUBE), A., ii, 415.
frog's, fat synthesis in the epithelium of, during fat resorption (NOLL), A., ii, 327.
Insect powder, chemistry and pharmacology of (FUJITANI), A., ii, 825.
Insects, gaseous exchange in, and its relation to the temperature of the air (SLOWTZOFF), A., ii, 902.
Insoluble substances, action of soluble substances on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 668, 732.
Intensity. See under Electrochemistry.
Internal pressure, relation of surface tension, chemical constitution, valency, residual affinity, and critical pressure to (WALDEN), A., ii, 547.
of a gas (LEDUC), A., ii, 550.
Internal pressure, in liquids, hypothesis relative to (AMAGAT), A., ii, 549.
Intramolecular changes of acylated compounds (AUWERS), A., i, 222; (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 915.
transformations (DIMROTH, HESS, MARSHALL, and WERNER), A., i, 267.
Invertase, effect of temperature on the photodynamic action and the action of light on (HANNES and JODBLAUER), A., ii, 848.
electrical transportation of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 277.
inversion of sucrose by (HUDSON), A., i, 554.
of yeast (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 752.
Invertebrates, hydrolytic enzymes of (ROAF), A., ii, 71.
occurrence of peptolytic enzymes in (ABDERHALDEN and HEISE), A., ii, 907.
Invertin. See Invertase.
Invertins and lactases, animal (BIERRY), A., i, 346.
Iodic anhydride. See under Iodine.
Iodides. See under Iodine and Polyiodides.
Iodine, atomic weight of (BAXTER and TILLEY), A., ii, 225.
condition of, in solutions (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 652.
solutions, colour of (HILDEBRAND and GLASCOCK), A., ii, 225.
introduction of, into the benzene ring (OSWALD), A., i, 143.
oxidation of, by ozone (FICHTER and ROHNER), A., ii, 991.
and acetone, dynamics of the reaction between (DAWSON and LESLIE), T., 1860; P., 246.
and hydriodic acid, action of, on pyramidone (dimethylaminoantipyrin) (COUSIN), A., i 190.
solid, and hydrogen sulphide, equilibrium of the reaction between (POLLITZER), A., ii, 871.
and selenium (PELLINI), A., ii, 568.
compounds of, with sulphur (OLIVARI), A., ii, 37.
polyvalent, aliphatic compounds of (THIELE and HAAKH), A., i, 865; (THIELE and UMNOFF; THIELE and PETER), A., i, 866; (THIELE and PETER; PETER), A., i, 879.
distribution of, in the body (V. DEN VELDEN), A., ii, 911.
condition in which, occurs in urine after ingestion of iodides and iodates (CRESPOLANI), A., ii, 79.

Iodine, and lithium, excretion of, by the bile (FRICKER), A., ii, 79.
excretion of, from the dog's organism (ABDERHALDEN and SLAVU), A., ii, 820.
Iodine *di*oxide, properties and reactions of (MUIR), T., 656; P., 88.
Hydriodic acid (*hydrogen iodide*), preparation of, from barium peroxide, iodine, and sulphur dioxide (KASSNER), A., ii, 992.
behaviour of solutions of, in light in presence of oxygen (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 225.
and chromic acid, induction by ferrous salts of interaction of (GORTNER), A., ii, 30.
and iodine, action of, on pyramidone (dimethylaminoantipyrine) (MOHR), A., i, 190.
Iodides of sodium, potassium, silver, and thallium, compressibilities of (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.
alkyl, of cyclic bases, colour and constitution of (TINKLER), T., 921; P., 128.
and free iodine, new method for estimation of (BUGARSZKY and HORVATH), A., ii, 932.
estimation of, in presence of chloride and bromide (CAVEN), A., ii, 612.
alkali, acidimetric estimation of (RUPP and PFENNING), A., ii, 434.
Periodides of organic bases (LINARIX), A., i, 769.
Iodic anhydride, action of heat on (GUICHARD), A., ii, 136.
preparation of pure (GUICHARD), A., ii, 477.
Hypoiodous acid, aqueous solutions of (SKRABAL and BUCHTA), A., ii, 992.
Iodine oxyfluoride hydrate (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., ii, 36.
Iodine compounds, delicate test for (REICHARDT), A., ii, 262.
determination of, in protein combinations (RIGGS), A., ii, 504, 699.
gravimetric estimation of free, by action of metallic silver (GOOCH and PERKINS), A., ii, 932.
Iodo-. See also under the parent Substance.
Iodoform, bromoform and chloroform, comparative stability of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 198.
production of, from carbon dioxide (GUÉRIN), A., i, 126; (LABAT), A., i, 689.
and silver fluoride and chloride, reactions between (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 126.
Iodoform, estimation of iodine in (GANE and WEBSTER), A., ii, 613.
Iodonium compounds, decomposition of aliphatic and aliphatic-aromatic (THIELE and UMNOFF), A., i, 866.
Iodophore group, definition of an (PAULY and GUNDERMANN), A., i, 72.
Iodoproteins, the biological behaviour of (FREUND), A., ii, 919.
Iodothyrin, spermine, and adrenaline, influence of, on oxidation processes, and on the toxicity of the urine (JUSCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 169.
Iodoxy-. See under the parent Substance.
Iodyrite from Tonopah, Nevada (KRAUS and COOK), A., ii, 324.
Ionium (KEETMAN), A., ii, 852.
and actinium (SZILÁRD), A., ii, 663.
Ionisation. See under Electrochemistry.
Ions. See under Electrochemistry.
Ipuranol, isolation of, from *Apocynum androsaemifolium* (MOORE), T., 737; P., 85.
Ipurganol, and its diacetyl derivative (POWER and ROGERSON), A., i, 819.
Iridium (GUTBIER and RIESS), A., i, 1025.
volatilisation of, in water vapour and carbon dioxide (EMICH), A., ii, 150.
catalysis of hydrogen peroxide (BROSSA), A., ii, 389.
colloidal solutions of, influence of potassium persulphate on the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (KERNOT), A., ii, 880.
action of, on hydrogen peroxide (KERNOT and ARENA), A., ii, 880.
Iridium compounds, complex (WERNER and DE VRIES), A., ii, 151.
Iridium ammonium disulphates (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 408.
Dichlorotetramminiridium chloride, bromide, iodide and sulphate (WERNER and DE VRIES), A., ii, 152.
Dinitritotetramminiridium chloride, bromide, iodide, and sulphate (WERNER and DE VRIES), A., ii, 151.
Hexachloro-iridium compounds (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1025.
Iridiotetranitritodichloride, sodium, potassium and lead salts of (WERNER and DE VRIES), A., ii, 151.
Nitritopentamminiridium chloride, iodide, sulphate, acid sulphate, and nitrite (WERNER and DE VRIES), A., ii, 152.
Trinitritotriammininiridium (WERNER and DE VRIES), A., ii, 151.

Iridium organic compounds (VÉZES and DUFFOUR), A., i, 762; (DUFFOUR), A., i, 763.
Iridiodichloro-oxalates (VÉZES and DUFFOUR), A., i, 762.
Iridiodichloro-oxalic acid and its salts (DUFFOUR), A., i, 763.
Iris root oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Iron, meteoric (FRAENKEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 157.
preparation, composition, and thermal properties of electrolytic (MÜLLER), A., ii, 485.
electrolytic, amount of sulphur in (PFAFF), A., ii, 891.
diamonds in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 1000.
passivity of (KRASSA), A., ii, 738; (MÜLLER and KÖNIGSBERGER), A., ii, 1016.
volatilisation of, in evacuated glass vessels (KNOCKE), A., ii, 211.
—carbon system, influence of manganese on (WÜST), A., ii, 241.
spectrum of, redetermination of wave-lengths of (PFUND), A., ii, 106.
arc spectrum of, normal lines from, in the definite system of Rowland (HARTMANN), A., ii, 280.
magnetic properties of compounds of (WOLOGDINE), A., ii, 374.
cementation of, by carbon in a vacuum (GUILLET and GRIFFITHS), A., ii, 738.
rusting of (MOODY), P., 34.
action of steam on (FRIEND), P., 90.
the electrolytic theory of the corrosion of (WALKER), A., ii, 485.
halogenochromium salts containing (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
formation of true peroxides of (PELLINI and MENEGHINI), A., ii, 486.
and steel, hardening and tempering of (MAURER), A., ii, 317.
transformations of (GRENET), A., ii, 741.
influence of the treatment on the solubility of, in sulphuric acid (HEYN and BAUER), A., ii, 486.
amounts of, in vegetables (HAENSEL), A., ii, 257.
Iron alloys with carbon, decarburisation of (HATFIELD), A., ii, 486.
influence of foreign substances on the diagram of condition of (GOERENS), A., ii, 892.
the equilibrium diagram of (WÜST and GUTOWSKY), A., ii, 1017.
with nickel, specific heat of (DUMAS), A., ii, 542.
Iron alloys. See also Ferroboride.
Iron salts, diffusion of, through gelatin jelly (PROCTER and LAW), A., ii, 385.
Iron hydroxide and aluminium and silicon hydroxides, adsorptive power of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 27.
oxides and ferrites, genetic and constitutive relations in the magnetic properties of (HILPERT), A., ii, 672.
phosphides (LE CHATELIER and WOLOGDINE), A., ii, 1017.
alum as a standard in titrations (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 611.
sulphide (MALFATTI), A., ii, 581.
Ferric compounds and thiocyanates, reaction between (BRIONI), A., i, 92; (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 637.
salts, copper as a reducing agent for, previous to their estimation volumetrically (BIRCH), A., ii, 621.
chloride, reduction of, by light of mercury vapour lamp (BENRATH), A., ii, 847.
solution, variation in composition of colloids formed in (MICHEL), A., ii, 146.
and potassium ferricyanide, reaction between (KATO), A., i, 463.
thallous fluoride (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 236.
hydroxide, action of oxalic acid on (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., i, 205.
hydroxides, and mineral ferric hydroxides, colloidal (FISCHER), A., ii, 241.
hydroxy-chlorides, composition of colloidal (MICHEL), A., ii, 48.
nitrates at 25° (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., ii, 405.
oxide, fusion of (KOHLMEYER), A., ii, 581.
solubility of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 811.
vanadic acid, and chromic acid, iodometric estimation of, in presence of one another (EDGAR), A., ii, 269.
sulphate solutions, electrical conductivity of (WELLS), A., ii, 892.
sulphates, natural, constitution and genesis of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 587.
*meta*titanate, arizonite (PALMER), A., ii, 1026.
Ferrous salts, new colour reaction of (RICHAUD and BIDOT), A., ii, 350.

Iron:—
Ferrous salts, action of permanganate on, (BIRCH), A., ii, 268.
solutions, resistance of, to oxidation by the air (WARYNSKI), A., ii, 242.
arsenate, use of, against insect parasites of plants (VERMOREL and DANTONY), A., ii, 261.
oxide, estimation of, in magnetite (GAGE), A., ii, 350.
sulphate, natural (CALAFAT Y LEÓN), A., ii, 745.
hydrates and acid salts of (KENRICH), A., ii, 147.
sulphates, red cupri-, phase equilibrium of (ALLMAND), A., ii, 238.
sulphide, the system: cuprous sulphide and (BORNEMANN and SCHREYER), A., ii, 1012.
Ferrites and iron oxides, genetic and constitutive relations in the magnetic properties of (HILPERT), A., ii, 672.
Ferrophosphates as reducing agents (PASCAL), A., ii, 487.
Hexa-aquoiron dibromotetra-aquochromium sulphate (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Iron organic compounds:—
Diaquohexaformatodioltriferricformic acid, iron salt (BELLONI), A., i, 283.
Ferric salts of aromatic sulphinic acids, reactions of (THOMAS), T., 343.
Ferric iodobehenate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 204.
Ferrigallic acid, chloro-, and hydroxy-, (SILBERMANN and OZOROVITZ), A., i, 32.
Ferrous and **ferric** arseni-tartrates and -citrates, and ferric sodium arsenitartrate (SORGER), A., i, 464.
Ferrous ferrocyanide, white, production of (TAYLOR), A., i, 142.
ferrocyanides (MÜLLER and TREADWELL), A., i, 706.
iodobehenate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 204.
Ferrocyanides (MÜLLER and TREADWELL), A., i, 706.
double and triple, of magnesium, aluminium, and cerium with potassium and ammonium (ROBINSON), T., 1353; P., 195.
See also Prussian-blue.
Iron, organic vegetable compound (TARBOURIECH and SAGET), A., ii, 339.
Iron and manganese minerals from crystalline schists of Brosteni, Roumania (BUȚUREANU), A., ii, 745.
Iron ore and gabbro of the Jubrechkine Kamen, Northern Urals (DUPARC), A., ii, 65.
Cast-iron, nature of (UPTON), A., ii, 581.
production of malleable (GIOLITTI, CARNEVALI, and GHERARDI), A., ii, 240.
separation of graphite from white, (CHARPY), A., ii, 672.
Pig-iron, estimation of manganese in, (KUNZE), A., ii, 186.
Steel, structure of hardened (KURBATOFF and MATVÉEFF), A., ii, 241.
and iron, hardening and tempering of (MAURER), A., ii, 317.
and iron, transformations of (GRENET), A., ii, 741.
influence of the treatment on the solubility of iron and, in sulphuric acid (HEYN and BAUER), A., ii, 486.
gases disengaged by the action of copper salts on (GOUTAL), A., ii, 519.
analysis of special (LEHALLEUR), A., ii, 704.
direct estimation of carbon in (BLOUNT and LEVY), A., ii, 346.
estimation of carbon and phosphorus in (BLAIR), A., ii, 519.
apparatus for estimation of sulphur in (PREUSS), A., ii, 933.
estimation of vanadium in (JABOULAY), A., ii, 705.
Iron (in general) **detection, estimation, and separation**:—
group, qualitative microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 521.
aluminium, and chromium, quantitative precipitation of (SCHIRM), A., i, 834.
apparatus for estimation of sulphur in (PREUSS), A., ii, 933.
estimation of, by permanganate, in the presence of hydrogen chloride (FRIEND), T., 1228; P., 150, 224; (JONES and JEFFERY), A., ii, 704.
estimation of carbon in, by the chromic acid method, replacement of the platinum capillaries in (WIDEMANN), A., ii, 1053.
in iron ores, rapid estimation of (MACLAURIN), A., ii, 833.

Iron (in general) **detection, estimation, and separation**:—
reduced, assay of (COBLENZ and MAY), A., ii, 704.
copper, and chromium, titration of, in admixture (HIBBERT), A., ii, 349.
influence of copper on the titration of, by the Zimmerman-Reinhart method (SCHRÖDER) A., ii, 186.
separation of, from elements of groups IV and V in arable soils (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 350.
separation of nickel from (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 766.
aluminium, zinc, and chromium in a mixture, separation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 621.
Isatin, preparation of a sulphur derivative of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 735.
1-hydroxy- (REISSERT), A., i, 52.
Isatinosazone (HELLER and SÖLLING), A., i, 184.
Isatoic anhydride. See Anthranilcarboxylic acid.
Isatoxime, 1-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (REISSERT), A., i, 52.
Isodimorphism of the ethylamine halides (MARAIS), A., i, 86.
Isodynamic change. See under Affinity, chemical.
Isomeric change and absorption spectra, relation between (LOWRY and DESCH), T., 807, 1340; P., 13, 192.
Isomerides, influence of the solvent on the ratio of, in substitution (BRUNER and VORBRODT), A., i, 372.
Isomerism, dynamic, and labile. See under Affinity, chemical.
Isomorphous mixtures (KREMANN), A., ii, 986.
gaps in (VERNADSKY), A., ii, 302.
substances, gaps in miscibility of (STORTENBECKER), A., ii, 869.
Itaconic acid, velocity of addition of bromine to (PIUTTI and CALCAGNI), A., i, 360.
chloro-, and its ethyl and methyl hydrogen esters (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 10.

J.

Jadeite in the Kachin Hills, Upper Burma (BLEECK), A., ii, 412.
Jalap, chemical examination of (POWER and ROGERSON), A., i, 819.
Janosite (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 587.
Japaconine tetra-acetyl derivative and its aurichloride (MAKOSHI), A., i, 670.
Japaconitine and its derivatives, crystallographic examination of (SCHMIDT, A. SCHWANTKE, and K. SCHWANTKE), A., i, 669.
Jasmine flower wax, the constants of (RADCLIFFE and ALLEN), A., ii, 427.
white, stachyose from (VINTILESCO), A., ii, 427.
Jecorin (BASKOFF), A., i, 701.
in the liver of normal dogs and those poisoned with alcohol (BASKOFF), A., ii, 908.
Jellies, freezing of (BRUNI), A., ii, 304.
Jesaconitine acetyl derivative (MAKOSHI), A., i, 670.
Jesterin (KRASOWSKY), A., ii, 175.
Juddite, new manganese mineral (FERMOR), A., ii, 491.
Juglans nigra. See Walnut, black.
Juniper, Hungarian and Italian, oil of (HAENSEL), A., i, 112.
Juniperic acid (BOUGAULT and BOURDIER), A., i, 83.
Juniperol, crystallography of (RAMSAY), A., i, 399.

K.

Kaempferol from robinin, and its dimethyl and triethyl ethers (WALIASCHKO), A., i, 948.
Kaolinite, weathering and formation of, in the Halle quartz-porphyry (SELLE), A., ii, 63.
"**Kawar**" root (BOEHM and KUBLER), A., i, 41.
Kawarin (BOEHM and KUBLER), A., i, 41.
Keilhauite-Zirkelite group, and a new mineral of that group (HAUSER), A., ii, 901.
Kephalin (FALK), A., i, 275; (FRÄNKEL and NEUBAUER), A., i, 870.
the scission products of (FRÄNKEL and DIMITZ), A., i, 870.
Keratin, occurrence of azelaic acid among oxidation products of (LISSIZIN), A., i, 859.
Keten, preparation of (STAUDINGER and KUBINSKY), A., i, 880.
Ketens (STAUDINGER and BEREZA), A., i, 83; (STAUDINGER and KUBINSKY), A., i, 880.
Ketenium compounds (WEDEKIND and MILLER), A., i, 459.
Ketimine-enamic isomerism (THORPE), P., 309.

α-Ketoadipic acid (GAULT), A., i, 362.

β-Ketoadipic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl hydrogen ester, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 1524.

Keto-alcohol, $C_5H_{10}O_4$, from *tri*bromodiethyl ketone, and its phenylosazone (PASTUREAU), A., i, 207.

β-Keto-alcohols (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.

Ketobenzylidene-methylthionaphthen and its dibromide (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 176.

Ketobenzylidene-thionaphthen and its dibromide (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 176.

Ketobutylnaphthacinchonic acid (HARRIES and BOEGEMANN), A., i, 135.

2-Keto-4-carbethoxydihydro*iso*pyrrolyl-3-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BEST and THORPE), T., 1520.

2-Keto-4-carbethoxy-1-methyltetrahydropyrrolidene-5-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrolysis (BEST and THORPE), T., 1529.

2-Keto-4-carbethoxytetrahydropyrrolidene-5-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 1521.

η-Ketodecoic acid (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 204.

1-Keto-3:4-dihydro-2:4-benzoxazine, 5:8-*di*chloro- (VILLIGER), A., i, 930. 5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro- (VILLIGER and BLANGEY), A., i, 922.

2-Ketodihydro*iso*pyrrolyl-5-cyanoacetic acid (BEST and THORPE), T., 1533.

3-Ketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthen, and 2-chloro-, 2-bromo-, 2:2-*di*chloro-, 2:2-*di*bromo-, and 5-chloro-2:2-*di*bromo- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 950.

3-Keto-2:5-di-*p*-methoxydiphenyl-3:4-dihydro-1:4-diazine and its hydrochloride and picrate (MCCOMBIE and PARRY), T., 588; P., 95.

1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-ethyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (PYMAN), T., 1746.

1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (PYMAN), T., 1272; P., 190.

1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-propyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (PYMAN), T., 1748.

4-Keto-3:5-dimethylpenthiophen-2:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 48.

5-Keto-3:4-dimethyltetrahydroglyoxaline, 2-imino- (*α-methylguanino-propionic acid lactam*) and its salts (GANSSER), A., i, 702.

4-Keto-3:5-diphenylpenthiophen-2:6-disulphonic acid and its esters and salts (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 48.

4-Keto-3:5-diphenylpenthiophen-2:6-dithiol and its sulphide (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 47.

4-Keto-3:5-diphenylpenthiophen-2:6-dithiophenylurethane (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 48.

3-Keto-2:5-distyryl-3:4-dihydro-1:4-diazine and its hydrochloride and *tetra*bromide (MCCOMBIE and PARRY), T., 589; P., 95.

4-Keto-α- and **-β-*cyclo*geraniolanecarboxylic acids**, and their ethyl esters and their oximes and benzylidene derivatives (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 482.

γ-Ketohexoic acid, ε-nitro-, and its methyl ester, semicarbazone, and transformation products (THIELE and LANDERS), A., i, 876.

10-Keto-9-indoxylanthracene (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 417.

1-Keto-2-indoxyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene, 4- and 5-acetylamino- and 5-hydroxy- (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.

4-Keto-1-indoxyl-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, 3-hyhroxy- (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 415; (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 417.

2-Keto-8(5)-methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-1:2-dihydroquinoline and its hydrochloride, and reduction products (SALWAY), T., 1216.

2-Keto-8(5)-methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline (SALWAY), T., 1218.

2-Keto-8(5)-methoxy-6:7-methylene-dioxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline. See Oxy*iso*cotarnine.

5-Keto-4-methylamino-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran, and its ethanol derivative and its methiodide and its aurichloride (KOHN), A., i, 599.

3-Keto-5-methyldihydro-(1)-thionaphthen, 2:2-*di*bromo- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 950.

1:2-Ketomethyleneperimidine (SACHS), A., i, 429.

4-Keto-3-methylpenthiophen-2:6-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 48.

2-Keto-1-methyltetrahydropyrrolidene-5-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (BEST and THORPE), T., 1535.

Keto-4-methylthionaphthen (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 176.

3-Keto-5-methyl-(1)-thionaphthen (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 950.

Ketone, $C_9H_{12}O$, from oxidation of terpinene, and its semicarbazone (HENDERSON and CAMERON), T., 974; P., 151.
$C_9H_{14}O$, from oxime of nitrosochloride of hydrocarbon, C_9H_{16}, from fenchelylamine hydrochloride, and its semicarbazone (WALLACH and RITTER), A., i, 812.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$, oxime of (BLANC), A., i, 101.
Ketones, preparation of pure, by means of acetoacetic ester (MICHAEL and WOLGAST), A., i, 766.
catalytic preparation of (SENDERENS), A., i, 286.
dissolved in cyclohexane, cryoscopic and ebullioscopic behaviour of (MASCARELLI and MUSATTY), A., ii, 972.
action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on (APITZSCH and BLEZINGER), A., i, 46.
action of calcium carbide on (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 766.
compounds of, with acids (SHUKOFF and KASATKIN), A., i, 397.
conversion of aldehydes into, by diazomethane (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 553.
and aldehydes, general reactions of (FRANZEN), A., i, 804.
condensation of, with the sodium derivative of ethyl cyanoacetate (HAWORTH), T., 480; P., 76; (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1955; P., 250.
$\alpha\beta$-unsaturated, reduction of (SKITA), A., i, 479.
and aldehydes, oxidation of organic compounds by compounds of nitric acid with (SHUKOFF), A., i, 238.
and diketones, oxidation of (PASTUREAU), A., i, 208.
of the pyrrolidone series (KÜHLING and FRANK), A., i, 954.
aliphatic, tautomerism of (HÂNCU), A., i, 364; (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 764.
unsaturated, synthesis of (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 698.
aliphatic aromatic, preparation of acids and amides by the action of ammonium sulphide on (WILLGERODT), A., i, 716.
$\alpha\beta$-acyclic unsaturated (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.
cyclic, preparation of unsymmetrical derivatives of (STOBBE), A., i, 309.
Ketones, hydroaromatic (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 19.
and magnesium aryl halides, interaction of (SZELINSKI), A., i, 246.
bromo- (PASTUREAU), A., i, 207.
imino-, copper salts of (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.
oximino-, ethers of (DIELS and TER MEER), A., i, 455.
See also Amino-ketones and α-Bromoketones.
Ketonesulphoxylates, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 455, 699.
Ketonic acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, from *cis*- or *trans*-hydroxy-acid *C*, and its ethyl ester and its oxime, barium salt, and dibenzylidene derivative (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 483.
$C_{18}H_{34}O_3$, from acid, $C_{18}H_{32}O_2$, from petroselic acid (VONGERICHTEN and KÖHLER), A., i, 454.
Ketonic acids, preparation of (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 204.
anilides and anisidides of (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.
ring formation in (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 478.
dibasic (GAULT), A., i, 362.
β-Ketonic esters, synthesis of, by means of ethyl diazo-acetate (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 550.
ε-Ketononoic acid (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 204.
ε- and δ-Keto-octoic acid (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 204.
4-Ketopenthiophen-3-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*thiol-, and its derivatives (APITZSCH and BLEZINGER), A., i, 47.
4-Ketopenthiophen-3:5-dicarboxylic acid (*thiopyrone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid*), 2:6-*di*thiol-, and its ethyl ester, and their derivatives (APITZSCH and BLEZINGER), A., i, 46.
esters, condensation of, with ethyl chloroacetates (APITZSCH), A., i, 48.
4-Ketopenthiophendithiols (*thio-γ-pyronedithiols*) (APITZSCH and BAUER), A., i, 47.
4-Ketopenthiophendithiophen-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its esters, ethers, and dibenzoates (APITZSCH), A., i, 49.
β-Keto-γ-phenylbutyrolactone, α-oximino- (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 730.
5-Keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline-2-carboxyanilide, 4-oximino- (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 64.

4-Keto-2-phenyliminotetrahydrothiophen-3-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its benzylidene, and salicylidene derivatives, and 5-*di*bromo-, diethyl ester and 3-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its benzylidene and salicylidene derivatives (RUHEMANN), T., 121.

Ketoses, detection of pentoses in presence of (ROAF), A., ii, 272.

4-Ketotetrahydropenthiophen-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (APITZSCH and BLEZINGER), A., i, 47.

2-Ketotetrahydropyrrolidene-5-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its sodium, potassium, and silver salts (BEST and THORPE), T., 1532.

3-Ketothionaphthen, 5-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 950.

Ketothionaphthens (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 175.

1-Ketothionaphthenyl-(2)-4-methylcoumarancne (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 45.

10-Keto-9-thionaphthylanthracene (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 417.

5-Keto-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran, 4-hydroxy-. See *αγ*-Dimethylvaleric acid, *αγ-di*hydroxy-, lactone.

Ketotriose from dimethylketol (*acetylmethylcarbinol*) (DIELS and STEPHAN), A., i, 472.

δ-Ketoundecoic acid (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 204.

Kidney, retention of alkali by the (HENDERSON and ADLER), A., ii, 500.

fat of the (HARTLEY), A., ii, 597.

unsaturated phosphatides of the, and reaction between, and dyes (FRÄNKEL and NOGUEIRA), A., i, 276.

large white or soapy (KLOTZ), A., ii, 507.

investigations of the fat-like, doubly-refracting substance in (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 74.

Kinetic theory of gases, molecular dimensions on the basis of (REINGANUM), A., ii, 223.

Kinetics. See under Affinity, chemical.

King-crab, blood-clot of. See Blood-clot.

Kirschwasser, nature of cyanogen compounds in (ROCQUES and LÉVY), A., ii, 337.

Kola nut, saponifying constituents of (VAN DEN DRIESSEN MAREEUW), A., ii, 447.

Krypton and xenon, refraction and dispersion of, and their relation to those of helium and argon (CUTHBERTSON and CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 105.

Kunzite, behaviour of, under the influence of Becquerel radiation (MEYER), A., ii, 716.

Kynurenic acid formation, situation of, in the dog's organism (ABDERHALDEN, LONDON, and PINCUSSOHN), A., ii, 913.

L.

Labile isomerism. See under Affinity, chemical.

Laboratory methods (MURMANN), A., ii, 990.

Labradorite from Gleniffer Hills, Renfrewshire (HOUSTON), A., ii, 63.

Labradorite-norite with porphyritic labradorite crystals (VOGT), A., ii, 678

Lac, Japanese, main constituent of (MAJIMA), A., i, 402, 945.

Laccase, Medicago, preparation of pure, and its chemical constitution (EULER and BOLIN), A., i, 863.

Lactase of the pancreas (IBRAHIM and KAUMHEIMER), A., ii, 907.

Lactases and invertins, animal (BIERN), A., i, 346.

Lactic acid formation in the body (TÜRKEL), A., ii, 908.

autolytic formation of, in muscles (FREW), A., ii, 502.

fate of, in normal animals, and in those poisoned with phosphorus (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 1041.

in alcoholic sucrose fermentation (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 881.

copper salt, as a reagent (CARREZ), A., ii, 835.

sensitive reactions for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 627.

estimation of, in urine (RYFFEL), A., ii, 707.

fermentation. See under Fermentation.

***d*-Lactic acid**, asymmetric synthesis of (MCKENZIE and MÜLLER), T., 55.

formation of, during autolysis of animal organs (SAITO and YOSHIKAWA), A., ii, 910.

Lactone, $C_8H_{12}O_4$, from isocampholactone and nitric acid (NOYES and HOMBERGER), A., i, 133.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_3$, from phthalaldehydic acid and diethyl ketone (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 804.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_3$, from cyclohexanone and phthalaldehydic acid (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 804.

$C_{26}H_{24}O_3$, from cyclohexanone and opianic acid, and ethyl ester, and potassium salt of (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 803.

Lactone, $C_{44}H_3O_9$, from cyclohexanone and phthalaldehydic acid (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 804.

$C_{28}H_{40}O_{10}$, from phthalaldehydic acid diethyl ketone (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 804.

Lactone ester, $C_{12}H_{18}O_6$, from ethyl sodiomalonate and δ-chlorovalerolactone, and the corresponding acid and amide (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 362.

$C_{17}H_{24}O_8$, from ethyl sodiomalonate and δ-chlorovalerolactone (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 362.

Lactones, application of δ-chlorovalerolactone in the preparation of (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 361.

action of free hydroxylamine on (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 233.

Lactonisation of acid alcohols (*hydroxy-acids*) (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 551.

Lactose (*milk sugar*), action of calcium hydroxide on (KILIANI and EISENLOHR), A., i, 553; (KILIANI), A., i, 882.

hydrolysed, estimation of (HERZOG and HÖRTH), A., ii, 625.

in milk, estimation of, by Michaelis and Rona's method (OPPENHEIM), A., ii, 836.

Lactose-α-phenylhydrazone octa-acetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 521.

Lactyl thiocyanate (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 775.

Lactyl-*N*-phenylglycine, ammonium salt and amide of (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 888.

Lævulic acid, silver salt, white and yellow modifications (FURCHT and LIEBEN), A., i, 695.

ω-cyano- (THIELE and LANDERS), A., i, 876.

Lævulinaldehyde, and its disemicarbazone and di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (HARRIES and BOEGEMANN), A., i, 334.

Lævulose (d-*fructose*), occurrence of, in diabetic urines (VOIT), A., ii, 80.

in urine (MALFATTI), A., ii, 331.

fermentation of, by yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 863.

detection of, in urine (WITTELS and WELWART), A., ii, 1057; (VOIT), A., ii, 821.

and dextrose, method for removing dextrose from mixtures of (ADLER), A., i, 517.

Lævulosediacetone, constitution of (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1220; P., 176.

Lævulosephenylhydrazone phenylhydrazine and pyridine compounds and acetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 521.

Lævulosuria, diabetic (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 688; (VOIT), A., ii, 821.

Lamium album (*white dead-nettle*), occurrence of stachyose and a glucoside in (PIAULT), A., ii, 338.

Lantana odorata, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.

Lanthanum, wave-length tables of the arc and spark spectra of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 453.

nitrates and sulphates with bases (KOLB, MELZER, MERCKLE, and TEUFEL), A., i, 17.

Laterite from Brazil (ATTERBERG), A., ii, 590.

Laudanosen (*tetramethoxy-o-vinylstilbene*) (DECKER and GALATTY), A., i, 410.

Laudanosine, complete synthesis of (PICTET and FINKELSTEIN), A., i, 323.

decomposition of (DECKER and GALATTY), A., i, 409.

oxidation of (PYMAN), T., 1266; P., 190.

hydriodide (PYMAN), T., 1616.

Laudanosomethine and its salts (DECKER and GALATTY), A, i, 409.

γ-Lauro-α-chlorohydrin and **-αβ-dichlorohydrin** (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 874.

Laurolene (NOYES and DERICK), A, i, 560.

***iso*Laurolene** (BLANC), A., i, 100.

α-Lauro-γ-myristin (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 875.

α-Lauro-γ-myristo-β-stearin (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 875.

β-Lauro-γ-myristo-α-stearin (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 875.

γ-Lauro-β-myristo-α-stearin (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 875.

Lauronic acid, hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (NOYES and HOMBERGER), A., i, 133.

γ-Lauronic acid, ethyl ester (NOYES and HOMBERGER) A., i, 133.

***iso*Lauronolic acid**. See β-Campholytic acid.

γ-Lauro-α-stearin (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 875.

Lautite, new occurrence of (DÜRR), A., ii, 899.

Lavas of the last eruption of Vulcano, Lipari islands (LACROIX), A., ii, 156.

of the last eruptions of Mounts St. Pelée and Vesuvius, gases occluded in (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 490.

radioactivity of (JOLY), A., ii, 848.

Lavender oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 112.
Lead, magnetic tranformation of (LUTSHINSKY), A., ii, 641.
isomorphous mixtures of, with indium and with thallium, electrical conductivity and plasticity of (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 855.
and silver, impossibility of judging of relative stabilities of corresponding compounds of, from thermochemical data (COLSON), A., ii, 400.
action of waters on (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 809.
simple lecture experiment to illustrate simultaneously three stages of oxidation of (MACKENZIE), A., ii, 393.
Lead alloys with antimony, estimation of antimony and arsenic in (HOWARD), A., ii, 98.
with magnesium, electrical conductivity of (STEPANOFF), A., ii, 12.
with platinum, nature of (PUSHIN and LASCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 322.
with silicon (TAMARU), A., ii, 149.
with tin (DEGENS), A., ii, 888.
explanation of a contradiction connected with the constitution of (GUERTLER), A., ii, 319.
Lead salts, action of, on magnesium chloride solutions, and a new process for white lead (HOF), A., ii, 889.
Lead hydroxycarbonate (*white lead*), new process for (HOF), A., ii, 889.
thallous chloride (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 237.
chromate and its change of colour (JABŁCZYNSKI), A., ii, 313.
chromate, and preparation of, as a pigment (FREE), A., ii, 313.
dyeing properties of (VIGNON), A., ii, 576.
action of potassium nitrate solution on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 734.
cobaltinitrite (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1569.
nitrites (CHILESOTTI), A., ii, 43.
oxide, action of, on magnesium chloride solutions, and a new process for white lead (HOF), A., ii, 889.
*sesqui*oxide, selenite of (MARINO), A., ii, 575.
phosphates of (ALDERS and STÄHLER), A., ii, 670.
silicate, new, from Mexico (PALACHE and MERWIN), A., ii, 676.
silicates (HILPERT and WEILLER), A., ii, 890.
two (COOPER, SHAW, and LOOMIS), A., ii, 1009.
Lead sulphate, solubility of (SEHNAL), A., ii, 575.
solubility of, in concentrated solutions of sodium and potassium acetates (FOX), T., 878; P., 128.
sulphides, assay of (JACOBSOHN), A., ii, 185.
Triplumbic *tetr*oxide (*red lead*), formation of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 574, 889.
analysis of (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 268.
Lead, copper, cadmium, mercury, and bismuth, microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 96.
estimation of (CROSE), A., ii, 764.
as oxalate (BÖTTGER and POLLATZ), A., ii, 268.
in tinned utensils, etc., estimation of (KNÖPFLE), A., ii, 702.
colorimetric estimation of, in presence of iron (WILKIE), A., ii, 703.
electrolytic estimation of, by the filtering crucible (GOOCH and BEYER), A., ii, 268.
volumetric estimation of (ODDO and BERETTA), A., ii, 764.
with potassium permanganate (BOLLENBACH), A., ii, 1054.
in ores (MULLER), A., ii, 96.
indirect volumetric estimation of (BACOVESCU and VLAHUTA), A., ii, 767.
and bismuth, quantitative separation of (GALLETLY and HENDERSON), A., ii, 833.
Lead-free reagents, preparation of (WILKIE), A., ii, 703.
Lead ore analysis, application of graded potentials to (CALHANE and WOODBURY), A., ii, 1054.
Leather, estimation of sulphuric acid in (PAESSLER and ARNOLDI), A., ii, 181.
Leaves, amount of chlorine in (VANDEVELDE), A., ii, 337.
direct detection of formaldehyde in (BOKORNY), A., ii, 1057.
autumn, physiological mechanism of the coloration of (LABORDE), A., ii, 85.
Lecithin and cholesterol, physico-chemical researches on (PORGES and NEUBAUER), A., i, 756.
of egg-yolk (MACLEAN), A., i, 282.
and other compounds of egg-yolks (TORNANI), A., ii, 818.
alcoholysis of (ROLLETT), A., i, 692.
lability of (HEUBNER), A., i, 5.
choline, and formic acid (FRANCHINI), A., ii, 165.

Lecithin and other phosphatides, the nitrogen of (MACLEAN), A., i, 128, 547.
biological importance of (GLIKIN), A., ii, 750, 1038.
in the liver of normal dogs and those poisoned with alcohol (BASKOFF), A., ii, 908.
Lecithins and cholesterols contained in the sperma and ovary of tunny fish (DEZANI), A., ii, 596.
Lecithin-glucoses (BASKOFF), A., i, 701.
Lemon juice, estimation of citric acid in (GADAIS and GADAIS), A., ii, 446.
oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
from Barcelona (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.
analysis of (BERTÉ and ROMEO), A., ii, 352.
estimation of aldehydes in (BENNETT), A., ii, 192.
Lens, crystalline, chemico-physical investigations on the (BOTTAZZI and SCALINCI), A., ii, 71, 162, 417, 502; (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 1036.
imbibition of, in sodium chloride solutions (BOTTAZZI and SCALINCI), A., ii, 502.
Lepidineoxalic acid. See 4-Methylquinolineoxalicacid.
d-**Leucinamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.
Leucine, derivatives of (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 887.
derivative of, from a derivative of ε-leucinonitrile (v. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
l-**Leucine**, derivatives of (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.
iso-**Leucine**, derivatives of (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 769.
Leucite in soils, causes which determine replacement of potassium of (BERNARDINI), A., ii, 177.
Leuco-base, $C_{25}H_{23}ON_3$, from oxidation of *p*-hydroxydiphenylamine and *p*-aminophenyl-*p*-tolylamine (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 977.
Leuco-bases, new series of, derived from diphenylethylene (LEMOULT), A., i, 836.
Leucoindigotin dianilide (GRANDMOUGIN and DESSOULAVY), A., i, 968.
Leuconitrolic acid, Graul and Hantzsch's, salts of (WIELAND), A., i, 217.
Leuco-oxindigo (STOERMER), A., i, 175.
l-**Leucyl**-*l*-**cystine** (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367.
d-*iso*-**Leucylglycine** (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.
l-**Leucylglycyl**-*d*-**alanine** (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.
l-**Leucylglycyl**-*l*-**leucine** (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366.
l-**Leucyl**-*d*-*iso*-**leucine** (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 771.
dl-**Leucyl**-*dl*-*iso*-**leucine** (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.
l-**Leucyltriglycyl**-*l*-**leucine** (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 367.
l-**Leucyl**-*l*-**tryptophyl**-*d*-**glutamic acid** (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 603.
Levisticum officinale, oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 112.
Lichen acids, microscopical detection of (SENFT), A., ii, 273.
Lichens, compounds from (ZOPF), A., i, 237.
lobulated (*Peltigeraceæ*), substances present in (ZOPF), A., i, 237.
Light. See under Photochemistry.
Lignone group (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 415.
Lignones, nomenclature of (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 495.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Lime-burning, lecture demonstration of (SCHEID), A., ii, 308.
Limestone, estimation of clay (ARCHETTI), A., ii, 763.
meal, is artificial calcium carbonate more effective than, in agriculture (YOKOYAMA), A., ii, 926.
Limnophilus flavicornis (*caddis-fly*), variation of diastases during metamorphosis of (ROCQUES), A., ii, 747.
Limonene, action of chromyl chloride on (HENDERSON and CAMERON), T., 969; P., 151.
d-**Limonene** nitrosochloride, elimination of hydrogen chloride from (DEUSSEN and HAHN), A., i, 502.
Linaloe oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Linalool, action of active copper on (ENKLAAR), A., i, 690.
Line spectra. See under Photochemistry.
Linoleic acid, preparation of, and its methyl ester (ROLLETT), A., i, 759.
α-**Linolenic** *hexa*-**bromide**. See Stearic acid, *hexa*-bromo-.
Linolenic acid, constitution of (ERDMANN, BEDFORD, and RASPE), A., i, 358.
of linseed oil (ERDMANN and BEDFORD), A., i, 357.
and linseed oil (ROLLETT), A., i, 760.
α- and β-**Linolenic acids** and their ethyl esters (ERDMANN and BEDFORD), A., i, 357.

α- and β-Linolenic acids, ozonide and ozonide peroxide from, and ethyl ester, ozonide peroxide from (ERDMANN, BEDFORD, and RASPE), A., i, 358.
Linseed oil, linolenic acid of (ERDMANN and BEDFORD), A., i, 357.
and linolenic acid (ROLLETT), A., i, 760.
Lipase, action of intestinal (HAMSIK), A., ii, 326.
Lipases in tissues, occurrence of (PAGENSTECHER), A., ii, 686.
Lipoids (FRÄNKEL and NOGUEIRA), A., i, 276; (FRÄNKEL and PARI), A., i, 620; (FRÄNKEL, LINNERT, and PARI), A., i, 621; (FRÄNKEL and NEUBAUER; (FRÄNKEL and DIMITZ), A., i, 870; (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 748.
nomenclature of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 748.
of the adrenal cortex (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., ii, 416.
of the brain (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., i, 282.
of the lung (SIEBER), A., ii, 909.
Lipolysis, diagnostic value of, by Sera (CITRON and REICHER), A., ii, 80.
ionic potentials of salts and their power of inhibiting (NICHOLL), A., i, 347.
Lipo-peptides, their significance, synthesis, and properties (BONDI), A., i, 458; (BONDI and FRANKL), A., i, 459.
behaviour of, towards ferments (BONDI and FRANKL), A., i, 459.
Lipo-proteins and their significance in fatty degeneration of cells (BONDI) A., i, 458.
Liqueurs, estimation of essences in (VANDAM), A., ii, 623.
Liquid above the critical temperature (BRADLEY, BROWNE, and HALE), A., ii, 789.
and solid phases, physical and chemical properties as functions of the size of the granules of the (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 135.
systems, change of density of, during chemical reactions (BENRATH), A., ii, 795.
Liquids, determination of the association of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 120.
non-associated, relation between surface tension and specific volume of (HERZOG), A., ii, 124.
density of small quantities of (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 466.
density of, below zero (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 121.
Liquids, mixed, determination of the vapour density of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 22.
correction of the specific gravity of, for the buoyancy of air (WADE and MERRIMAN), T., 2174; P., 290.
influence of pressure on the miscibility of two (TIMMERMANS and KOHNSTAMM), A., ii, 981.
formation of solid surfaces on (COHEN and SINNIGE), A., ii, 797.
volume and temperature changes attending mixture of (PATERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 1136.
absorption of β-rays by (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 205.
binary mixed, thermodynamics of (BOSE), A., ii, 214.
viscosity of, as a temperature function (BRILLOUIN), A., ii, 867.
hydraulic viscosity of (BOSE and RAUERT), A., ii, 645.
anisotropic, theory of (BOSE), A., ii, 383.
automatic regulator for the pneumatic agitation of (DENÈVE), A., ii, 274.
with slightly different boiling points, laboratory separation of, by a process of distillation (GADASKIN), A., ii, 378.
Lithium vapour, anomalous dispersion by (BEVAN), A., ii, 773.
and iodine, excretion of, by the bile (FRICKER), A., ii, 79.
Lithium molybdates and paramolybdate (EPHRAIM and BRAND), A., ii, 1001.
nitrate, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in ternary mixtures of acetone, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, and water, and viscosity and fluidity of the mixtures (JONES and MAHIN), A., ii, 539, 957.
electrical conductivity and absorption spectra of, in various solvents (BALY, BURKE, and MARSDEN), T., 1101; P., 144.
oxide, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 120.
platinocyanide, results of cooling, in liquid air (REYNOLDS), A., i, 559.
*meta*silicate, binary systems of, with sodium, potassium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium metasilicates (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.
Liver, action of phloridzin on the (GRUBE), A., ii, 501.
desaturation of fatty acids in the (LEATHES and MEYER-WEDELL), A., ii, 416.

Liver, formation of glycogen from formaldehyde in the (GRUBE), A., ii, 328.
action of silver salts on autolysis of (IZAR), A., ii, 907.
behaviour of the, to foreign proteins (REACH), A., ii, 416.
influence of proteins and protein degradation products on the activity of the (ASHER and PLETNEW), A., ii, 1035.
the combination of iron and the nucleo-protein of the (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 274.
in different nutritive conditions (ASHER and BOEHM), A., ii, 163.
part played by the, in creatinine metabolism (LONDON and BOLJARSKI), A., ii, 1035.
affections, metabolism of glycine in (JASTROWITZ), A., ii, 70.
fatty infiltration of the, in hunger (MOTTRAM), A., ii, 415.
extract of, by light petroleum (NUKADA), A., ii, 73.
extracts and uric acid (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 329.
uric acid formation in, after addition of dialuric acid and urea (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 909.
fat of the (HARTLEY), A., ii, 597.
enzymes of, decomposition of β-hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids by (WAKEMAN and DAKIN), A., ii, 908.
adsorption and partial purification of catalase from (PETERS and STEWART), A., ii, 501.
diastatic ferment of the (ZEGLA), A., ii, 329.
maltase of the (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 69.
artificially-perfused, regeneration of destroyed uric acid in (BEZZOLA, IZAR, and PRETI), A., ii, 909.
perfused, of diabetic animals, production of sugar in (LATTES), A., ii, 908.
cells and their permeability to sugar (ROMKES; TAYLOR), A., ii, 73.
pig's, nucleo-protein of the (SCAFFIDI), A., i, 196.
Lovage, oil of. See *Levisticum officinale*.
Lung, composition, purines, and enzymes of (SIEBER and DZIERZGOWSKI), A., ii, 909.
lipoids of the (SIEBER), A., ii, 909.
Lungs and skin, method for measuring the loss of water by the organism through (GUILLEMARD and MOOG); A., ii, 679.
Lutecium, extraction of, from gadolinite earths (URBAIN, BOURION, and MAILLARD), A., ii, 735.

Lutidine-3-carboxylic acid. See 2:6-Dimethylnicotinic acid.
Lutidines. See Dimethylpyridines.
Lutidinoantipyrine. See Lutidinophenylmethyl*iso*pyrazolone.
Lutidinobenzobis*iso*pyrazolone. See *o*-Carboxyphenylhydrazinolutidinecarboxylic anhydride.
Lutidinobromoindazole (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-3-bromo-2-β-naphthylindazole (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 534.
Lutidinobromo-2-*p*-tolylindazole and its hydrobromide (MICHAELIS and v. GHIEL), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-2-*m*-carboxyphenylindazole (MICHAELIS and REINIGHAUS), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-3-chloro-2-benzylindazole (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-3-chloro-2-*m*-carboxyphenylindazole and its ethyl ester, sodium salt, and methiodide (MICHAELIS and REINIGHAUS), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-3-chloro-2-ethylindazole and its platinichloride (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-3-chloroindazole hydrochloride and platinichloride (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-3-chloro-2-methylindazole and its platinichloride (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-3-chloro-2-β-naphthylindazole and its methochloride and methiodide (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 534.
Lutidino-3-chloro-2-*o*- and -*p*-tolylindazole and their salts and -3-bromo-derivatives (MICHAELIS and v. GHIEL), A., i, 534.
Lutidinodimethyl*iso*pyrazolone and its hydrochloride, platinichloride, and methiodide (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 532.
Lutidinodimethylpyrazolonemethylammonium hydroxide and methochloride platinichloride (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 532.
Lutidinoindazole (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 533.
Lutidino-2-β-naphthylindazole and its methiodide (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 534.
Lutidinophenacylphenyl*iso*pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 532.
Lutidinophenylethylpyrazolone and its dibromide (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 532.

Lutidinophenylmethyl*iso*pyrazolone (*lutidinoantipyrine*) and its salts, methochloride and its platinichloride, ethiodide and propiodide (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 532.

Lutidinophenylpropyl- and benzyl-*iso*-pyrazolones and their methiodides (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 532.

Lutidino-2-*o*- and **-*p*-tolylindazole** and their salts (MICHAELIS and v. GHIEL), A., i, 534.

Lutidino-*o*- and **-*p*-tolylmethyl*iso*pyrazolones** (MICHAELIS and MÜHLBERG), A., i, 533.

Lutidino-*o*-tolylpyrazolone. See 2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridone-*o*-tolylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid anhydride.

Lutidonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, characteristics of, and potassium derivative (SABANÉEFF), A., i, 832.

Lutidonephenylhydrazonecarboxylic acid. See 2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyridonephenylhydrazone-3-carboxylic acid.

Lutidonomethylpyrazolone methiodide (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 529.

Lutidonopyrazolone hydrochloride and mercurichloride (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 529.

Lycopodium oil (RATHJE), A., ii, 86.

Lysalbin-peptone (SKRAUP and HUMMELBURGER), A., i, 340.

Lysine, inactive, synthesis of, from piperidine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 229.

Lysyl-lysine *di*picrate (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 195.

M.

Maalyl alcohol and its condensation product with resorcinol (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.

Magnesia. See Magnesium oxide.

Magnesite, two new occurrences of, in Carinthia (REDLICH), A., ii, 410.

deposits of Veitsch, Styria, minerals of (CORNU), A., ii, 410.

assay of commercial (HUNDESHAGEN), A., ii, 439.

assay of burnt (MERCK GUANO UND PHOSPHAT WERKEN. AKTIEN-GES.), A., ii, 619.

Magnesium, ultra-red line spectrum of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 630.

cathodes. See Electrodes under Electrochemistry.

heat of combustion of (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 46, 484.

Magnesium, the system: silicon, and (LEBEAU and BOSSUET), A., ii, 403.

metallic, action of, on acetylene (NOVÁK), A., i, 865.

action of, on carbon monoxide (MATIGNON), A., ii, 402.

is the omission of, in soil analysis, justifiable? (LOEW), A., ii, 258.

excretion of (MENDEL and BENEDICT), A., ii, 253.

effect of, on toxic effects of eserine (JOSEPH)) A., ii, 170.

the resorption of parenterally administered, and its influence on calcium metabolism (FROMHERZ), A., ii, 918.

Magnesium alloys with gold (VOGEL), A., ii, 896.

with lead, electrical conductivity of (STEPANOFF), A., ii, 12.

with silicon (VOGEL), A., ii, 143.

with silver, hardness of (SMIRNOFF and KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 402.

Magnesium rocks from South Island, New Zealand (FINLAYSON), A., ii, 901.

Magnesium salts, anæsthesia and paralysis caused by (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 80.

Magnesium bromide and iodide, molecular compounds with acetic and other organic acids (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 82, 548.

chloride, action of lead oxide and salts on, and a new process for white lead (HOF), A., ii, 889.

estimation of, in waters (EMDE and SENST), A., ii, 1053.

thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.

hydride, spectrum of (FOWLER), A., ii, 949.

iodide, compounds with methyl, ethyl, propyl, and isobutyl acetates and ethyl formate (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 82.

nitrate, investigation of the interactions between the hydrates of (VASILIEFF), A., ii, 888.

oxide (*magnesia*), binary system of, with alumina (SHEPHERD, RANKIN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 1015.

*per*oxides (CARRASCO), A., ii, 808.

oxychlorides (HOF), A., ii, 668; (KALLAUNER), A., ii, 809.

*meta*silicate, binary systems of, with sodium and lithium metasilicates (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.

See also Diopside.

Magnesium stannithiocyanate (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.

sulphate and sodium sulphate, compounds of (GINSBERG), A., ii, 143.

Magnesium organic compounds, mechanism of the action of sulphur and of selenium on (WUYTS), A., i, 380.
action of, on anhydrides of dicarboxylic acids (BAUER), A., i, 585.
on boric esters (KHOTINSKY and MELAMED), A., i, 864.
on dicarboxylic acids and conversion of a $\cdot CO_2H$ group into $\cdot CO\cdot R$ (SIMONIS and ARAND), A., i, 932.
on β-hydroxy-α-methylbutaldehyde (ABELMANN), A., i, 547.
on γ-methylpentan-δ-one (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 546.
formation of peroxides in the oxidation of (WUYTS), A., i, 448.
Magnesium alkyl halides, and tertiary amines, stability of compounds derived from (HIBBERT), P., 118.
alkyl halides, action of ethyl mesoxalate on (LEMAIRE), A., i, 199.
double and triple ferrocyanides with potassium and ammonium (ROBINSON), T., 1353; P., 195.
iodide phenylethylcarbamate (HOUBEN, SCHOTTMÜLLER, and BRASSERT), A., i, 922.
phenyl bromide, action of, on camphor (CREIGHTON), A., i, 169.
pyrryl iodide and its use in the synthesis of pyrrole derivatives, and its pyridine additive compound (ODDO), A., i, 672.
triphenylmethyl chlorides, two isomeric (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 778.
Magnesium, precipitation as ammonium magnesium phosphate (RAFFA), A., ii, 183.
precipitation of, as ammonium magnesium arsenate (RAFFA), A., ii, 347.
separation of calcium from (BLASDALE), A., ii, 763.
Magnetic character of compounds prepared from non-magnetic elements (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 541.
double refraction. See under Photochemistry.
function of oxygen in organic compounds (PASCAL), A., ii, 859.
properties of alloys of ferromagnetic metals (TAMMANN), A., ii, 16.
of alloys of manganese, aluminium, and copper (ROSS and GRAY), A., ii, 859.
of carbon and organic compounds (PASCAL), A., ii, 788.
Magnetic properties of compounds of iron (WOLOGDINE), A., ii, 374.
of several easily liquefied gases (PASCAL), A., ii, 294.
of simple substances (PASCAL), A., ii, 116.
rotatory power. See under Photochemistry.
susceptibilities of the rare earths (MEYER), A., ii, 16.
transformation of lead (LUTSHINSKY), A., ii, 641.
of nickel and cobalt, thermal effect of (SHUKOFF), A., ii, 209.
Magnetite, estimation of ferrous oxide in (GAGE), A., ii, 350.
Magnetism of the rare earths (URBAIN and JANTSCH), A., ii, 116.
Magnets, production of permanent, from nearly pure copper (GRAY and ROSS), A., ii, 208.
Maize, influence of reaction of the medium on the activity of maltases from (HUERRE), A., i, 543.
maltase of (HUERRE), A., ii, 258, 338.
Maize grain, effect of increasing amounts of phosphatic manures on the relation between nitrogen and phosphorus in (PARROZZANI), A., ii, 698.
Malachite-green, rate of reaction of, with acid and alkali (SIDGWICK and MOORE), T., 889; P., 123.
Malachite-green-*o*-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, picrate of (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 800.
Malachite-green series, hydroxy-, and alkyloxy-, new kind of isomerism in the (VOTOČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 518.
Malanilic acid, aniline salt (TINGLE and RATES), A., i, 910.
Maleic acid, cerous salts (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 811.
iodo- (THIELE and PETER), A., i, 879.
Maleinoperinone (SACHS, A., i, 431.
Malic acid in wine, estimation of (V. DER HEIDE and STEINER), A., ii, 445.
cerous salts (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 811.
Malleto-red, $C_{57}H_{50}O_{22}$, and its acetyl derivative (DEKKER), A., i, 403.
Malonamic acid, formylamino-, ethyl ester (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 212.
Malonamide derivatives (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 213.
Malonanilide, *di*bromo- (STAUDINGER and BEREZA), A., i, 84.
Malon-*p*-anisidideoxime, oximino- (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 610.

Malonhydroxamic acid, oximino-, and its metallic salts (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 609.

Malonic acid, condensation of butylchloral and its hydrate with (RIEDEL and STRAUBE), A., i, 550.

phenylhydrazone of the amide of the semialdehyde of (LANGHELD), A., i, 557.

ethyl ester, action of bromocyclohexane and 4-bromo-1-methylcyclohexane on the sodium derivative of (HOPE and ROBINSON), T., 1360; P., 207.

action of phenylthiocarbamide on (RUHEMANN), T., 117; P., 14.

condensation of, with benzyl chloride, by calcium ethoxide (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 162.

sodium derivative, action of chlorides of dibasic acids on (SCHEIBER), A., i, 363.

phthaliminoacyl chlorides and (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 491.

dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1579; P., 214.

cerous salts (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 810.

formylamino-, methyl and ethyl esters, and amide of (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 213.

dihydroxy-, methyl ester, ethyl ether of (CURTISS and SPENCER), A., i, 763.

oximino-, amino-oxime of, and its barium salt (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 370.

Malonohydroxamic acid, oximino-, amino-oxime of, and its hydrochloride, barium salt, and tetra-acetyl derivative (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 370.

Malonpiperidideoxime, oximino-, barium derivative (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.

Malonyl chloride, *di*-bromo- (STAUDINGER and BEREZA), A., i, 84.

Malonylbis-(1-amino-2:6-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid), amino-, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHÄRER), A., i, 850.

Malonyldiurethane and nitroso- (CONRAD and SCHULZE), A., i, 213.

Malt catalase (VAN LAER), A., i, 688.

Malt diastase, electrical migration of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 621.

Maltase of the blood serum and liver (KUSUMOTO), A., ii, 69.

of buckwheat (HUERRE), A., i, 621.

of maize (HUERRE), A., ii, 258, 338.

Maltases and ferments from fungi which decompose glucosides (ZELLNER), A., ii, 922.

from maize, influence of reaction of the medium on the activity of (HUERRE), A., i, 543.

Maltose, action of Fehling's solution on (LEWIS), A., i, 767.

hydrolysis of, by citric acid (PIERAERTS), A., i, 136.

inversion of, by ferments (TAYLOR), A., i, 346.

Maltose-phenylhydrazone and *-p*-bromophenylhydrazone (HOFMANN), A., i, 521.

d-**Mandelamide** (WREN), T., 1583; P., 219.

Mandelic acid and its salts, specific rotation of (KIPPING), T., 416.

3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and brucine and quinine salts (BARGER and EWINS), T., 557.

d-**Mandelic acid**, formation of, from amygdalin (TUTIN), T., 667; P., 118.

l-**Mandelic acid**, asymmetric synthesis of (MCKENZIE and HUMPHRIES), T., 1105; P., 164.

dl-**Mandelic acid**, resolution of (KIPPING), T., 414; P., 56.

r-**Mandelic acid**, menthyl ester, partial racemisation of (FINDLAY and HICKMANS), T., 1386; P., 196.

Mandelic acids, the interconversion of the optically active (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 777; P., 70.

d-, *l*-, and *r*-, *l*-menthyl esters, solubilities of (FINDLAY and HICKMANS), T., 1389; P., 196.

Mandelonitrile, calcium derivatives (FRANZEN), A., i, 804.

l-**Mandelonitrile glucoside**, isolation of, from *Prunus serotina*, and tetra-acetyl (POWER and MOORE), T., 243; P., 27.

Manganese, electro-chemical behaviour of, and electrolytic estimation of (OTIN), A., ii, 703.

and its oxide and alloys, action of carbon monoxide on (CHARPY), A., ii, 405.

influence of, on the iron—carbon system (WÜST), A., ii, 241.

Manganese alloys, magnetisable (HEUSLER and RICHARZ), A., ii, 240.

and compounds, magnetic properties of (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 541.

with aluminium and copper (HEUSLER and RICHARZ), A., ii, 240; (ROSS and GRAY), A., ii, 859.

Manganese boride, action of chlorine on, at high temperatures (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 48.

Manganese carbonate, action of sodium nitrate solution on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 669.
chloride and bromide, labile forms of tetrahydrated (KUSNETZOFF), A., ii, 580.
*tri*chloride, compound of, with rubidium chloride (WEINLAND and DINKELACKER), A., ii, 48.
thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
hydroxide, solubility of (SACKUR and FRITZMANN), A., ii, 960.
nitrates, preparation of (GUNTZ and MARTIN), A., ii, 1019.
oxide, significance of colloidal solutions of, in biochemical oxidations (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 484.
*di*oxide, dissociation pressure of (SACKUR and FRITZMANN), A., ii, 960.
oxidation potential of (HAEHNEL), A., ii, 959.
Manganates, a group of, comprising hollandite, psilomelane, and coronadite (FERMOR), A., ii, 153.
Permanganate, action of, on ferrous salts in presence of hydrochloric acid (BIRCH), A., ii, 268.
action of hydrochloric acid on (WEINLAND and DINKELACKER), A., ii, 48.
sulphate, solubility of, in mixtures of water and alcohol, and double salts of with ammonium sulphate (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 317.
and potassium permanganate, reaction between, in acid solution (SIRKAR and DUTTA), P., 249.
See also Manurial experiments.
Manganese organic compounds:—
Manganic iodobehenate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 204.
Manganous iodobehenate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 204.
Manganese, estimation of, in pig iron by persulphate method (KUNZE), A., ii, 186.
electrolytic estimation of, by the filtering crucible (GOOCH and BEYER), A., ii, 268.
Manganese minerals, three new (FERMOR), A., ii, 491.
and iron minerals from crystalline schists of Brosteni, Roumania (BUTUREANU), A., ii, 745.
Mangolds, sodium chloride experiments with (BRIEM), A., ii, 87.
manurial experiments with two commercial forms of calcium cyanamide, sodium nitrate, and ammonium sulphate on (OTTO), A., ii, 88.
Mannas and related products (EBERT), A., ii, 176.
digestion of (BIERRY and GIAJA), A., ii, 325.
Manneotetrose. See Stachyose.
Manninotriase (VINTILESCO), A., i, 751.
Mannochloralic acid, ammonium salt, and lactone (HANRIOT), A., i, 206.
Mannose, fermentation of, by yeast-juice (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 863.
estimation of (HERZOG and HÖRTH), A., ii, 625.
Mannosephenylhydrazone acetate (HOFMANN), A., i, 520.
Manure for meadows, phosphoric acid with different citric acid solubility as (SVOBODA), A., ii, 177.
mineral, effect of, on Cyperaceæ (GÈZE), A., ii, 429.
nitrogenous, application of dicyanodiamide as (INOUYE), A., ii, 929.
secondary calcium phosphate as (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 930.
Manures, artificial, poisonous action of the cyanogen compounds employed as (STRITT), A., ii, 690.
chemical, effect of, on composition of meadow hay (CHAVAN), A., ii, 927.
organic, different forms of phosphoric acid in (TSUDA), A., ii, 930.
phosphatic, effect of increasing amounts of, on the amounts of phosphorus and nitrogen compounds, and on relation between phosphorus and nitrogen in maize grain (PARROZZANI), A., ii, 698.
Manurial experiments, on action of ammoniacal nitrogen under the influence of lime (PFEIFFER, HEPNER, and FRANK), A., ii, 515.
on cereals (PARIS), A., ii, 515.
on *Polygonum tinctorium* (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 927.
on sugar beet (URBAN), A., ii, 609; (METTE), A., ii, 697.
with ammonium sulphate (OTTO), A., ii, 188.
containing an excess of sulphuric acid (LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 260.
with calcium carbonate and limestone meal (YOKOYAMA), A., ii, 926.
with calcium cyanamide (KAPPEN), A., i, 92; (OTTO), A., ii, 188; (BEHRENS), A., ii, 260; (STEGLICH), A., ii, 260; (STUTZER), A., ii, 260; (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 261, 430; (URBAN), A., ii, 609; (SCHNEIDEWIND, MEYER, FRESE, MÜNTER, and GRAFF), A., ii, 697; (v. LIEBENBERG), A., ii, 698.

Manurial experiments with calcium nitrate (STEGLICH), A., ii, 260; (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 261; (STUTZER), A., ii, 261; (URBAN), A., ii, 609; (SCHNEIDEWIND, MEYER, FRESE, MÜNTER, and GRAFF), A., ii, 697; (STUTZER), A., ii, 929.
with dicyanodiamide (PEROTTI), A., ii, 606; (ASŌ), A., ii, 929.
with manganese sulphate (DE MOLINARI and LIGOT), A., ii, 697.
with sodium chloride (BRIEM), A., ii, 87; (ANDRLÍK and URBAN), A. ii, 515.
with sodium nitrate (OTTO), A., ii, 188; (URBAN), A., ii, 609; (SCHNEIDEWIND, MEYER, FRESE, MÜNTER, and GRAFF), A., ii, 697.
See also Sand cultures, and Vegetation experiments.
Manurial salts in soil, diffusion of (MÜNTZ and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 259.
Manurial value of ammonium sulphate and calcium cyanamide, influence of calcium compounds on (STEBUTT), A., ii, 177.
of various organic phosphorus compounds (ASŌ and YOSHIDA), A., ii, 931.
Mariupolite, extraction of rare earths from (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 404.
Marsh mallow (*Althæa officinalis*) leaves, oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.
Matches, lucifer, detection of white phosphorus in igniting composition of (THORPE), T., 440; P., 73.
Matricaria chamomilla, camomile oil from (HARTWICH and JAMA), A., i, 944.
Matter, forms of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 132–134, 221, 306, 666; (MUNDEN), A., ii, 133.
chemical composition of (MULDER), A., ii, 34.
Meat, diastatic enzyme of (PETERS and MATTILL), A., ii, 503.
putrid, pressor substances in (BARGER and WALPOLE), A., ii, 254, 416.
detection of benzoic acid in (FISCHER and GRUENERT), A., ii, 708.
estimation of sugar in (BAUR), A., ii, 354.
Meat extract, constituents of (ENGELAND), A., i, 557; ii, 71; (KRIMBERG), A., i, 950.
Medeola Virginica (Indian *cucumber*), fruit of (POYNEER and DUFFIN), A., ii, 339.
Medusæ, influence of electrolytes on the rhythmical movements of (BETHE), A., ii, 418.
Melilotic acid, amino- (*aminohydrocoumaric acid*) (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 233.
Melting point apparatus (DALLIMORE), A., ii, 118.
methods at high temperatures (WHITE), A., ii, 970.
of a solid substance, dependence of, on its surface energy (PAWLOFF), A., ii, 19, 295.
Melting point curve, influence of a critical-solution point on the shape of the (FLASCHNER), T., 668; P., 71.
Melting point curves of endothermic compounds (ATEN), A., ii, 971.
or freezing point curves of binary mixtures when the solid phase is a mixture of the two components and a compound is formed (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 376.
of mixtures of *o*- and *p*-chloroacetanilides (JONES and ORTON), T., 1059.
of naphthalene, anthracene and their derivatives (RUDOLFI), A., ii, 536.
Melting point lines, retrogressive (SMITS), A., ii, 971.
Melting points, determination of (BUNKER), A., ii, 295; (WHITE), A., ii, 970.
Membrane, plasma, permeability of, for dissolved substances (LEPESCHKIN), A., ii, 603.
Membranes, crystallisation through (WALTON), A., ii, 649.
diffusion through (JABŁCZYNSKI), A., ii, 300.
part played by contact electrification in the permeability of, to electrolytes (GIRARD), A., ii, 463.
collodion, porosity of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 304.
Memorial lecture, Gibbs (CLARKE), T., 1299.
Mendeléeff (TILDEN), T., 2077.
Menthol and menthone, physical properties of solid solutions of (VANSTONE), T., 602; P., 30.
Menthone and menthol, physical properties of solid solutions of (VANSTONE), T., 602; P., 30.
Menthones, optically active (BECKMANN), A., i, 245.
Menthyl *a*-bromo*iso*valerate (LÜDY & Co.), A., i, 497.
l-**Menthylamine** benzene-sulphonate and -disulphonate (KIPPING and MARTIN), T., 493; P., 66.
Menthyl-*d*-glucoside and tetra-acetyl- (FISCHER and RASKE), A., i, 365.
Menthyl salol, carbonates and salicylacetol (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 244.

Menthyl xanthate, crystallography of the anhydride of (SURGUNOFF), A., i, 244.
Menthylsulphuric acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 497.
Mercaptans, action of, on acid chlorides (JONES and TASKER), T., 1904; P., 247; (TASKER and JONES), T., 1910; P., 247.
action of phosphorus pentabromide and pentachloride on (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 26.
of the anthracene and anthraquinone series, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 496.
Mercaptides, action of aromatic, on ethyl α-chloroacetoacetate (FINGER and HEMMETER), A., i, 470.
Mercaptols, multi-membered cyclic (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 6.
Mercury, atomic weight of (EASLEY), A., ii, 1013.
purification of (DESHA), A., ii, 315; (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 734.
apparatus for distillation of (WETZEL), A., ii, 145.
positive rays of (WIEN), A., ii, 956.
cathode (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 619.
vapour, absorption, fluorescence, magnetic rotation, anomalous dispersion of (WOOD), A., ii, 713.
new method of calculating the ratio of the electric charge to the mass of the molecule of (FÜRSTENAU), A., ii, 12.
ratio of electric charge to mass of the molecule of (POHL), A., ii, 207.
conditions under which, causes evolution of hydrogen from acids (SMITH), A., ii, 579.
compounds of, with selenium and tellurium (PELLINI, SACERDOTI, and AUREGGI), A., ii, 1014.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), very dilute alkali, phenomenon in the action of hydrochloric acid on (SMITH), A., ii, 235.
with alkali and alkali-earth metals, electrolytic preparation of (SMITH and BENNETT), A., ii, 663.
with cadmium, E.M.F. of (HULETT and DE LURY), A., ii, 11.
Mercury haloids, isomorphism and polymorphism of (LUCZIZKY), A., ii, 483.
silver iodide (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 146.
mercurous sulphate electrodes, electromotive force of (LUTHER and MICHIE), A., ii, 115.
Mercury sulphide in vulcanised caoutchouc, estimation of (FRANK and JACOBSOHN), A., ii, 833.
Mercuric compounds with complex cations, constitution of (BORELLI), A., i, 452.
Mercuric salts, volumetric estimation of (ANDREWS), A., ii, 440; (MORAWITZ), A., ii, 185, 703.
Mercuric bromide, calorimetric and cryoscopic constants of (GUINCHANT), A., ii, 790.
chloride, fused, electrical conductivity of salts in (FOOTE and MARTIN), A., ii, 638.
iodide, double salts of (DUBOIN), A., ii, 316.
slowness of the spontaneous transformation of the unstable variety of (GERNEZ), A., ii, 466.
thorium iodide (DUBOIN), A., ii, 316.
oxide, compounds of, with pyrazoline (EURY), A., i, 57.
selenite (ROSENHEIM and PRITZE), A., ii, 882.
sulphate, a thiobasic (ESTRUP), A., ii, 404.
Dimercurammonium bromide (GAUDECHON), A., ii, 670.
Dimercurous silver arsenate and phosphate (JACOBSON), A., ii, 887.
Mercury organic compounds (BIILMANN), A., i, 17; (SCHRAUTH and SCHOELLER), A., i, 93; (PESCI), A., i, 348; (BIILMANN and WITT), A., i, 371.
Mercury cyanide, application of the theory of complex ions to the reactions of, with silver salts and alkali hydroxides (HOFMANN and WAGNER), A., i, 559.
derivatives of fatty acids (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 464.
Mercuri-acetic and **-propionic acids**, hydroxy-, anhydrides of, and **mercuributyric acid**, hydroxy- (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 464.
Mercuric chloroselenocyanate (ROSENHEIM and PRITZE), A., ii, 882.
oxycyanide (RUPP and GOY), A., i, 295.
solution, preparation of (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., i, 92.
selenocyanate (ROSENHEIM and PRITZE), A., ii, 882.
Mercuricamphor iodide, bromide, chloride, and oxide (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1784.
Mercuridimalonic acid, methyl ester (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 464.

Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercuriethylenediamine, hydroxide of, and salts of (PESCI), A., i, 217.
Mercuri-fatty acids, α-hydroxy-, synthesis of (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 218.
Mercurimethylmalonic acid, α-hydroxy-, methyl ester and calcium, copper, lead, mercury, and silver salts (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 218.
Mercuriphenylcyanamide (PESCI), A., i, 348.
Mercuripropionic anhydride, α-hydroxy- (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 218.
Dimercurifluorescein, sodium salt of (PAULY and TRAUMANN), A., i, 280.
Phenylmercuriammine chloride, nitrate, sulphate and its ammonium sulphate derivative, and acetate and its thiocarbamide derivative (PESCI), A., i, 348.
Sulphidomercury acetate and basic acetate (BORELLI), A., i, 452.
Tetramercurifluorescein, sodium salt of (PAULY and TRAUMANN), A., i, 280.
Mercury, bismuth, lead, copper, and cadmium, microchemical analysis of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 96.
in organs, detection of, by the microscope (LOMBARDO), A., ii, 185.
estimation of, in solutions containing iodides (WEGLIUS and KILPI), A., ii, 350.
volumetric estimation of (KNOX), T., 1768; P., 227.
in mercurous salts (ODDO), A., ii, 766.
Mercury seal in place of cork or india-rubber in organic analysis (MAREK), A., ii, 617.
Merotropy and desmotropy (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91, 214.
Mesaconic acid, velocity of addition of bromine to (PIUTTI and CALCAGNI), A., i, 360.
Mesitylene, and *tri*chloro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), A., ii, 535.
Mesolite from NOLSÖ, Færoe Islands (HEDDLE), A., ii, 62.
identity of, with poonahlite (BOWMAN), A., ii, 677.
Mesotartaric acid, *r*-methyl hydrogen ester and its calcium salt, *d*-methyl hydrogen ester, ammonium, calcium, and strychnine salts, *l*-methyl hydrogen ester and its ammonium, calcium, and strychnine salts (MARCKWALD and KARCZAG), A., i, 361.
Mesoxalic acid esters, condensation of, with aromatic tertiary amines (GUYOT and MICHEL), A., i, 158.
condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons (GUYOT and ESTÉVA), A., i, 236.
condensation of, with phenolic esters (GUYOT and ESTÉVA), A., i, 306.
ethyl ester, action of hydrazine on (CURTISS, KOCH, and BARTELLS), A., i, 212.
action of, on alkyl magnesium halides (LEMAIRE), A., i, 199.
phenylhydrazone, and phenylhydrazine salt of (BEHREND and SCHULTZ), A., i, 272.
Mesoxalyl-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid), nitroso-, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHÄRER), A., i, 850.
Mesoxalyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-carboxyphenylhydrazone-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acids), ethyl esters (BÜLOW and SCHÄRER), A., i, 851.
Mesoxalylhydrazone-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid), ethyl ester, and corresponding substituted hydrazone derivatives (BÜLOW and SCHÄRER), A., i, 850.
Mesoxalyloxime-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid), ethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHÄRER), A., i, 850.
Mesoxalylphenylhydrazone-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid), and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHÄRER), A., i, 850.
Mesoxalyl-*o*-tolylhydrazone-bis-(1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid), ethyl ester (BÜLOW and SCHÄRER), A., i, 850.
Metabolic significance of allantoin in normal urine (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 749.
Metabolism, action of gases on (LAQUEUR), A., ii, 500.
in cystinuria (HELE), A., ii, 683.
in dementia præcox (PIGHINI), A., ii, 507.
experiments, estimation of phosphoric acid in (SCHAUMANN), A., ii, 829.
during fever (CARPENTER and BENEDICT), A., ii, 508.
in the infant (FREUND), A., ii, 413.
of a breast-fed infant (AMBERG and MORRILL), A., ii, 497.
the part played by elementary hydrogen in (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 250.
action of lead hydrosol and lead acetate on (PRETI), A., ii, 1032.

Metabolism, influence of protein and carbohydrate on (GIGON), A., ii, 683.
the value of protein cleavage products in (ABDERHALDEN, MESSNER, and WINDRATH), A., ii, 327; (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 817.
influence of salicylic acid and its isomerides on (ROCKWOOD), A., ii, 497.
influence of salts on (SCHLOSS), A., ii, 1032.
the effect of subcutaneously administered urea on (HEILNER), A., ii, 327.
physiological action of products of (DANILEWSKY), A., ii, 81.
during typewriting (CARPENTER and BENEDICT), A., ii, 683.
and digestion, effects of bone ash on (LOTHROP), A., ii, 594.
in man with greatly diminished lung area (CARPENTER and BENEDICT), A., ii, 327.
of different classes of animals (ABDERHALDEN, BRAHM, and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 327; (ABDERHALDEN and BRAHM), A., ii, 904.
of animals during inanition, influence of alcohol (KOCHMANN and HALL), A., ii, 414.
of herbivora, rôle of the ash constituents of wheat bran in the (HART, MCCOLLUM, and HUMPREY), A., ii, 413.
calcium, the resorption of parenterally administered magnesium, and its influence on (FROMHERZ), A., ii, 918.
of the herbivora, influence of acids on (GRANSTRÖM), A., ii, 161.
carbohydrate (JOHANSSON), A., ii, 161.
and thyroidectomy (UNDERHILL and HILDITCH), A., ii, 917.
chloride, in typhoid fever (SCHWENKENBECHER and INAGAKI), A., ii, 332.
creatinine, part played by the liver in (LONDON and BOLJARSKI), A., ii, 1035.
gaseous, of infants, experiments on, carried out by means of Zuntz and Oppenheimer's modification of the Regnault-Reiset respiration apparatus (SCHLOSSMANN, OPPENHEIMER, and MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 67.
of children, influence of age and size on (SCHLOSSMANN and MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 679.
hunger, comparative physiology of (SLOWTZOFF), A., ii, 907.
Metabolism, iron, function of the spleen in (ASHER and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 503.
nitrogen, influence of silver hydrosols and salts on (IZAR), A., ii, 905.
nuclein, and its relationship to the nuclein ferments in the human organism (WINTERNITZ and JONES), A., ii, 594.
in gout (MILLER and JONES), A., ii, 821.
in a dog with an Eck's fistula (ABDERHALDEN, LONDON, and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 818.
phosphorus, in the plant (STANISZKIS), A., ii, 923.
protein (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 413; (ABDERHALDEN and LONDON), A., ii, 905.
influence of carbohydrates and fats on (CATHCART), A., ii, 1032.
in cystinuria (WILLIAMS and WOLF), A., ii, 820.
in carbon monoxide poisoning (WOLF and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 422.
in development (MURLIN), A., ii, 250.
purine, and purines of the human fœtus and placenta (WELLS and COOPER), A., ii, 1034.
in selachians (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 683.
vegetable. See Vegetable metabolism.
See also Diets.
Metal ammonia compounds, complex (WERNER), A., ii, 49.
Metallic character of an organic radicle (FOSSE), A., i, 599.
chlorides in solution, action of coke on (TINGLE), A., ii, 405.
elements, connexion between band and line spectra of the same (HARTLEY), A., ii, 279.
hydroxides (FISCHER), A., ii, 241.
action of carbon dioxide, under pressure, on, at 0° (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., ii, 42.
oxides, action of sulphur chloride, S_2Cl_2, on (BOURION), A., ii, 229.
radiation. See under Photochemistry.
salts, colloidal reaction for (STIASNY), A., ii, 186.
spectroscopic investigation of the behaviour of, in flames of different temperatures (AUERBACH), A., ii, 105, 279.
and mixtures of salts, electrical conductivity of (BENRATH), A., ii, 12.
hydrazinates of (FRANZEN and v. MAYER), A., ii, 40.

Metallic sulphides, action of hydrogen *per*oxide on (FERRER Y HERNÁNDEZ), A., ii, 147.
vapours, anomalous dispersion by (BEVAN), A., ii, 773.
world, metastability of the (COHEN and INOUYE), A., ii, 1008.
Metallographic observations in a vacuum at high temperatures (OBERHOFFER), A., ii, 1017.
Metalloids and metals, action of sulphur chloride on (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 138.
Metals, refractory, preparation at high temperatures of, from their chlorides (PRING and FIELDING), T., 1497; P., 215.
colloidal, solutions of, obtained by action of boiling water (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 809.
cathodic volatilisation of, in dilute gases (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 639.
galvanic ennobling of (VAN DEVENTER and VAN LUMMEL), A., ii, 958.
direction of the electric current produced when, are attacked by sulphur (COLSON), A., ii, 546.
influence of temperature on the emissive power of (HAGEN and RUBENS), A., ii, 358.
calculation of the boiling points of (KRAFT and KNOCKE), A., ii, 211.
determination of the boiling point of (GREENWOOD), A., ii, 720.
hardness and electrical resistance of solid solutions of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 207.
corroded (JORISSEN), A., ii, 311.
conglomerates obtained by compressing mixtures of the powders of two (TAMMANN and MASING), A., ii, 669.
occluded gases present in certain common (DELACHANAL), A., ii, 402.
volatilisation of difficultly volatile, in evacuated glass vessels (KNOCKE), A., ii, 211.
in the solid state, reactivity of (MASING), A., ii, 669.
and acids, action between (SMITH), A., ii, 579.
action of alcohols, their impurities, and denaturing agents on (DUCHEMIN), A., i, 450.
action of finely-divided, on aliphatic acids (MAILHE), A., i, 452.
action of ozone on, and the cause of passivity (MANCHOT), A., ii, 1003.
and metalloids, action of sulphur chloride on (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 138.
Metals, fusibility of mixtures of, with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium (PÉLABON), A., ii, 805.
finely-divided, applications of the general method of hydrogenation by the use of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 131.
colloidal, physiological action of (FOÀ and AGGAZZOTTI), A., ii, 688.
analysis of, use of ammonium nitrate in (LOVITON), A., ii, 834.
rapid electro-analytical deposition and separation of (SAND), P., 228.
poisonous, detection of (LANDER and WINTER), A., ii, 95.
the precipitation of, from their salts by hydrogen (IPATIEFF and WERCHOWSKY), A., ii, 564.
precipitation reactions with *p*-sulphobenzeneazodimethylaniline and (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 760.
Metatungstates. See under Tungsten.
Metasaccharin, brucine salt, and phenylhydrazide of (KILIANI and EISENLOHR), A., i, 554.
Meteorite of St. Christophe-la-Chartreuse (Vendée) (LACROIX), A., ii, 248.
supposed ("leucite-uranolith") of Schafstädt, near Merseburg (BELOWSKY), A., ii, 592.
Meteorites of Cañon Diablo (MERRILL and TASSIN), A., ii, 591.
possible existence of a nickel-iron (Fe_3Ni_3) in (FLETCHER), A., ii, 65.
Methacrylic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.
Methane, density of (BAUME and PERROT), A., i, 77.
dispersion of light in (LORIA), A., ii, 279.
carbon monoxide, and hydrogen, simultaneous estimation of (NESMJELOFF), A., ii, 519.
reactions of hypohalites with derivatives of (DEHN), A., i, 867.
Methane, *tri*bromoiodo-, and bromotriiodo- (DEHN), A., i, 867.
nitro-, preparation of (STEINKOPF), A., i, 78; (WAHL), A., i, 198; (STEINKOPF and KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 754.
*tetra*nitro-, preparation of (SCHENCK), A., i, 689.
Methanedisulphonylbis-*p*-phenylenediamine (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 301.
Methanedisulphonylbis-*p*-phenylenediazoimide (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 301.
Methanesulphonyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 301.

Methanesulphonyl-*p*-phenylenediazoimide (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 301.

Methenylamino-oxime acetate, cyano- (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.

α-Methovinylpiperidine and its additive salts (SOBECKI), A., i, 51.

Methoxyacetonitrile, amide of (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

***p*-Methoxyacetophenone** semicarbazone (MAMELI, BONU, and BIGNAMI), A., i, 722.

5-Methoxy-2-acetylphenyl mercaptan (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 240.

5-Methoxy-2-aldehydophenoxyacetic acid and its ethyl ester (DUMONT and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 320.

Methoxyanthraquinone, 5- and 8-, 2-chloro-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.

2-Methoxyanthraquinone, 1:3-*di*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 243.

3-Methoxy-1-azobenzene, 4-cyano- (FINGER and WILNER), A., i, 537.

3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and oxime (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.

***p*-Methoxybenzeneazodimethylaniline** and its absorption spectra, and methiodide of (HEWITT and THOMAS), T., 1297; P., 190.

***p*-Methoxybenzenediazomethylaminocamphor.** See Camphoryl-*p*-methoxyphenylmethyltriazen.

1-Methoxybenzene-2-sulphonic acid, 4-amino- (BAUER), A., i, 470.

2-Methoxybenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 474.

5-Methoxybenzophenonephenylhydrazone, 2-hydroxy-, *O*-acetate (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 441.

Methoxybenzoyl cyanide, *m*-, and *p*- (MAUTHNER), A., i, 161.

***p*-Methoxybenzoylbenzoic acid,** methyl ester and isomer of (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.

***p*-Methoxybenzoylglycine,** ethyl ester (FRANZEN), A., i, 575.

5-Methoxy-2-benzoylphenoxyacetic acid and its ethyl ester (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.

***p*-Methoxybenzoyl-α-phenylbenzylhydrazine** (FRANZEN), A., i, 575.

***p*-Methoxybenzoylpropionic (*anisoylpropionic*) acid,** bromo-derivative (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.

2-Methoxybenzyl alcohol, 5-bromo- (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 918.

2-Methoxybenzyl chloride, 5-bromo-, and corresponding nitrile (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 919.

***o*-Methoxybenzylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid** (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1949.

***o*-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*-chloroaniline** (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1947.

Methoxybenzylidene*iso*coumaranone 2′-, and 3′-, and 4′-lactone of (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.

6-Methoxy-3-benzylideneflavanone and its hydrochloride (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 669.

***p*-Methoxybenzylideneoxindole** (WAHL and BAGARD), A., i, 735.

***o*-Methoxybenzylidene-*o*-4-xylidine** (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1946.

δ-Methoxybutane, αβ-*di*hydroxy-, and its diphenylurethane (PARISELLE), A., i, 691.

δ-Methoxybutane-ααγγ-tetracarboxylic acid, tetraethyl ester, preparation of (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1171.

α- and β-Methoxybutan-β-ones and their phenylhydrazones (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

γ-Methoxybutyric acid, αβ-*di*hydroxy- (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1226; P., 176.

Methoxycinnamic acid, synthesis of (BUNGE), A., i, 478.

3-Methoxycinnamic acid, 4-acetylamino- (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.

5-Methoxycoumarone (DUMONT and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 320.

7-Methoxy-9:10-di-*p*-anisyl-4:9-dihydroacenaphthylene (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.

7-Methoxy-9:10-di-*p*-anisyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacenaphthene (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.

2-Methoxydibenzyl-α-carboxylic acid (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.

β-Methoxydihydroanethole, α-hydroxy- (MAMELI and BIGNAMI), A., i, 715.

2-Methoxydihydro-6-pyrimidone, 4-imino- (ENGELMANN), A., i, 192.

β-Methoxydihydro*iso*safrole, α-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (MAMELI and BONU), A., i, 715.

5-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylcoumarilic acid and its ethyl ester and potassium salt (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 319.

5-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylcoumarone (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 319.

3(5)-Methoxy-5(3):7-dimethylphenoxazone, 4-amino-, and its dihydrochloride and acetyl derivative (HENRICH and ROTERS), A., i, 57.

***p*-Methoxy-4:6-dimethyl-2-stilbazole** and its salts (PROSKE), A., i, 414.

7-Methoxy-9:9-diphenylacenaphthenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its benzoate (BESCHKE, BEITLER, and STRUM), A., i, 917.

4-Methoxydiphenylamine and its nitrosoamine, 4-nitroso- and 4-amino-, leuco-base and imine from (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 976.

Methoxydiphenylamines, 4-nitro-4′-, 4-nitro-2′-, and 4-amino-2′- (ULLMANN and JÜNGEL), A., i, 375.

Methoxydiphenylamine-2-sulphonic acid, 4-nitro-4′-, and its potassium salt, 4-amino-4′-, 4-nitro-2′-, and its potassium salt, and 4-amino-2′- (ULLMANN and JÜNGEL), A., i, 375.

7-Methoxy-9:10-diphenyl-3:4-dihydroacenaphthene and its additive product with bromine (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.

2-Methoxy-3:4-diphenyl-5:5-dimethyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentenone (GRAY), T., 2147.

5-Methoxy-4:5-diphenyl*iso*glyoxalone and its acetate (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

5-Methoxy-4:5-diphenyl-1-methyl*iso*glyoxalone (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 743.

4-Methoxy-3:4-diphenyl-2-methyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentenone (GRAY), T., 2135.

7-Methoxy-9:10-diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacenaphthene (BESCHKE and KITAJ), A., i, 918.

Methoxyfluorescein methyl ester, phenolbetaine and chloride of (KEHRMANN, DENGLER, and SCHEUNERT), A., i, 250.

α-Methoxyglyoxaline-4-propionic acid and its hydrochloride and methyl ester hydrochloride (GERNGROSS), A., i, 189.

α-Methoxy*cyclo*hexylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1366.

5-Methoxyisatin-3-phenylhydrazone (BAUER), A., i, 467.

1-Methoxyisatoxime (REISSERT), A., i, 52.

5-Methoxy-2-isatoxime and its sodium derivative (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 610.

Methoxyleucomalachite-green (VOTOČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 519.

***m*-Methoxymandelonitrile** (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.

***o*-Methoxymethoxybenzaldehyde** (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.

***o*-Methoxymethoxybenzoic acid** and its methyl ester (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.

Methoxy-β-methoxycrotonic acid and its ethyl and methoxymethyl esters and silver salt (SIMONSEN and STOREY), T., 2109; P., 290.

4-Methoxy-1-methyl-3:5-bistetramethyldiaminobenzhydrylbenzene (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 591.

3-Methoxy-1-methylbrazanquinone (GRAFMANN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 251.

4-Methoxy-7-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

3-Methoxy-1-methyl-1′:4′-diacetoxybrazan (GRAFMANN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 251.

2-Methoxy-1-methyldihydro-6-pyrimidone, 4-imino-, 5-oximino-4-imino-, and 4:5-diamino- (ENGELMANN), A., i, 192.

1-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxybenzene, 5-nitro-, and 5-amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (SALWAY), T., 1161; P., 160.

8(5)-Methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxycarbostyril methyl ether (SALWAY), T., 1218.

3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxycinnamic acid, and action of nitric acid on, and 2(6)-amino-, methyl ester, and 2(6)-nitro-, and its methyl and ethyl esters (SALWAY), T., 1209.

3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxy-1-dimethylaminoethylbenzene, 2-cyano-, and its hydrochloride and methiodide (FREUND and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 411.

Methoxymethylenedioxy-α-hydrindone and its oxime (SALWAY), T., 1210.

7-Methoxy-5:6-methylenedioxy-2-piperonylidene-1-hydrindone (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and THOMAS), T., 1983.

β-3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxypropionic acid (SALWAY), T., 1209.

3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxystyrene, ω-2(6)-*di*nitro- (SALWAY), T., 1214.

α-Methoxy-1-methyl*cyclo*hexyl-4-malonic acid, ethyl ester and potassium salt (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1368.

1-Methoxy-1-methyl-2-hydrindone, 3:3-*di*chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 810.

2-Methoxy-1-methyl-6-pyrimidone, 4-imino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 527.

4-Methoxy-2-methylquinoline, *tri*chloro- (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 330.

6-Methoxy-1-methyl-2-quinolone, 5-nitro- (DECKER, ENGLER, and RUMINE), A., i, 513.

4'-Methoxy-6-methyl-2-stilbazole and its salts (PROSKE), A., i, 414.

4-Methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde, 1-hydroxy- (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.

5-Methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde, 1-hydroxy- (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 417.

1-Methoxynaphthalene, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (NOELTING, GRANDMOUGIN, and FREIMANN), A., i, 442.

α-Methoxy-β-naphthol (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A, i, 416.

β-Methoxynaphthylidenebisphenylmethylpyrazolone (MUNDICI), A., i, 720.

β-Methoxynaphthylidenephenylmethylpyrazolone (MUNDICI), A., i, 720.

3-Methoxy*iso*oxazole-5-propionic acid and its methyl ester and nitro-derivative (THIELE and LANDERS), A., i, 876.

1-Methoxyoxindole (REISSERT), A., i, 52.

α-Methoxypentan-β-one (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

β-Methoxypentan-γ-one (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

1-Methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.

***p*-Methoxyphenacyldialuric acid** and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

***p*-Methoxyphenacyl*iso*hydantoic acid** (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

***p*-Methoxyphenacyltartronuric acid** and its lead salt (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

2-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, 5-bromo-, and its sodium salt (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 919.

***p*-Methoxyphenylaminocamphor** (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 952.

5-Methoxy-2-phenylcoumarilic acid (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.

5-Methoxy-2-phenylcoumarone (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 822.

Methoxy-2-phenylcoumarones (MOTYLEWSKI), A., i, 821.

***p*-Methoxy-α-phenylethane**, **αβ-*di*bromo-** and **α-chloro-β-bromo-** (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2124.

***p*-Methoxyphenylethylamine** and its hydrochloride (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1724; P., 229.

3-Methoxy-9-phenylfluorone and its chloride and platinichloride (KEHRMANN, DENGLER, and SCHEUNERT), A., i, 249.

***p*-Methoxyphenylglyoxylamide** (MAUTHNER), A., i, 161.

***p*-Methoxyphenyliminocamphor** (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 952.

***o*- and *m*-Methoxyphenyl*iso*oxazolone** (WAHL), A., i, 262.

2-*p*-Methoxyphenylperimidine and its hydrochloride (SACHS and STEINER), A., i, 970.

β-Methoxy-α-phenylpropane, α-hydroxy- (MAMELI and BROCCA), A., i, 715.

***p*-Methoxyphenylpropionamide** (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1724; P., 229.

***p*-Methoxyphenylpropionyl chloride** (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1724.

***p*-Methoxyphenyltartronic acid**, methyl ester (GUYOT and ESTÉVA), A., i, 306.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl-2:4:5-trimethoxyphenylcarbinol** (SZÉKI), A., i, 919.

α-Methoxypropionic acid, amide and nitrile of (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

6-Methoxy-2-pyrone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (GUTHZEIT, WEISS, and SCHAEFER), A., i, 935.

2- and 4-Methoxyquinazoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.

6-Methoxyquinoline, 5-nitro-, and salts of, and its methiodide and its picrate and chromate (DECKER, ENGLER, and RUMINE), A., i, 513.

4'-Methoxy-4-stilbazole, salts of (PROSKE), A., i, 413.

3'-Methoxystilbene, 2:4-*di*nitro-4'-acetylamino-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-4'-amino- (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.

2-Methoxystilbene-α-carboxylic acid (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.

2'-, 3'-, and 4'-Methoxystilbene-α-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-derivatives of (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.

Methoxytetraphenylmethane, hydroxy- (v. BAEYER), A., i, 642.

3-Methoxytoluene, 2-amino-5-hydroxy-. See Orcinol methyl ether, amino-.

4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphinyl chloride (HILDITCH and SMILES), A., i, 19.

Methoxytrimesic acid and its trimethyl ester (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 590.

Methoxyuvitaldehyde and its bisphenylhydrazone and dioxime (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 591.

4-Methoxyuvitic acid (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 590.

Methoxyuvityl alcohol (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 590.

Methyl alcohol, preparation of pure and dehydration of commercial (GYR), A., i, 2.

Methyl alcohol and water, viscosity—concentration curves for (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1559; P., 219.
specific gravities of mixtures of (DOROSCHEWSKY and ROSCHDESTVENSKY), A., i, 868.
indices of refraction of mixtures of (DOROSCHEWSKY and DVORSCHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 949.
impurities and denaturing agents of, action of, on metals (DUCHEMIN), A., i, 450.
action of metallic oxides on (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 546.
detection of, in ethyl alcohol (VORISEK), A., ii, 834.
Methyl antimonite (MACKEY), T., 607; P., 98.
Methyl ether, monochloro-, syntheses with the aid of (SIMONSEN and STOREY), T., 2106; P., 290.
*s-di*chloro-, aromatic homologues of (KLIEGL and HAAS), A., i, 570.
iodobromide (THIELE and PETER), A., i, 866.
Methyl sulphate and inorganic salts, kinetics of the reaction between (WALDEN and CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 649.
addition of, to thiophenol ethers (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 644.
Methylacetone, *di*hydroxy-, and its benzoyl acetyl derivative (DIELS and STEPHAN), A., i, 473.
5-Methylacetophenone, ω-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and its acetate (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 42.
5-Methylacetophenonephenylhydrazone, 2-hydroxy-, and its *O*-acetate, *O*-benzoate, and *N*-acetyl derivative (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 441.
5-Methylacetylanthranil, 4-acetylamino- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 584.
2-(or 4-)Methylacridone (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 444.
3-Methyl-9-acridone and its hydrochloride (KLIEGL), A., i, 256.
α-Methyladipic acid, formation of, from δ-cyanohexoic acid (BEST and THORPE), T., 712; P., 93.
α-Methyladrenaline (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 153.
β-Methyladrenaline and its hydriodide (MANNICH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 321.
β-Methyladrenaline dimethyl ether (MANNICH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 321.
β-Methylæsculetin, acetyl derivative (POWER and MOORE), T., 256; P., 27.
Methylamine, theory of the preparation of, from solutions of acetylbromo-amide (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 13.
cobaltinitrite (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1564.
styphnate, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1285.
β-Methylamino-α-acetylcrotonic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 890.
Methyl ε-aminoamyl ketone and its picrate, platinichloride, and phenylhydrazone (GABRIEL), A., i, 492.
3-Methylaminoanisole, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 150.
Methylaminoanthraquinone, 5- and 8-, 2-chloro-derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.
6- and 7-, 1-amino-derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.
1-Methylaminoanthraquinone, 6- and 7-chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.
2-Methylaminobenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 473.
4-Methylaminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (HOUBEN, SCHOTTMÜLLER, and BRASSERT), A., i, 922.
4-Methylaminobenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
β-Methylamino-α-benzoylcrotonic acid, ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 890.
Methylaminobishydroxy*iso*butyric acid, ethyl ester (FOURNEAU), A., i, 211.
Methylaminobutyric acid, α- and γ-, and metallic salts and salts with acids, and ethyl ester of α- (GANSSER), A., i, 703.
4-Methylamino-3-carbomethoxyphenyl-μ-cyanoazophenylmethine, 4′-nitro-, and its salt with sulphuric acid (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 646.
4-Methylamino-3-carboxyphenyl-μ-cyanoazomethinecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 646.
4-Methylamino-3-carboxyphenyl-μ-cyanoazophenylmethine, and 4′-nitro- (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 646.
α-Methylamino-αγ-dimethylvaleric acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactone. See 5-Keto-4-methylamino-2:2:4-trimethyltetrahydrofuran.

4-β-Methylaminoethylbenzaldehyde (PYMAN), T., 1749.

Methyl ζ-aminohexyl ketone and its aurichloride and platinichloride (GABRIEL), A., i, 891.

β-Methylamino-α-hydroxy*iso*butyric acid, methylamide of (FOURNEAU), A., i, 211.

β-Methylamino-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl-α-ethanol (PAULY and NEUKAM), A., i, 97.

2-Methylamino-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and its picrate (JOHNSON and MACKENZIE), A., i, 840.

2-Methylamino-5-methylpyrimidine and its hydrochloride and picrate and 6-chloro- (JOHNSON and MACKENZIE), A., i, 839.

2-Methylamino-5-methyl-6-pyrimidone and its salts (JOHNSON and MACKENZIE), A., i, 840.

2-Methylamino-5-methyl-6-pyrimidone-4-carboxylic acid and its methylamine salt and hydrochloride (JOHNSON and MACKENZIE), A., i, 840.

4-Methylaminophenyl benzoate and 2:3-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 377.

o-toluenesulphonate, and 2:3-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 377.

5-Methylamino-1-phenyl-1:2:3-triazole (DIMROTH and HESS), A., i, 268.

α-Methylaminopropionic acid, ethyl ester, salts, copper salt, and methylamide of, and aurichloride and platinichloride of amide (GANSSER), A., i, 702.

β-amino-, and hydrochloride of its ethyl ester, and its salts with acids, and dibenzoyl derivative (TAFEL and FRANKLAND), A., i, 829.

β-Methylaminopropionic acid and its ethyl ester, copper salt, and salts with acids (GANSSER), A., i, 703.

Methyl β-aminopropyl ketone and its aurichloride and platinichloride (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 492.

α-Methylaminovaleric acid, δ-*m*-nitrobenzoylamino- (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 793.

Methylammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1025.

tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*amyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol (MURAT), A., i, 147.

Methyl *iso*amyl ketone, electrolytic reduction of, to isoheptane (TAFEL), A., i, 736.

β-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-amylene, ε-chloro-, dibromide (VAN AERDE), A., i, 79.

Methylaniline, action of ethylene dibromide on (DUNLOP and JONES), T., 416; P., 61.

hydrogen tartrate, rotatory power of (MINGUIN and WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 11.

and dimethylaniline, detection of, in presence of each other (EMDE), A., ii, 274.

4-Methylanilino-2:6-dimethylnicotinic acid, ethyl ester (MICHAELIS and HEYDEN), A., i, 529.

Methylanilino-*d*-methylenecamphor, rotatory power of (POPE and READ), T., 179.

***N*-Methylanisaldoxime** and its hydrochloride and carbanilido-derivative (BECKMANN and NETSCHER), A., i, 391.

hydrate and hydrobromide and hydrate of (SCHEIBER), A., i, 392.

2-Methylanthracene from ditolyl-methane or -ethane, and 9:10-*di*bromo- (FISCHER), A., i, 563.

Methylanthranil and anthranil (BAMBERGER and LUBLIN), A., i, 509.

***N*-Methylanthranilic acid**, methyl ester (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 578.

phenyl ester (HOUBEN and KELLNER), A., i, 795.

5-nitroso-, esters of (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 646; (HOUBEN and KELLNER), A., i, 795.

Methylanthranol, *tri*hydroxy- (KRASOWSKY), A., ii, 175.

2-Methylanthrapyridone, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 835.

Methylanthraquinone, side-chain halogen substituted (ISLER), A., i, 811.

*di*bromo- (FISCHER), A., i, 563.

chloro-, two isomeric forms of, *di*chloro-, and bromo- (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 941.

2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:3-*di*amino-, and 1:3:(?)-*tri*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 243.

Methylarsinic acid, action of, on antimony trichloride, and antimonyl salt (BARTHE and MINET), A., i, 560.

Methylatropic acid. See α-Phenylcrotonic acid.

Methylazaurolic acid and its metallic salts (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 883.

N-**Methylbenzaldoxime** hydriodides (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 654.
hydrobromide and hydrate of, and hydrochloride and hydrate of (SCHEIBER), A., i, 392.
p-hydroxy- (BECKMANN and NETSCHER), A., i, 391.
4-Methylbenzoic acid, 2-acetoxy- (*acetyl-m-cresotic acid*) and its chloride (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.
5-Methylbenzoic acid, 2-acetoxy- (*acetyl-p-cresotic acid*) and its chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and SIEBEN), A., i, 665.
5-Methylbenzophenonephenylhydrazone, 2-hydroxy-, and its *O*-acetate, diacetate, and *N*-acetyl derivative (?) (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 441.
7-Methylbenzotetron-3-carboxyl-anilide and **-phenetidide**. See 7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxyl-anilide and -phenetidide, 4-hydroxy-.
7-Methylbenzotetron-3-carboxylphenylhydrazide. See 7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylphenylhydrazide, 4-hydroxy-.
7-Methylbenzotetron-3-carboxylphenylmethylhydrazide. See 7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylphenylmethylhydrazide, 4-hydroxy-.
7-Methylbenzotetron-3-ethylcarboxylamide. See 7-Methylcoumarin-3-ethylcarboxylamide, 4-hydroxy-.
Methylbenzotetronic acid. See Methylcoumarin, 4-hydroxy-.
7-Methylbenzotetronyl bromide. See 7-Methylcoumarin, 4-bromo-.
2-Methylbenz*iso*oxazolone (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 575.
Methylbenzoylbenzoic acid, *o*-chloro- (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 941.
Methylbenzoylformic acids, 2-hydroxy-4-, and 5-, hydrates of (FRIES), A., i, 175.
5-Methyl-1:2:4 9-benztetrazole, 7-hydroxy- (*4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine*) (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 615.
5-Methylbenzylidene-*m*-toluidine, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1952.
1-Methylbrazanquinone, 3-hydroxy- (GRAFMANN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 250.
Methylbromocoumalic acid, action of 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole and its 2:5-substitution products on (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 613.
2-Methyl-6-bromoethylpyridine and its aurichloride, picrate, and platinichloride, and isomeride (LÖFFLER and THIEL), A., i, 182.
α-Methylbutaldehyde, β-hydroxy-, action of organo-magnesium compounds on (ABELMANN), A., i, 547.
Methyl*iso*butylcarbinol, formation of (GUERBET), A., i, 690.
1-Methyl-2-*tert.*-butyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol (MURAT), A., i, 147.
β-Methyl-Δ^β^-butylene. See Amylene.
Methylbutylmalonic acid, δ-cyano-, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 706.
α- and β-Methylbutyric acid, menthyl esters (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.
α-Methylbutyric acid, α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (HENLE and HAAKH), A., i, 7.
Methylcarbimide, chloro- (SCHROETER), A., i, 774.
***o*-Methylcarbonatobenzoic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 162.
***p*-Methylcarbonatobenzophenone** (FISCHER), A., i, 310.
***o*-Methylcarbonatobenzoyl** chloride (FISCHER), A., i, 162.
***p*-Methylcarbonatobenzoylcoxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 161.
***o*-Methylcarbonatocinnamic acid** and its chloride (FISCHER), A., i, 162.
Methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetical operations (FISCHER), A., i, 161, 309.
Methylcarbonato-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, 4- and 5- (FISCHER), A., i, 162.
Methylcarbonatosalicyluric acid (FISCHER), A., i, 162.
Methylcatechol carbonate (PAULY), A., i, 165.
Methylchavicol and Javanese basilicum oil (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 597.
isomerides of, and dibromide of one of them (VAN ROMBURGH,) A., i, 597.
Methyl *αβ-di*chloro- and *-di*bromo-ethyl ketones (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 553.
Methyl*tri*chlorocarbamide (CHATTAWAY and WÜNSCH), T., 131.
1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-4-ethyl-Δ^3^-*cyclo*hexen-2-one (AUWERS and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 593.
1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-4-*iso*propyl-Δ^3^-*cyclo*hexen-2-one (AUWERS and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 593.

1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-4-*iso*propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-6-one (AUWERS and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 593.

2-Methylchromone-6-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy- (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 404.

Methyl-cinchonine and **-cinchonidine,** identity of (RABE), A., i, 408.

Methylcinchotoxine and its picrate, picrolonate, and semicarbazone (RABE and BRAASCH), A., i, 408.

β-Methylcinnamic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 927.

2- and ***iso*-2-Methylconidine** and their salts (LÖFFLER), A., i, 326.

Methylcoumarandione, 4- and 5- (FRIES), A., i, 175.

4-Methylcoumaran-2-one, derivatives of (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 43; (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 45.

5-Methylcoumaranone, derivatives of (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 44.

(1)-4-Methylcoumaranonyl-3-indole (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 45.

6-Methylcoumarin, 3-cyano-4-hydroxy- (*3-cyano-4-hydroxy-6-methylbenzotetronic acid*), and its silver and sodium salts (ANSCHÜTZ and SIEBEN), A., i, 665.

4-hydroxy- (*6-methylbenzotetronic acid*), and its ethyl ether (ANSCHÜTZ and SIEBEN), A., i, 665.

7-Methylcoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 644.

4-bromo- (*7-methylbenzotetronyl bromide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

3-cyano-4-hydroxy- (*3-cyano-7-methylbenzotetronic acid*), and its methyl, ethyl, and propyl ethers, and silver, and sodium salts (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

4-hydroxy- (*7-methylbenzotetronic acid*), and its methyl, ethyl, and propyl ethers, silver salt, and acetate (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxyl-anilide and **-phenetidide,** 4-hydroxy- (*7-methylbenzotetron-3-carboxyl-anilide* and *-phenetidide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

6-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester and its ethyl ether, and metallic derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and SIEBEN), A., i, 665.

7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (*3-carbethoxy-7-methylbenzotetronic acid*) and its metallic salts and acetate (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylphenylhydrazide, 4-hydroxy- (*7-methylbenzotetron-3-carboxylphenylhydrazide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

7-Methylcoumarin-3-carboxylphenylmethylhydrazide, 4-hydroxy- (*7-methylbenzotetron-3-carboxylphenylmethylhydrazide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

7-Methylcoumarin-3-ethylcarboxylamide, 4-hydroxy- (*7-methylbenzotetron-3-ethylcarboxylamide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

Methylcoumarones, 1- and 2- (BOES), A., i, 42.

α- and **β-Methylcrotonic acid,** menthyl esters (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

***N*-Methylcuminaldoxime** and its hydrochloride (BECKMANN and NETSCHER), A., i, 391.

4-Methylcytosine, formation of purine derivatives from, and 5-nitro- (JOHNS), A., i, 191.

6-Methyldecahydroquinoline and its hydrochloride and thiocarbamide (FINGER and BREITWIESER), A., i, 512.

***N*-Methyldehydrocotarnine** methiodide (FREUND and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 411.

***cyclo*-2-Methyldehydrohexamethyleneimine** picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 493.

3-Methyldeoxybenzoin-2-carboxylic acid (MÜLLER), A., i, 159.

Methyldi*iso*amyl*iso*carbamide (MCKEE), A., i, 636.

6-Methyl-2-3:7:0-diazpyridazine, 4-hydroxy-. See 5-Methyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole, 7-hydroxy-.

3-Methyldibenzyl-2-carboxylic acid (MÜLLER), A., i, 159.

Methyldi*iso*butyl*iso*carbamide and its hydrochloride and ferrocyanide (MCKEE), A., i, 635.

Methyldi*iso*butylurethane. See Di*iso*butylcarbamic acid, methyl ester.

α-Methyl-αα-diethylacetophenone and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 109.

10-Methyl-9-diethyldihydroacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.

10-Methyldihydroacridine, 5-cyano-, and its picrate and platinichloride (KAUFMANN, ALBERTINI, and HOLSBOER), A., i, 606.

2-Methyldihydroperimidylacetic acid, methyl ester, and ethyl ester, and its sulphate and oxalate (SACHS), A., i, 432.

2-Methyldihydroperimidylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (SACHS), A., i, 433.

1-Methyldihydroquinoline, 4-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.

1-Methyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline and salts of (PICTET and KAY), A., i, 514.

2-Methyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium hydroxide, salts of (PYMAN), T., 1749.

4-Methyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylamide (CURTIUS, DARAPSKY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 848.

5-Methyldihydrouracil, 5-hydroxy- (FOURNEAU), A., i, 211.

8-Methyl-1:3-dimethylxanthine, amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 746.

4-Methyldiphenyl-4′-carboxylic acid, 2:2′-*di*nitro-, and its ammonium, barium, and silver salts, and 2:2′-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride (v. JAKUBOWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 265.

Methyldipropyl*iso*carbamide (MCKEE), A., i, 636.

Methyldipropylurethane. See Dipropylcarbamic acid, methyl ester.

5-Methyl-8:8′-diquinolyl and its hydrochloride, nitrate, sulphate and platinichloride (v. JAKUBOWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 265.

5-Methyl-8:8′-diquinolyl-5′-carboxylic acid and its ammonium, barium, potassium, and silver salts, and hydrochloride, nitrate, and sulphate of (v. JAKUBOWSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 264.

Methyleneaniline, action of, on *p*-tolylthiocarbamide (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 505.

o-cyano- (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 923.

3-Methylenebisbenzotetronic acid. See 3-Methylenebis-4-hydroxycoumarin.

Methylenebis-3-chloro-6-nitroaniline (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 910.

3-Methylenebis-4-hydroxycoumarin (3-*methylenebisbenzotetronic acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 663.

Methylenebis-4-hydroxy-7-methylcoumarin (ANSCHUTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

3:3-Methylenebis-4-hydroxy-ββ-naphthapyrone (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.

Methylenebisphenylmethylpyrazolone (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

Methylene-blue, combination of silica with (PELET-JOLIVET and ANDERSON), A., i, 526.

polyiodo-derivatives of (PELET-JOLIVET and SIEGRIST), A., i, 527.

Methylenecarbamides, thiotetrahydroquinazolines, dicarbanilinomethylenediamines and their homologues (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 494; P., 72.

Methylenecitric acid, alkyl esters, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 880.

Methylenedioxybenzaldehydeindogenide (PERKIN and THOMAS), T., 796; P., 125.

Methylenedioxybenzene, 4-nitro-5-amino-, and phenazine from corresponding diamino-compound (MAMELI), A., i, 712.

1:2-Methylenedioxybenzene, 4-amino- (4-*amino*-1:2-*catechol methylene ether*), hydroxyazo-derivatives from (MAMELI), A., i, 854.

4-nitro- (SALWAY), T., 1163; (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and THOMAS), T., 1980.

4:5-*di*nitro- (4:5-*dinitro*-1:2-*catechol methylene ether*) (MAMELI), A., i, 711.

2:3-Methylenedioxybenzene, 5-nitro-1-hydroxy- (SALWAY), T., 1161.

1:2-Methylenedioxybenzene-6-azo-*o*-cresol (MAMELI), A., i, 854.

1:2-Methylenedioxybenzene-5-azo-*p*-cresol (MAMELI), A., i, 854.

1:2-Methylenedioxybenzeneazo-α- and β-naphthol (MAMELI), A., i, 854.

1:2-Methylenedioxybenzeneazophenol (MAMELI), A., i, 854.

1:2-Methylenedioxybenzeneazosalicylic acid (MAMELI), A., i, 855.

Methylenedioxybenzonitrile, 3:4-*di*chloro- (EWINS), T., 1487; P., 210.

Methylenedioxybenzyl chloride, 3:4-*di*chloro- (EWINS), T., 1485; P., 210.

Methylenedioxybenzoylpropionic acid and its bromo-derivative (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-hydrindone, 7-nitro-, and 7-amino (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and THOMAS), T., 1981.

3:4-Methylenedioxymandelic acid and its ethyl ester and amide (BARGER and EWINS), T., 554.

Methylenedioxyphenylchloroacetic acid, 3:4-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (BARGER and EWINS), T., 558.

Methylenedioxyphenylchloroacetyl chloride, 3:4-*di*chloro- (BARGER and EWINS), T., 556.

Methylenedioxyphenyl*di*chloroacetyl chloride, 3:4-*di*chloro- (BARGER and EWINS), T., 558.

Methylenedioxyphenyl-β-chloro-α-ethanol (PAULY and NEUKAM), A., i, 97.

3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylethane, *αβ-di*chloro-, *β*-chloro-*α*-hydroxy-, *di*chloro-*α*-hydroxy-, chloro-*β*-bromo-*α*-hydroxy-, and its acetate, and *tetra*bromo- (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 153.

3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylglyoxylic acid and its methylamide (BARGER and EWINS), T., 555.

3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylglyoxylonitrile (EWINS), T., 1487; P., 210.

3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylhydroxyacetimino-ethyl ether hydrochloride (BARGER and EWINS), T., 554.

Methylenedioxyphenylpyruvic acid and its oxime (KROPP, DECKER, and ZOELLNER), A., i, 389.

3:4-Methylenedioxystyrene, chlorohydrin and tribromide of, and chlorohydrin dibromide and bromohydrin of its cyclic carbonate (PAULY and NEUKAM), A., i, 96.

Methylenedioxystyrene, *β*-chloro-, and its dibromide (PAULY and NEUKAM), A., i, 97.

Methylenedi-*o*-phenetidine and its platinichloride (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

Methylenediphenylcarbamide (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 504.

Methyleneglutaconamic acid, *γ*-bromo-*α*-amino-, methyl ester, di-2:5-dimethyl- and -diphenyl-triazolyl derivatives (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 613.

γ-Methylenehexan-δ-one (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.

1-Methylene-2-hydrindone, 3:3-*di*chloro-5-bromo- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 810.

Methylenic ether group in the aromatic series, reaction of (LABAT), A., ii, 771.

Methyleneiminosulphonic acid, ammonium and sodium salts (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN AKT.-GES.), A., i, 704.

Methylenephenyl-α-naphthylcarbamide (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 504.

β-Methyl-β-ethylacrylic acid, and its anilide (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1962.

β-Methyl-β-ethylacrylonitrile (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1961.

***p*-Methylethylaminobenzoic acid** (HOUBEN, SCHOTTMÜLLER, and BRASSERT), A., i, 922.

Methylethylanthranilic acid, methyl ester (HOUBEN and ETTINGER), A., i, 794.

3-Methyl-2-ethylbenzopyranol (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

3-Methyl-2-ethylbenzopyronium ferrichloride (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

α-Methyl-α-ethyl-*n*-butyramide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 131.

Methylethylcarbinol (*butane-β-ol*) and its tartrates (RICHÉ), A., i, 126.

10-Methyl-9-ethyldihydroacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.

1-Methyl-2-ethyldihydroquinoline and its platinichloride (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 417.

2-Methyl-1-ethyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its tetrahydro-derivative and its methiodide (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 516.

1-Methyl-2-ethyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol, and its acetyl derivative (MURAT), A., i, 146.

β-Methyl-γ-ethyl-Δβ-hexen-δ-one and its semicarbazone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 86.

1-Methyl-4-ethylidene*cyclo*hexane nitrosochloride (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 384.

Methyl ethyl ketone, action of ammonia on (TRAUBE), A., i, 12.

Methylethylketonesulphoxylic acid, sodium salt (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 455.

Methylethylmalonic acid *s*-phenylmethylhydrazide (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 59.

Methylethylmalonylantipyrine. See 1-Phenyl-2:4-dimethyl-4-ethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone.

2-Methyl-6-ethylolpyridine, derivatives of, and condensation product of, with benzaldehyde, and its platinichloride (LÖFFLER and THIEL), A., i, 182.

γ-Methyl-γ-ethylpentane (TAFEL and JÜRGENS), A., i, 545.

2-Methyl-6-ethylpiperidines, and their separation and resolution, and salts (LÖFFLER and THIEL), A., i, 183.

1-Methyl-2-ethyl*cyclo*propane (PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 449.

α-Methyl-α-ethyl-α-propylacetophenone and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 109.

2-Methyl-6-ethylpyridine, aurichloride, picrate, and platinichloride of (LÖFFLER and THIEL), A., i, 183.

α-Methyl-α-ethyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its amide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 131.

6-Methylflavanone and its oxime (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 46.

6-Methylflavonol and its benzoate (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 46.

4-Methylfuran-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 5-bromo- (TREPHILIEFF and MANGUBI), A., i, 821.

Methylfurfuraldehyde, hydroxy-, constitution of, and chloro-, new method of preparation of (FENTON and ROBINSON), T., 1338.

2-Methylfurfuraldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, triacetyl derivative (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

4-Methylfurfuraldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, reactions of sugars due to (VILLE and DERRIEN), A., ii, 946.

5-Methylfurfuraldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, as the cause of some colour reactions of the hexoses (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 288.

2-Methylfurfurylidene diacetate (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

Methylglucosazone (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1225; P., 176.

α- and **β-Methyl-*d*-glucosides**, diastatic decomposition of (BIERRY), A., ii, 747.

***d*-α-Methylglyceric acid**, conversion of *d*-α-methylisoserine (*β-amino-α-hydroxyisobutyric acid*) into, and potassium salt of (KAY), T., 560; P., 90.

***d*-α-Methylglycidic acid**, potassium salt (KAY), T., 563; P., 90.

Methylglyoxal as a general colour reagent in analysis (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 624.

Methylglyoxaline, bromonitro-, and nitro- (WINDAUS), A., i, 259.

2-Methylglyoxaline, iodo-, and its aurichoride (PAULY and GUNDERMANN), A., i, 72.

α-Methylguaninobutyric acid lactam platinichloride (GANSSER), A., i, 703.

γ-Methylguaninobutyric acid and its salts with acids (GANSSER), A., i, 703.

α-Methylguaninopropionic acid lactam (*2-imino-5-keto-3:4-dimethyltetrahydroglyoxaline*) and its salts (GANSSER), A., i, 702.

β-Methylguaninopropionic acid and its salts with acids and salts of its lactam (GANSSER), A., i, 703.

Methyl heptadecyl ketone, preparation of, from agaricic acid (RIEDEL), A., i, 455.

γ-Methylheptan-βδ-diol and its diacetate (ABELMANN), A., i, 547.

β-Methylheptane (BUELENS), A., i, 78. and **δ-**, and **ζ-iodo-** (CLARKE), A., i, 125.

γ-Methylheptane (CLARKE), A., i, 349.

β-Methyl-δ-heptanol (CLARKE), A., i, 126.

γ-Methyl-γ-heptanol (CLARKE), A., i, 350.

γ-Methylheptan-ε-one and its semicarbazone (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 767.

ε-Methylheptan-γ-one and its semicarbazone (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 699.

Methylheptenone, action of dehydrating and of oxidising agents on (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 935.

γ-Methyl-Δγ-hepten-ε-one and its semicarbazone (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., ii, 85; (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 766.

ε-Methyl-Δδ-hepten-γ-one and its semicarbazone (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 699.

2-Methyl*cyclo*hexamethyleneimine and its salts, nitrosamine, and benzenesulphonyl derivative (GABRIEL), A., i, 493.

γ-Methylhexan-βδ-diol and its diacetate (ABELMANN), A., i, 547.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane, 4-bromo-, action of, on ethyl sodiomalonate (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1360; P., 207.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acids, *cis-* and *trans-*(*A*)4-bromo-, and 1:4-*di*bromo- (BAUDISCH, HIBBERT, and PERKIN), T., 1878.

*cis-*6-bromo- (BAUDISCH and PERKIN), T., 1889.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-3-carboxylic acid, *cis-* and *trans-*5-bromo- (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1898.

5-oximino- (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1900.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol, hydrobromide, propionate, butyrate, isobutyrate, valerate, isovalerate, benzoate, and barium salt of sulphate of (MURAT), A., i, 146.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol-6-carboxylic acids, *cis-* and *trans-*, and the lactone of the cis-acid (BAUDISCH and PERKIN), T., 1887; P., 249.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-ol-5-carboxylic acids, *cis-* and *trans-*, and the lactone of the cis-acid (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1897; P., 249.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ol-2-carboxylic acids, *cis-* and *trans-*, *A* and *B* (BAUDISCH, HIBBERT and PERKIN), T., 1877; P., 249.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol-1-α-propionic acids (WALLACH and RENTSCHLER), A., i, 384.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, *tetra*bromo- (MURAT), A., i, 146.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-6-carboxylic acid and its semicarbazone (BAUDISCH and PERKIN), T., 1886.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, anilinoanilide from, and quinazoline derivative (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 157.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-5-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1899.

1-Methyl-Δ¹- and **-Δ²-*cyclo*hexene**, nitrosates, nitrosites, and nitrosochlorides, and dihalogen derivatives (MURAT), A., i, 148.

1-Methyl-Δ⁶-*cyclo*hexen-4-ol-2-carboxylic acid and its lactone (BAUDISCH, HIBBERT, and PERKIN), T., 1881 ; P., 249.

β-Methyl-Δβ-hexen-δ-one (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.

1-Methyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, semicarbazone of (SIMONSEN and STOREY), T., 2112.

α-Methyl-Δγ-hexinen-β-ol (DUPONT), A., i, 546.

α-Methylhexoic acid, δ-cyano-, and its silver salt, preparation of (BEST and THORPE), T., 706.

α-Methylhexonitrile, α-hydroxy- (ULTEE), A., i, 294.

β-Methyl-β-hexylacrylic acid (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1964.

β-Methyl-β-hexylacrylonitrile (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1964.

Methyl*iso*hexylcarbinol and its acetate (BUELENS), A., i, 78.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexylidene-4-acetic acid, resolution of, and brucine salts of the *d*- and *l*-acids (PERKIN, POPE, and WALLACH), T., 1789.
amide of (WALLACH), A., i, 384.

Methyl *iso*hexyl ketone and its methyl ether (BUELENS), A., i, 78.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-4-malonic acid and its ethyl ester and potassium salt, and α-bromo-, and its ethyl ester (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1367 ; P., 207.

Methyl*iso*hexylpinacone (CLARKE), A., i, 125.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-4-tartronic acid and its barium salt (HOPE and PERKIN), T., 1368.

Methylhydantoin, chloro-, and hydroxy- (BEHREND and NIEMEYER), A., i., 258.

α-Methylhydracrylic acid and its phenylhydrazide and phenylurethane (BLAISE and HERMAN), A., i, 633.

***dl*-Methylhydrindamine**, resolution of (KIPPING), T., 411 ; P., 55.

β-Methylhydrindone, oxidation of (SALWAY and KIPPING), T., 166 ; P., 16.
bromo- (SALWAY and KIPPING), T., 170.

1-Methyl-2-hydrindone, 1:3:3-*tri*chloro-5-bromo (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 810.

Methylhydroxyazaurolic acid and its metallic salts (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 883.

***N*-Methylhydroxylamine**, dibenzoyl derivative (BECKMANN and NETSCHER), A., i, 391.

Methylhydroxylaminohydrocoumarin (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 234.

5-Methyl-2-α-hydroxy*iso*propylphenyl methoxymethyl ether (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 571.

β-Methyliminoadipic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl hydrogen ester, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 1536.

***C*-Methyliminodiacetic acid**, dimethyl ester, nitroso-derivative, and its refraction (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 843.

2-Methylindole, condensation of, with formaldehyde (VOISENET), A., i, 607.
iodo- (OSWALD), A., i, 512.
3-iodo-, and its picrate (PAULY and GUNDERMANN), A., i, 71.

3-Methylindole (*scatole*), action of, on the frog's heart (DANILEWSKY), A., ii, 81.
detection and method of formation of, in the organism (BLUMENTHAL, HERSCHMANN, and JACOBY), A., ii, 1059.

1-Methylindole-3-(or 2-)carboxylic acid, 2-(or 3-)amino- (REIF), A., i, 834.

1-Methylindole-2:3-dicarboxylic acid and its derivatives (REIF), A., i, 833.

Methyliodocasein (SKRAUP and KRAUSE), A., i, 748.

Methyl β-iodoethyl ether (KARVONEN), A., i, 202.

6-Methylisatin oxime and phenylhydrazone (BAUER), A., i, 467.

***N*-Methylisatoic anhydride** (HOUBEN and FREUND), A., i, 795.

***d*-α-Methyl-lactic acid**, β-bromo- (KAY), T., 562 ; P., 90.

Methyl lævulose and its derivatives (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1220 ; P., 176.

Methyl α-lævulosediacetone, preparation of (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1223 ; P., 176.

dl-N-**Methyl-leucylglycine** and its anhydride (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 887.

Methyl-lutidonophenylpyrazolone, and its salts and methiodide (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 531.

Methyl-lutidonopyrazolone and salts of (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 531.

Methyl*nor***meconineanilide** and its acetyl derivative (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.

Methyl methylfructoside (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1227.

1-Methylnaphthalene, 2:3-quinone of (FRIES and EMPSON), A., i, 809.

4-chloro-6-bromo-2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 810.

4-chloro-6-bromo-1:2-*di*nitro-2:2:3:3-*tetra*hydroxy- (FRIES and EMPSON), A., i, 809.

2-Methylnaphthalene, *penta*bromo- (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 707.

11-Methyl-ββ-naphthaphenazine, 6-chloro-8-bromo- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 810.

1-Methyl-2-naphthaquinitrole, 4-chloro-6-bromo-3-hydroxy- (FRIES and EMPSON), A., i, 809.

4-Methyl-1-naphthaquinoline, 7-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl, benzoyl, and benzylidene derivatives (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 523.

1-Methyl-2:3-naphthaquinone, 4-chloro-6-bromo- (FRIES and EMPSON), A., i, 809.

Methylnitrolic acid, cyano-, and its ammonium and silver salts (WIELAND), A., i, 216.

p-**Methylnitrosoaminobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (HOUBEN, SCHOTTMÜLLER, and BRASSERT), A., i, 922.

α-**Methylnitrosoaminopropionic acid**, β-amino- (TAFEL and FRANKLAND), A., i, 829.

Methylnitrosolic acid and its metallic salts, and allied compounds (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 882.

5-Methyl*iso***oxazole** and its cadmichloride, mercurichloride and platinic chloride compound (CLAISEN), A., i, 185.

Methyloxazolone, oximino-, pyridine, piperidine, and metallic salts of (HANTZSCH and KEMMERICH), A., i, 336.

γ-**Methylpentan-βδ-diol** and its diacetate (ABELMANN), A., i, 547.

β-**Methyl-***n***-pentane**, α-iodo- (PRSCHEVALSKY), A., i, 449.

β-**Methylpentan-β-ol-δ-one**. See Diacetone alcohol.

α-**Methylpentan-δ-one**, action of organomagnesium compounds on (BODROUX and TALBOURY), A., i, 546.

2-**Methyl***cyclo***pentan-1-one**, preparation of (BEST and THORPE), T., 703; P., 93.

2-cyano-, and its semicarbazone (BEST and THORPE), T., 711; P., 93.

5-**Methyl***cyclo***pentan-1-one-2-carboxylic acid**, 5-cyano-, ethyl ester (BEST and THORPE), T., 702; P., 93.

Methyl*cyclo***pentanetetrone**, attempts to prepare (DIELS and BÖCKING), A., i, 395.

1-**Methyl***cyclo***pentane-2:4:5-trione**, furfurylidene derivative, and 3-oximino-, and its oxime and dimethylaniline derivative, and *di*chloro- (DIELS and BÖCKING), A., i, 395.

Methylpentoses, detection of, in presence of pentoses (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 353.

2-**Methylperimidine**, salts of (SACHS), A., i, 427.

hydroxy- (SACHS), A., i, 429.

9-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and ENGELKE), A., i, 151.

p-**Methylphenacyldialuric acid** and its sodium salt and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

p-**Methylphenacyl***iso***hydantoic acid** (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

p-**Methylphenacyltartronuric acid** and its lead salt (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 424.

4-**Methyl-ψ-phenanthrol-3-one** and its mercuric derivative, hydrochloride, methiodide, methyl picrate, and nitrate, 5-nitro-, and its platinum derivative, and picrate, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, hydrochloride, and picrate (KAUFMANN, RADOŠEVIĆ, HÜSSY, and DAMJE), A., i, 608.

1-**Methylphthalide**, 4-bromo- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 809.

1-**Methylphthalide-1-carboxylic acid**, 4-bromo- (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 810.

Methyl ζ-phthaliminohexyl ketone (GABRIEL), A., i, 891.

10-Methylphthaloperine, 10-hydroxy-, and its hydriodide and picrate (SACHS), A., i, 429.

Methylpiperidinedicarboxylic acid and its hydrochloride and aurichloride and copper salt (SCHMIDT), A., i, 173.

β-Methyl-β-propylacrylic acid (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1963.
β-Methyl-β-propylacrylonitrile (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1963.
α-Methylpropyl α-cyanopropyl ether, α-hydroxy- (ULTEE), A., i, 705.
10-Methyl-9-*iso*propyldihydroacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.
1-Methyl-2-propyl*cyclo*hexan-2-ol, and its acetyl derivative (MURAT), A., i, 147.
Methyl propyl ketone, γ-benzoylamino- (GABRIEL), A., i, 491.
*tetra*bromo-, and lactone derived from (PASTUREAU), A., i, 207.
Methyl*iso*propyl-3-*cyclo*pentanolcarboxylic acids (?) stereoisomeric, and their ethyl esters (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 483.
Methylprotocatechualdehyde-*m*-carbonate (PAULY and ALEXANDER), A., i, 590.
Methyl*iso*pulegene (EBERT), A., i, 246.
Methyl*iso*pulegyl alcohol and chloride (EBERT), A., i, 246.
5-Methyl-3-pyrazolidone, 1-nitroso- (MUCKERMANN), A., i, 839.
2-Methylpyridine. See α-Picoline.
4-Methylpyridine. See γ-Picoline.
Methylpyridinium hydroxide, behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 918.
4-Methyl-2-pyrimidone, 5:6-*di*amino-, and its monoformyl compound (JOHNS), A., i, 192.
1-Methyl-6-pyrimidone-2-thiolacetic acid, 5-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 423.
1-Methylpyrrolidine picrate (LÖFFLER and FREYTAG), A., i, 830.
1-Methylpyrrolidone platinichloride (GANSSER), A., i, 703.
6-Methylquinazolines, 7-amino- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.
2-Methyl-4-quinazolone, 3-amino-, and its formyl, acetyl, and other derivatives, and hydrochloride and picrate (BOGERT and GORTNER), A., i, 679.
2-Methyl-4-quinazolone-5-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester (BOGERT and JOUARD), A., i, 306.
2-Methyl-4-quinazolone-6-carboxylic acid, 7-nitro- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.
3-Methylquinoline, preparation and reactivity of (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 420.
6-Methylquinoline, 3-cyano- (FINGER and BREITWIESER), A., i, 512.
2-Methylquinolineoxalic (*quinaldineoxalic*) **acid**, ethyl ester, synthesis of, and its potassium derivative and its sulphate (WISLICENUS and KLEISINGER), A., i, 419.
4-Methylquinolineoxalic (*lepidineoxalic*) **acid** and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS and KLEISINGER), A., i, 419.
1-Methyl-2-quinolone, 5- and 7-amino-, and their hydrochlorides, and acetyl derivatives (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 512.
8-amino-, and its acetyl and formyl derivatives (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 512.
4-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.
1-Methyl-2-quinolone-4-carboxylic acid, sodium and silver salts (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 959.
Methyl-*d*-ribonic acid, α-hydroxy-, and its calcium salt and phenylhydrazone (LEWIS), A., i, 768.
***N*-Methylsalicylaldoxime** and its hydrochloride (BECKMANN and NETSCHER), A., i, 391.
***d*-α-Methyl*iso*serine** (*β-amino-α-hydroxy-*iso*butyric acid*), conversion of, into *d*-α-methylglyceric acid (KAY), T., 560; P., 90.
α-Methylsparteine and *iso*sparteine reciprocal transformation of (VALEUR), A., i, 119.
*di*iodo-, action of acids on (VALEUR), A., i, 119.
Methyl*iso*sparteinium hydroxide (VALEUR), A., i, 119.
6-Methyl-2-stilbazole, 2'-hydroxy-, and its salts (BRAMSCH), A., i, 415.
3-Methylstilbene-2-carboxylic acid (MÜLLER), A., i, 159.
Methylsuccinic acid, active, conversion of active α-bromopropionic acid into (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., i, 205.
2-Methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, 1-cyano- (PYMAN), T., 1750.
2-Methylthiolbenzoic acid and its methyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 231.
4-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 797.
6-Methylthiol-3-benzyl-2-pyrimidone (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.
Methylthiolcarboxymethylbenzoic acid. See 4-Carboxy-*m*-tolylthiolacetic acid.
2-Methylthiol-1:4-dimethyldihydro-6-pyrimidone (WHEELER and McFARLAND), A., i, 678.

6-Methylthiol-1:4- and -3:4-dimethyl-2-pyrimidone (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 970

6-Methylthiol-3-methylacetophenone (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 176.

2-Methylthiol-4-methylbenzoic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 251.

2-Methylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine, 6-chloro-, and 6-thio- (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 969.

6-Methylthiol-3-methyl-2-pyrimidone (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.

6-Methylthiol-4-methyl-2-pyrimidone, and action of methyl iodide, and benzyl chloride on (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 969.

1-Methylthiolphenyl-4-methylsulphoxide and its dibromide (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.

p-**Methylthiolphenyltrimethylammonium** chloride and iodide (ZINCKE and JÖRG), A., i, 790.

6-Methylthiol-2-pyrimidone (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.

1-Methyltriazole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, methyl ester, and 5-chloro-, and its methyl ester (DIMROTH and HESS), A., i, 269.

1-Methyl-5-triazolone-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (DIMROTH and HESS), A., i, 269.

1-Methyluracil, 5-hydroxy-, and 2-thio-5-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 423.

3-Methyluracil, preparation of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 677.

4-Methyluracil, benzyl derivatives of (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 677.

6-thio- (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 969.

β-**Methylvaleramides**, *d*- and *r*- (MARCKWALD and NOLDA), A., i, 351.

d-*β*-**Methylvaleric acid**, *α*-bromo-, and its chloride (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

α-**Methylvaleronitrile**, *α*-hydroxy- (ULTEE), A., i, 294.

d-*β*-**Methylvalerylglycine**, *α*-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

2-Methylvinylperimidine (SACHS and STEINER), A., i, 970.

1-Methylxanthine, synthesis of (ENGELMANN), A., i, 192.

Micro-balances, and a new method of weighing minute quantities (STEELE and GRANT), A., ii, 876.

Microchemical analysis. See Analysis.

Micro-organisms, biochemistry of (FRANZEN and LÖHMANN), A., ii, 1044.

growth of, in varying percentages of oxygen (MOORE and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 601.

assimilation of nitrogen as ammonia, nitrates, and amides by (BIEREMA), A., ii, 692.

soil, assimilation of nitrogen of the air by (STRAŇÁK), A., ii, 692.

See also Bacteria, Fermentation, and Yeast.

Microscopic analysis. See under Analysis.

Migration constants. See under Electrochemistry.

Milk, theory of curdling of, by rennet (WERNCKEN), A., i, 278.

fresh, coagulation of, by rennet of the papaw tree (*Carica papaya*) (GERBER), A., i, 278.

the condition of the calcium in (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 913.

existence of carbophosphates in, and their precipitation by pasteurisation (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 820.

enzymes of (BORDAS and TOUPLAIN), A., ii, 505.

composition of the membrane of the fat particles of (ABDERHALDEN and VÖLTZ), A., ii, 330.

reducing properties of (TROMMSDORFF), A., ii, 330.

influence of sugars on the secretion of (PIANTONI), A., ii, 164.

influence of addition of salts to fodder on the composition and quantity of (v. WENDT), A., ii, 164.

anti-putrescent effects of copper salts on (SPRINGER and SPRINGER), A., ii, 509.

determination of temperature of pasteurisation of, in connexion with its industrial application, and influence of heat on conservation of physiological properties of (MAZÉ, GUÉRAULT, and DINESCU), A., ii, 697.

sterilisation of, by ultra-violet rays (HENRI and STODEL), A., ii, 335.

objections to the use of potassium dichromate as a preservative of, for analysis (MONVOISIN), A., ii, 192.

preserved with potassium dichromate, action of light on (GASCARD), A., ii, 356.

the Schardinger reaction for (SCHERN), A., ii, 708.

human, separation of caseinogen from (ENGEL), A., ii, 195.

Milk, human and ass's, gastric digestion of (GAUCHER), A., ii, 326.
human and cow's, lecithin and iron content of (GLIKIN), A., ii, 1038.
of a woman sixty-two years old (FRÄNKEL), A., ii, 597.
from tuberculous cows, chemical composition of (MONVOISIN), A., ii, 1040.
cow's, buffalo's, goat's, human, and ass's, distribution of nitrogen in the precipitation by acids and by rennet of (FRIEDHEIM), A., ii, 687.
estimation of lactose in, by Michaelis and Rona's method (OPPENHEIM), A., ii, 836.
estimation of nitrogen in (WIEGNER), A., ii, 517.
estimation of potassium in (DRUSHEL), A., ii, 95.
estimation of added water in altered (KLING and ROY), A., ii, 525.
detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in (ROBIN), A., ii, 273.
detection and estimation of formaldehyde in (SHREWSBURY and KNAPP), A., ii, 192.
detection of formaldehyde, hydrogen peroxide, and persulphates in (ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 91.
detection of salicylic acid in (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 101.
defecation of, for the estimation of the lactose by copper solutions (CARREZ), A., ii, 625.
treated with formaldehyde, estimation of proteins in (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 194.
colorimetric method for the estimation of formaldehyde in (JONES), A., ii, 99.
direct estimation of formaldehyde in (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 194.
volumetric estimation of caseinogen in (HART), A., ii, 1060.
See also Colostrum.
Milk sugar. See Lactose.
Mimetite from the cupriferous strata of Bena (d)e Padru (Ozieri) (SERRA), A., ii, 492.
Mineral acids. See under Acids.
kingdom, colloidal colouring matters in the (DOELTER), A., ii, 409.
hydrogels in the (CORNU), A., ii, 222.
hydrogels of, in the groups of the elements, sulphides, and halides (CORNU), A., ii, 409.
oils. See Naphtha, Oils, mineral, and Petroleum.
waters. See under Water.
Mineralogical and geological exploration of Eguéï, results of (GARDE), A., ii, 676.
Mineralogy of Sardinia (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 248.
colloidal chemistry, and geology, the borderland between (DOELTER and CORNU), A., ii, 303, 408.
Minerals, Egyptian (COUYAT), A., ii, 813.
of the Færoe Islands (HEDDLE), A., ii, 62.
of the pegmatite-veins with lithia-tourmaline in Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 58.
rare, from Renfrewshire (HOUSTON), A., ii, 63.
Sardinian (SERRA), A., ii, 492.
of the fumaroles of Vesuvius (LACROIX), A., ii, 57.
selective reflection and molecular weight of (COBLENTZ), A., ii, 281.
magnetic dichroism of (MESLIN), A., ii, 529.
action of oxidising and reducing gases on the colour of (HERMANN), A., ii, 56.
action of radium and ultra-violet rays on the colours of (DOELTER), A., ii, 363.
stability of the colours of, produced by radium (DOELTER), A., ii, 455.
search for the heavier gases of the helium group in (HOGLEY), A., ii, 884.
radioactive. See under Photochemistry.
containing tantalum, niobium, and titanium, the opening-up of (GILES), A., ii, 352.
Mint-nickel, examination of (VAN HETEREN and VAN DER WAERDEN), A., ii, 350.
Mixtures, binary, and concentrated solutions (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 22.
exhibiting a maximum or minimum pressure, relation between the compositions of the vapour and solutions of (MAKOVETZKI), A., ii, 215.
analysis of, by vapour density apparatus (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 643.
Molecular attraction (MILLS), A., ii, 862.
complexity in the liquid state (HOLMES and SAGEMAN), T., 1928.
condition of salts dissolved in a fused salt (FOOTE and MARTIN), A., ii, 638.
conductivity, change of, with the concentration (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 13.
diameters (SUTHERLAND), A., ii, 222.

Molecular dimensions on the basis of the kinetic theory of gases (REINGANUM), A., ii, 223.
volumes. See Volumes, molecular.
weights. See Weights, molecular.
Molecule, calculation of the number of degrees of freedom of a, among which the partition of energy is governed by the principal temperature (BATEMAN), A., ii, 210.
influence of mass distribution in the, on the magnitude of the molecular forces (E. BOSE and M. BOSE), A., ii, 989.
Molecules, new proof of existence of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 277, 561, 723.
dissolved, optical perceptibility and electrical migration of (COEHN), A., ii, 841.
Mollusca, physiology of (MENDEL and WELLS), A., ii, 419.
Molybdates. See under Molybdenum.
Molybdenite, analysis of (TRAUTMANN), A., ii, 942.
estimation of molybdenum in (COLLETT and ECKHARDT), A., ii, 941.
Molybdenum, preparation of (PRING and FIELDING), T., 1504; P., 215.
dissymmetrical separations in the Zeeman effect in (JACK), A., ii, 280.
Molybdates of nickel and cobalt (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 186.
Phosphovanadiomolybdates (BLUM), A., ii, 54.
Molybdenum hexathiocyanate salts (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 141, 558; (MAAS and SAND), A., i, 637.
complex organic acids of, and their salts (MAZZUCCHELLI), A., i, 877.
Molybdenum, estimation of, in molybdenite (COLLETT and ECKARDT), A., ii, 941.
Monarda didyma oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Monazite, does thorium exist as silicate in (KRESS and METZGER), A., ii, 588.
Monazite sand, estimation of thorium in (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., ii, 352; (BORELLI), A., ii, 522.
α- and β-Monolaurin and phenylcarbamate of β-compound (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 874.
Mordants, tetragenic double salts of antimony fluoride as (ROSENHEIM and GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 243.
Morin pentamethyl ether (SCHORIGIN), A., i, 165.
Morinda citrifolia L., essential oil from the fruit of (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 597.
Morinite, composition of (CARNOT and LACROIX), A., ii, 58.
Morphine (KNORR, HÖRLEIN, and STAUBACH), A., i, 951, 952.
detection of (REICHARD), A., ii, 194.
estimation of, in opium (CARLSON), A., ii, 838.
*apo***Morphine,** varying activity of, preparations, and pharmacological behaviour of, derivatives (euporphine, etc.) (HARNACK and HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 1042.
hydrochloride (SCHMIDT and GAZE), A., i, 50.
composition of (DOTT), A., i, 119.
ψ-**Morphine** (BERTRAND and MEYER), A., i, 601.
Morpholine, *di*hydroxy-, and its aurichloride and hydrochloride (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 16.
Morpholones (FOURNEAU), A., i, 50.
Morpholylsemicarbazone and its additive salts (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 16.
Morphotropic relationships between the derivatives of picric acid (JERUSALEM), T., 1275; P., 201.
Morphotropy of some synthetic compounds (ROSICKÝ), A., i, 458.
Mosandrite and wöhlerite, occurring together, chemical investigation of, and of minerals of the matrix (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 1028.
Mucic acid, action of nitric anhydride on (BROWN and GIBSON), A., i, 207.
oxidation of, in presence of iron (FERRABOSCHI), T., 1248; P., 178.
*di*hydroxy- (FERRABOSCHI), T., 1252; P., 178.
Mucoid in the intestinal mucous membrane of the horse (BYWATERS), A., ii, 415.
Muconic acid, dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1571; P., 214.
Mugwort, oil of. See *Artemisia vulgaris.*
Mulberry culture, application of carbon disulphide in (SIRKER), A., ii, 927.
Mummies, Egyptian, mono-amino-acids in the muscular substance of (ABDERHALDEN and BRAHM), A., i, 750.
Mumuta grass tubers, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
Muscarine, action of, on the heart (MACLEAN), A., ii, 254.
synthetic, behaviour of, in the animal body (FÜHNER and ROSENOW), A., ii, 1042.
Muscle, effect of temperature on the osmotic properties of (DE SOUZA), A., ii, 819.

Muscle, electric charges on (HABER and KLEMENSIEWICZ), A., ii, 785.
heat-coagulation in plain (MEIGS), A., ii, 251.
autolytic formation of lactic acid in (FREW), A., ii, 502.
salts of (URANO), A., ii, 163.
of *Acanthias vulgaris*, extract of (SUWA), A., ii, 685.
amphibian, spontaneous movements of, in saline solutions (MINES), A., ii, 75.
of fish. See Fish.
frog's, influence of strong organic bases on the resting current and excitability of (HÖBER and WALDENBERG), A., ii, 251.
action of guanidine on (CAMIS), A., ii, 819.
action of methyl and ethyl alcohols on (VERZÁR), A., ii, 688.
frog's skeletal, sodium of (FAHR), A., ii, 330.
heart, cholesterol in (ELLIS and GARDNER), A., ii, 252.
ox, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and JONES), A., ii, 748.
of cold-blooded animals, action of sodium cyanide on (DONTAS), A., ii, 75.
of scallop (*Pectens viradians*), hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and JONES), A., ii, 417.
smooth, heat coagulation in (MEIGS), A., ii, 417.
striated, action of digitalin and allied substances on (WALLER), A., ii, 254.
striped, comparative effect of alcohol, ether, and chloroform on, and of muscarine and atropine on (WALLER), A., ii, 75.
Muscular work, isometric, influence of training on the output of carbon dioxide in (HELLSTEN), A., ii, 1029.
Musical arc. See under Electrochemistry.
Mustard oils. See Thiocarbimides.
Myristicinaldehyde, preparation of (SALWAY), T., 1208; P., 175.
nitro-, action of nitric acid on (SALWAY), T., 1160; P., 160.
Myristicinamide (SALWAY), T., 1161.
Myristicinic acid, action of nitric acid on, and nitro- (SALWAY), T., 1165.
Myristicinoyl chloride (SALWAY), T., 1161.
Myristicinylaminoacetal hydrochloride (SALWAY), T., 1212.
Myristicinylideneaminoacetal and reduction products of (SALWAY), T., 1211.
γ-Myristo-α-stearin (GRÜN and v. SKOPNIK), A., i, 875.
Myrmekite, formation of (SCHWANTKE), A., ii, 588.

N.

Naegite (WADA), A., ii, 60.
Naphtha, influence of centrifugal force on the optical and other properties of (RAKUSIN), A., ii, 153.
Bibi-Eybat, optical investigation of (RAKUSIN), A., ii, 586.
Caucasian, occurrence of ββ-dimethylpentane in (CHONIN), A., i, 450.
Grosny, optical and other properties of (RAKUSIN), A., i, 281.
Sakhalin, optical investigation of (RAKUSIN), A., ii, 246.
Naphthacenequinhydrone (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 167.
Naphthacenequinone, 7:10-*di*chloro-1-hydroxy-, 7:10-*di*chloro-1:6-*di*hydroxy-, 7:10-*di*chloro-1:6-diacetoxy-, 7:10-*di*chloro-, 1:5-*di*hydroxy-7:10-*di*chloro-6-amino-1-hydroxy-, 7:8:9:10-*tetra*chloro-1-hydroxy-, and 7:8:9:10-*tetra*chloro-1-6-*di*hydroxy- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 283.
Naphthacene series (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 166.
(1:5)-Naphthadiquinoline and its dihydrochloride and dinitrate (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 523.
α-Naphthafluoran, *tetra*chloro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 286.
1-Naphthaldehyde, 3-chloro-4-hydroxy- (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.
2-Naphthaldehyde, 1-hydroxy-, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.
2:5-*di*hydroxy- (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.
Naphthalene, latent heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 120.
anthracene, and their derivatives, melting-point curves and dielectric constants of binary mixtures of (RUDOLFI), A., ii, 536.
spontaneous crystallisation of chloroacetic acid and its mixtures with (MIERS and ISAAC), A., i, 356.
new method for preparation of β-halogen derivatives of (DARZENS and BERGER), A., i, 297.

Naphthalene, *ana*-(1:5)-derivatives of, application of sulphite reaction to (BUCHERER and UHLMANN), A., i, 787.
combustion of, and the atomic weight of carbon (SCOTT), P., 310.
sulphonation of (EUWES), A., i, 707.
picrate and the estimation of naphthalene (JORISSEN and RUTTEN), A., ii, 523.

Naphthalene, amino-. See Naphthylamines.
*di*amino-. See Naphthylenediamine.
1-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 21.
2:7-*di*hydroxy-, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes and ammonia (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 961.
nitro-, detection of, in mineral oils (SCHULZ), A., ii, 943.

Naphthaleneazo-*p*-cresols, *α*-, and *β*-, and their acetates, and *O*-acetylhydrazo-derivatives (AUWERS, HIRT, and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 439.

1:8-Naphthalenediamine oxalates (SACHS), A., i, 428.

Naphthalene series, ring formations in the peri-position of the (SACHS), A., i, 426; (SACHS and STEINER), A., i, 970.

Naphthalenesulphinic acids, *α*-, and *β*-, ferric salts, reactions of (THOMAS), T., 344.

Naphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, 1:5-*di*hydroxy- (BUCHERER and UHLMANN), A., i, 788.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*dl*-alaninamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*dl*-aminobutyramide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonylanthranilic acid** and its ethyl ester, and chloride (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*l*-asparagine** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonylclupeine** (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 344.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonylclupeone** (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 344.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*dl*-leucinamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*dl*-phenylalaninamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

***β*-Naphthalenesulphonyl-*dl*-valinamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

Naphthaloperinone and *di*bromo-, *di*nitro-, and *di*amino- (SACHS), A., i, 430.

Naphthan-*β*-diols, *cis* and *trans*, and their diacetates and diphenylurethanes, and *cis* + *trans*-compound (LEROUX), A., i, 569.

1:2-*α*-Naphthapyrone (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.

***αβ*-Naphthapyrone**, 3-cyano-4-hydroxy-(*3-cyano*-(1:2)-*naphthatetronic acid*), and its ethyl ether, and potassium, and silver salts (ANSCHÜTZ and RUNKEL), A., i, 732.
4-hydroxy- ((1:2)-*naphthatetronic acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ and RUNKEL), A., 731.

***ββ*-Naphthapyrone**, 3-cyano-4-hydroxy-, (*3-cyano*-(2:3)-*naphthatetronic acid*) and its copper, and sodium salts and acetate (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.
4-hydroxy- ((2:3)-*naphthatetronic acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.

***αβ*-Naphthapyrone-3-carboxylamide**, 4-hydroxy- (ANSCHÜTZ and RUNKEL), A., i, 732.

***ββ*-Naphthapyrone-3-carboxylamide**, 4-hydroxy- (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.

***αβ*-Naphthapyrone-3-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (*3-carbethoxy*-(1:2)-*naphthatetronic acid*), and its ethyl ether, and metallic salts (ANSCHÜTZ and RUNKEL), A., i, 731.

***ββ*-Napthapyrone-3-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (*3-carbethoxy*-(2:3)-*naphthatetronic acid*), and its methyl ether, metallic salts, acetate, and phenylhydrazide from (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.

α–N–6
| -**Naphthaquinacridine** and its
β–CH–5 aurichloride (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1631; P., 220.

β–N–6
| -**Naphthaquinacridine** and its
α–CH–5 salicylate (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1632; P., 220.

***β*-Naphthaquinonehydrazones**. See 2-Benzeneazo-*α*-naphthols.

***β*-Naphthaquinone-*p*-tolylhydrazone**. See 2-*p*-Tolueneazo-*α*-naphthol.

1:8-Naphthasultam, 2:4-*di*nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 711.

1:8-Naphthasultamsulphonic acid, and nitro-, sodium salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 711.

1:3:7:9-Naphthatetrazine, 4:6-*di*hydroxy- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

1:2-Naphthatetronic acid. See *αβ*-Naphthapyrone, 4-hydroxy-.

(2:3)-Naphthatetronic acid. See *ββ* Naphthapyrone, 4-hydroxy-.

Naphthathianthren. See Dinaphthylene *di*sulphide.

Naphthene, oxidation of, by air in presence of alkali (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 896.

Naphthoic acids, optically active reduced (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1011; P., 152.

α-Naphthol, 2:4-*di*nitro-, reactions of, and its ethers (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 21.
salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 149.

β-Naphthol and picric acid, combination of (PELET-JOLIVET and HENNY), A., i, 468.

2-Naphthol, 8-acetylamino-, and 1-nitroso-8-acetylamino- (KEHRMANN and ENGELKE), A., i, 150.
8-amino-, derivatives of (KEHRMANN and ENGELKE), A., i, 150.
α-nitro-, salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 149.

Naphthols, amino-, preparation of *O*-acetyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 339.

α-Naphtholarsinic acid. See Naphthylarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy-, under Arsenic.

***p*-β-Naphtholazobenzoic acid,** isopropyl ether (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 921.

α-Naphthol-7-sulphonic acid, 2-nitro-4-amino-, diazo-derivative of, 2-nitro-, and its copper salt, and 2-amino-, and its sodium salt and oxazine dye derivative (FINGER, BRETSCH, and ZEH), A., i, 471.

α-Naphthol-8-sulphonic acid, 5-amino- (BUCHERER and UHLMANN), A., i, 788.

Naphthol yellow-S (FINGER, BRETSCH, and ZEH), A., i, 470.

2-Naphthoxyl chloride, 3-acetoxy-, and amide and anilide (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.

2-β-Naphthoylbenzoic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro-1′-hydroxy- and -4′-bromo-1′-hydroxy-, and 3:4:5:6-*tetra*chloro-1′-hydroxy-, and -4′-bromo-1′-hydroxy-, and their sodium salts (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 282.

2-Naphthoylcyanoacetate, 3-acetoxy-, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ and GRAFF), A., i, 665.

Naphthylallyl-carbamide and **-thiocarbimide,** 8-amino- (SACHS), A., i, 432.

α-Naphthylamine hydrogen tartrate, rotatory power of (MINGUIN and WOHLGEMUTH) A., i, 11.

α-Naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid, 5-acetylamino- (BUCHERER and UHLMANN), A., i, 787.

1-Naphthylaminoanthraquinone, *o*-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative (LAUBÉ and KÖNIG), A., i, 55.

α- and β-Naphthylaminomethyleneacetoacetic acids, ethyl esters of (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

α- and β-Naphthylaminomethyleneacetoacetyl-α- and -β-naphthylamide and dibromide of α-compound (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

α- and β-Naphthylaminomethyleneacetylacetone (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

β-Naphthylaminomethylenebenzyl cyanide (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

β-Naphthylamino-*d*-methylenecamphor (POPE and READ), T., 178; P., 19.

α- and β-Naphthylaminomethylenecyanoacetic acids, ethyl esters (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

α-Naphthylaminomethylenedeoxybenzoin (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

4-β-Naphthylaminomethylene-1:3-diphenyl-5-pyrazole (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

α- and β-Naphthylaminomethylenemalonic acid, α- and β-naphthylamides of the ethyl esters of, bromo-derivative of the α-compound, and anilide (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

4-α- and β-Naphthylaminomethylene-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

α- and β-Naphthylanthramine (PADOVA), A., i, 655.

Naphthylarsinic acid. See under Arsenic.

α-Naphthylcarbamic acid, esters of, with fatty alcohols (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 690.

***s*-1-Naphthylcarbamido-1:3:4-triazole** (BÜLOW), A., i, 681.

α-Naphthylcinchotoxol (COMANDUCCI and MELONE), A., i, 409.

α-Naphthyldihydrocarvone and its oxime (SZELINSKI), A., i, 246.

α-Naphthyldimethylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 22.

Naphthyldinaphthylenemethyl chloride (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 563.

***o*-Naphthylenebis-1-aminoanthraquinone** (LAUBÉ and KÖNIG), A., i, 55.

1:3-Naphthylenediamine, formation of, from β-imino-α-cyano-γ-phenylpropane (BEST and THORPE), T., 8.

1:5-Naphthylenediamine, quinoline derivatives of (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 523.

1:8-Naphthylenediamine, production of iminazoles from (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 263.
1:3-Naphthylenediamine-2-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester and its hydrochloride (BEST and THORPE), T., 11.
1:5-Naphthylenediaminedicrotonic acid, ethyl ester (FINGER and SPITZ), A., i, 523.
Naphthylene-1:8-dibenzylideneimine, 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts, and triacetyl, and tribenzoyl derivatives (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 962.
Naphthylene-1:8-difurfurylideneimine, 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts, triacetyl and tribenzoyl derivatives (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 963.
2-Naphthylhydrazine-6-sulphonic acid and its sodium salt (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 522.
Naphthylhydrazines, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and SCHMIDT), A., i, 521.
α-Naphthylidene-*m*-toluidine, 2-hydroxy- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1954.
α-Naphthylmethyl bromide (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 562.
β-Naphthylphthalamic acid, benzylamine salt (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.
β-Naphthyl propyl ketone, crystallography of (ROSATI), A., i, 241.
β-Naphthyltartramic acid and its aniline salt and β-naphthylamide (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 910.
Narceine and oximino-, and its methiodide dimethyl ester (FREUND and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 410.
Narcindone (FREUND and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 411.
Narcindonine and its salts and derivatives (FREUND and OPPENHEIM), A., i, 410.
Narcosis and deficiency of oxygen (MANSFELD), A., ii, 750.
Narcotine, new reactions and detection of (LABAT), A., ii, 710.
Natural waters. See under Water.
Neodymium, absorption spectra of solutions of (STAHL), A., ii, 775.
bromate (JAMES and LANGELIER), A., ii, 735.
chloride, absorption spectra of, in various solvents (JONES and ANDERSON), A., ii, 197.
Neon, curious property of (COLLIE), A., ii, 663.
radiation of spectral lines of, in a magnetic field (PUEVIS), A., ii, 281.
isotherms of (ONNES), A., ii, 791.
Nephrite from South Island, New Zealand (FINLAYSON), A., ii, 901.
Nephritis, experimental (GREEN), A., ii, 253.
Neptunite from San Benito Co., California, analysis of (BRADLEY), A., ii, 815.
Nernst's theorem, application of, to certain heterogeneous equilibria (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 390.
Nerve, influence of chemical agents on the affinity of, for dyes (FISCHEL), A., ii, 330.
Nerves, influence of age on the quantity and chemical distribution of phosphorus in (DHÉRÉ and MAURICE), A., ii, 499.
of cold-blooded animals, action of sodium cyanide on (DONTAS), A., ii, 75.
Nervous system, autonomic, action of picrotoxin on the (GRÜNWALD), A., ii, 599.
Neurine a constituent of the suprarenal gland (LOHMANN), A., ii, 504.
Neutralisation, influence of temperature on the change of volume on, for various salts at different concentrations (FREUND), A., ii, 550.
Nevralteine (*sodium* p-*phenetidinomethanesulphonate*), pyramidone, and antipyrine (MONFERRINO), A., ii, 838.
Nickel, thermal effect of the magnetic transformation of (SHUKOFF), A., ii, 209.
electrochemical behaviour of (SCHWEITZER), A., ii, 784.
electromotive force of, and effect of occluded hydrogen (SCHOCH), A., ii, 370.
red region of the arc spectrum of (STÜTING), A., ii, 359.
anode, behaviour of, and the phenomena of passivity (SCHOCH), A., ii, 370.
metallic, absorption of hydrogen by (SIEVERTS and HAGENACKER), A., ii, 242.
and its oxide, action of carbon monoxide on (CHARPY), A., ii, 405.
action on, of antimony trichloride (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 149.
hygienic studies on (LEHMANN), A., ii, 333.
Nickel alloys with iron, specific heat of (DUMAS), A., ii, 542.
Nickel antimonide (VIGOUROUX), A., ii, 149.
thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
chromate (BRIGGS), A., ii, 893.
ceric fluoride (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 810.

Nickel and cobalt molybdates (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 186.
nitrate, anhydrous, preparation of (GUNTZ and MARTIN), A., ii, 1019.
*per*oxide, true (PELLINI and MENEGHINI), A., ii, 50.
sulphide, precipitation of, from aqueous solutions (THIEL and OHL), A., ii, 318.
Nickel, complex oxalates of (DEAKIN, SCOTT, and STEELE), A., i, 877.
carbonyl, toxicology of (ARMIT), A., ii, 168.
Nickel, estimation of, in presence of cobalt (SANCHEZ), A., ii, 621.
estimation of, in nickel-steels (PRETTNER), A., ii, 441.
estimation of, electrolytically (SCHUMANN), A., ii, 97.
electrolytic estimation of, in ores, steel, etc. (TATLOCK), A., ii, 766.
estimation of, volumetrically, with potassium cyanide (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 97.
indirect volumetric estimation of (BACOVESCU and VLAHUTA), A., ii, 767.
and cobalt, estimation of, according to Rosenheim-Huldschinsky (PRITZE), A., ii, 705.
and cobalt, Sanchez's process for the separation of (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 941.
separation of, from iron (HASSREIDTER), A., ii, 766.
Nickel-iron, possible existence of a, in meteorites (FLETCHER), A., ii, 65.
Nickel steels, estimation of nickel in (PRETTNER), A., ii, 441.
Nicotine, free, in tobacco smoke (TÓTH), A., ii, 839.
the binary system : water and (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 412.
silicotungstate (BERTRAND and JAVILLIER), A., ii, 450.
estimation of (BERTRAND and JAVILLIER), A., ii, 450.
i-Nicotine, formation of, from methyl-3-3-pyridylbutylamine (LÖFFLER and KOBER), A., i, 827.
Night-soil, preservation of (ASŌ and NISHIMURA), A., ii, 929.
Niobium. See Columbium.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.
Nitration by means of nitrogen pentoxide (GIBSON), A., i, 11.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrides. See under the various Metals and Metalloids.
Nitrification of soils in situ (POUGET and GUIRAUD), A., ii, 428.
Nitrile oxides (WIELAND), A., i, 216, 217 ; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 923.
relations of, to the reactions of Hoffmann and Curtius (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 923.
Nitriles, preparation of *o*-nitro-derivatives of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 717.
and carbylamines, comparisons between (LEMOULT), A., ii, 644.
aliphatic, transformation of, into alicyclic imino-compounds (THORPE), P., 17.
bimolecular (HÜBNER), A., i, 141.
See also α-Hydroxynitriles.
Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.
Nitritoplato-acids (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 783.
Nitroamines, aromatic, and allied substances, the transformation of, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., i, 374.
Nitro-derivatives, thermochemical investigations on (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 863.
aliphatic (STEINKOPF), A., i, 874.
aromatic, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRÜNAU LANDSHOFF & MEYER AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT), A., i, 295.
reactions of (CAMBI), A., i, 373.
Nitro- and **nitroso-derivatives**, aromatic, oxidation of, by ammonium persulphate (SEYEWETZ and POIZAT), A., i, 376.
Nitrodiazo-compounds, reduction of, to azoxy-derivatives (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 746.
Nitrogen, atomic weight of (GUYE and PINTZA), A., ii, 39 ; (RICHARDS, KÖTHNER, and TIEDE), A., ii, 231.
atom, a new kind of asymmetry in the (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 20.
affinities of the (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 657.
asymmetric (WEDEKIND), A., i, 184 ; (WEDEKIND and MEYER), A., i, 186.
and active asymmetric carbon, stereoisomism of compounds containing (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 514.
carbon linking and doubly linked carbon atoms (EMDE), A., i, 708, 709 ; (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 708.
liquid, product of arc and spark electric discharge in (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 232.

Nitrogen, specific heat of, at high temperatures (PIER), A., ii, 789.
changes in the circulation of, produced by colloidal silver prepared by the electrical method (FILIPPI and RODOLICO), A., ii, 80.
new compounds of, with hydrogen and metals (DAFERT and MIKLAUX), A., ii, 882.
action of, on commercial barium carbide (KÜHLING and BERKOLD), A., i, 140.
elimination of, after administration of glycine, asparagine, and glycylglycine anhydride (LEVENE and KOHN), A., ii, 166.
of lecithin and other phosphatides (MACLEAN), A., i, 128.
in soil. See under Manurial experiments and Soil.
Nitrogen chloride (CHAPMAN and VODDEN), T., 138; P., 15.
*mono*xide (*nitrous oxide*), magnetic rotatory power of (DUFOUR), A., ii, 107.
formation and consumption of, by bacteria (BEYERINCK and MINKMAN), A., ii, 1043.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), formation of, in the carbon monoxide flame (HABER and COATES), A., ii, 997.
dissociation of (BODENSTEIN and KATAYAMA), A., ii, 468.
*tri*oxide, compound of, with sulphur trioxide (PICTET and KARL), A., ii, 38.
*per*oxide or *tetr*oxide, behaviour of the compounds CRPh:NOH towards (PONZIO), A., i, 308.
vapour, effect of light on the conductivity of (TENANI), A., ii, 783.
Nitrogen *pent*oxide (*nitric anhydride*), as a nitrating agent and its preparation (GIBSON), A., i, 11.
action of, on mucic acid (BROWN and GIBSON), A., i, 207.
Nitric acid, action of, on saturated hydrocarbons (NAMETKIN), A., i, 93.
estimation of, by nitron (FRANZEN and LÖHMANN), A., ii, 517; (PAAL and GANGHOFER), A., ii, 59.
and nitrates, detection and estimation of (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 176.
gravimetric estimation of (HES), A., ii, 265; (BUSCH), A., ii, 615.
reactions of, with copper (STANSBIE), A., ii, 403.
Nitrogen:—
Nitrate and ammonia nitrogen, effect of different bases on, under action of soil bacteria (LEMMERMANN, FISCHER, and HUSEK), A., ii, 602.
fermentation. See Fermentation.
Nitrates, occurrence of, in potash deposits (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 571; (BILTZ), A., ii, 900.
absorption spectra of, in relation to the ionic theory (BALY, BURKE, and MARSDEN), T., 1096; P., 144.
loss of, during desiccation of plants (COUPEROT), A., ii, 257.
decomposition of, by bacteria (SEWERIN), A., ii, 255.
reduction of, during alcoholic fermentation (PARIS and MARSIGLIA), A., ii, 82.
detection of, in presence of bromides (VILLEDIEU), A., ii, 699.
detection of, in presence of oxidising substances (chlorates, bromates) and iodides and bromides (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 1051.
estimation of small quantities of (FARCY), A., ii, 758.
estimation of, by Grandval and Lajoux's method (LOMBARD and LAFORE), A., ii, 436; (FARCY), A., ii, 615.
estimation of, by Schloesing's process, cuvette arrangement for (SABATINI), A., ii, 935.
estimation of nitrogen in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 1051.
and nitrites, estimation of nitrogen in mixtures of (ZELLER), A, ii, 264.
in water, estimation of, by phenolsulphonic acid method (CHAMOT and PRATT), A., i, 641.
Nitrous acid, thermochemistry of (SVENTOSLAVSKY, TSCHEGOLOFF, SKRJISCHEVSKY, OSMULSKY, and GERICH), A., ii, 794.
and perchloric acid, nitrosyl perchlorate, the anhydride of (HORMANN and ZEDTWITZ), A, ii, 568.
kinetics of the formation and saponification of the esters of (FISCHER), A., ii, 32.
abrastol as a test for (COVELLI), A., ii, 452.
Nitrites, action of carbon dioxide on (MARLE), P., 74.
direct absorption of, by plants (PERCIABOSCO and ROSSO), A., ii, 603.
estimation of (SANIN), A., ii, 935.
estimation of nitrogen in (SCHENKE), A., ii, 1051.

Nitrogen :—
Nitrites and nitrates, estimation of nitrogen in mixtures of (ZELLER), A., ii, 264.
Nitrogen analysis, quantitative, for small amounts (MITSCHERLICH, HERZ, and MERRES), A., ii, 614.
estimation of (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 935.
estimation of ammoniacal (TAURKE), A., ii, 91.
estimation of, by the Kjeldahl process (WEIGNER), A., ii, 517 ; (WESTON and ELLIS), A., ii, 828.
estimation, modifications of Kjeldahl's (SEBELIEN, BRYNILDSEN, and HAAVARDSHOLM), A., ii, 757.
estimations, by methods of Kjeldahl and others, bulb trap for (DUDY), A., ii, 1050.
estimation of total, by the Kober method (GILL and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 1051.
estimation of total, by Mitscherlich's method (MERRES), A., ii, 436 ; (SCHENKE), A., ii, 699.
Mitscherlich's method for estimating very small quantities of (HISSINK), A., ii, 435.
estimation of, in nitrates and nitrites (SCHENKE), A., ii, 1051.
estimation of, in mixtures of nitrates and nitrites (ZELLER), A., ii, 264.
in saltpetre, estimation of (KLEIBER), A., ii, 517.
estimation of, in organic substances (BENNETT), A., ii, 436.
separation of, from argon (CARRACIDO), A., ii, 728.
Nitrogen compounds, thermochemical investigations of (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 547.
Nitrogenous metabolism. See under Metabolism.
"Nitrolime," estimation of (ELLIS), A., ii, 1059.
Nitrolpiperide (WALLACH and RITTER), A., i, 812.
Nitrometer (*volumeter*) with barometric correction (HERMAN), A., ii, 181.
new mercury (GARCIA), A., ii, 92.
Nitron. See 1:4-Diphenyl-3:5-*endo*-anilo-4:5-dihydro-1:2:4-triazole.
Nitron process, Busch's (POOTH), A., ii, 615.
Nitrosoacetylamino-derivatives of the benzene and diphenyl series (CAIN), T., 714 ; P., 123.
Nitroso-compounds, thermochemistry of (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 864.
aromatic, and azomethinecarboxylic acids (HOUBEN, BRASSERT, and ETTINGER), A., i, 645.
Nitroso-derivatives of the esters of aliphatic carboxylic acids (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 453.
Nitroso- and nitro-derivatives, aromatic, oxidation of, by ammonium persulphate (SEYEWETZ and POIZAT), A., i, 376.
Nitrosyl *per*chlorate ; the anhydride of nitrous and perchloric acids (HOFMANN and ZEDTWITZ), A., ii, 568.
chloride, action of mercaptans on (TASKER and JONES), T., 1910 ; P., 247.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Noctiluca milaris, hydrolysis of (EMMERLING), A., ii, 693.
Nonanoic acid, ζ-hydroxy- (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 551.
Non-electrolytes, influence of, on salivary secretion (JAPPELLI), A., ii, 160.
γ-Nonolactone (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 551.
Nontronite, formation of, by the action of solutions of iron sulphate on wollastonite (BERGEAT), A., ii, 411.
Nopinone, synthesis of active α-pinene from (WALLACH), A., i, 727.
Norbixin and its ethyl, diethyl, and methyl ethyl ethers (VAN HASSELT), A., i, 598.
Norcodeinic acid, nitro-, and amino- (ACH, KNORR, LINGENBRINK, and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 951.
Noreksantalone and its oxime and semicarbazone (SEMMLER), A., i, 239.
***cis*Norpinic acid**, ethyl ester and anhydride, and bromination of, and 1:3-*di*bromo- (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1176.
***trans*Norpinic acid** (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1176.
Nuanua leaves, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
Nucleic acid, the pentose in (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 858.
metabolic changes of, in the organism of the dog (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 906.
molecule, question of attachment of purine bases in the (FISCHER), A., i, 434.
from yeast (LEVENE), A., i, 541 ; (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 620, 686.
reducing component of (BOOS), A., i, 343.
Nucleic acids (JACOBS and LEVENE), A., i, 447.
the pentose in (LEVENE and JACOBS) A., i, 541.

Nuclein metabolism. See under Metabolism.
synthesis in the animal body (McCollum), A., ii, 1033.
Nucleo-protein, behaviour of, in the alimentary canal (London), A., ii, 1031.
from the gastric mucosa (Olpp), A., i, 447.
phosphorus in plants, changes undergone by (Zaleski), A., ii, 604.
of the liver, the combination of iron and the (Salkowski), A., i, 274.
of the pig's liver (Scaffidi), A., i, 196.
of pus (Strada), A., i, 274.
Nutmeg, chemical examination and physiological action of (Power and Salway), A., ii, 169.
Nutmeg flowers, oil from (Schimmel & Co.), A., i, 113.
Nutrition, rôle of inorganic phosphorus in (Hart, McCollum, and Fuller), A., ii, 161, 1033.

O.

Oats, lime factor for (Sirker), A., ii, 926.
Obituary notices:—
Bennett Hooper Brough, T., 2202.
Richard John Friswell, T., 2204.
William Ashwell Shenstone, T., 2206.
Edward Sonstadt, T., 2209.
Sir Thomas Stevenson, T., 2213.
Ocimene ozonide (Euklaar), A., i, 111.
Octa-acetyl-. See under the parent Substance.
enol-n-**Octaldehyde** acetates, oxime, and semicarbazone (Semmler), A., i, 364.
Octan-γε-dione and its copper derivative (Dupont), A., i, 546.
*iso***Octane**. See β-Methylheptane.
Octanoic acid, ε-hydroxy-, and its lactone (Blaise and Kœhler), A., i, 551.
γ-*n*-Octolactone (Blaise and Kœhler), A., i, 551.
***n*-Octyl** α-naphthylcarbamate (Neuberg and Kansky), A., i, 690.
Oidium lactis, action of, on choline hydrochloride (Ruckert), A., ii, 82.
Oil-bath, a useful (Bosart), A., ii, 563.
Oil of samphire. See Samphire.
Oils and fats, theory of hydrolysis of (Kellner), A., i, 357, 548, 759.
edible, analysis of (Louïse), A., ii, 722.
essential and ethereal. See Oils, vegetable.
Oils, fish, characterisation of, by the bromine addition products (Bull and Johannesen), A., ii, 274.
mineral, from the salts of fatty acids and the metals of the alkaline earths (Künkler and Schwedhelm), A., i, 281.
paraffin content of, as criterion for judging their relative geological age (Rakusin), A., ii, 490; (Ubbelohde), A., ii, 899.
optical activity of (Rakusin), A., ii, 586; (Henle), A., ii, 675; (Ubbelohde), A., ii, 899.
detection of nitronaphthalene in (Schulz), A., ii, 943.
vegetable, constituents of (Semmler), A., i, 38, 110, 170, 171, 239, 312, 364, 594, 942; (Schimmel & Co.), A., i, 112, 313, 816; (Haensel), A., i, 312, 815; (Wallach), A., i, 383; (Semmler and Ascher), A., i, 597; (Roure-Bertrand Fils), A., i, 944.
absorption of, in the ultra-violet (Pflüger), A., ii, 630.
and terpenes (Wallach, Rosenbach, and Müller), A., i, 399; (Wallach), A., i, 726, 811.
Philippine (Bacon), A., i, 658.
Messina (Berté and Romeo), A., ii, 352.
separation of allyl and propenyl compounds in (Balbino), A., i, 401.
reactions and properties of (Duparc and Monnier), A., ii, 188.
estimation of (Klassert), A., ii, 271.
Olefines, production of, from esters (Colson), A., i, 1.
aromatic, with propenyl chains, saturated α-hydroxy-β-alkyloxy-derivatives of (Mameli), A., i, 714.
See also Hydrocarbons.
Olefinic compounds, formation of cyclohexanone derivatives from (Ruhemann), T., 109; P., 10.
Oleic acid (Fahrion), A., i, 357.
action of ozone on (Harries and Frank), A., i, 131.
colour reaction of (Manea), A., ii, 130.
Oleo-resin. See African Copaiba balsam.
o-**Oleoyloxybenzoic** (*oleylsalicylic*) acid, ethyl ester (Sulzberger), A., i, 304.
Oleylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Oleoyloxybenzoic acid.
Oligoclase, fused mixtures of, with enstatite and augite (Schmidt), A., ii, 590.

Olive, existence of a glucoside in the (VANZETTI), A., ii, 1047.
Olive leaves, "oleuropein" from (POWER and TUTIN), A., ii, 427.
Oncosine from Variney (Valle d'Aosta) (PIOLTI), A., ii, 813.
Opianic acid, condensation of, with cyclohexanone and diethyl ketone (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 803.
true anilide, and hydrazone of (MEYER and TURNAU), A., i, 710.
new reactions of, and their applications to the detection of hydrastine and narcotine (LABAT), A., ii, 710.
Opium, estimation of morphine in (CARLSON), A., ii, 838.
Optical activity, and properties, and **Optically active compounds.** See under Photochemistry.
Orange oil, analysis of (BERTÉ and ROMEO), A., ii, 352.
Orange oils (HAENSEL), A., i, 313.
Oranges, ripening of (SCURTI and DE PLATO), A., ii, 174.
Orcinol methyl ether and an oxidation product of its amino-derivative (HENRICH and ROTERS), A., i, 57.
*di*benzoate (LIPP and SCHELLER), A., i, 485.
Organic compounds, thermochemical investigations of (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 23, 213, 547.
reactivity of the halogens in (SENTER), T., 1827; P., 236.
oxidation of, by compounds of nitric acid with aldehydes and ketones (SHUKOFF), A., i, 238.
analysis of (SUTŌ), A., ii, 270.
estimation of halogens in (BACON), A., ii, 179.
Organic matter, the Gasparini electrolytic process for the removal of, in detection of poisons (MIORANDI), A., ii, 342.
Organism, arsenic in the (BLOEMENDAL), A., ii, 76.
degradation of amino-acids in the (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 750.
effect of chloroform and cocaine or strychnine on the animal (DOGIEL), A., ii, 420.
elimination of radium bromide in the (JABOIN and BEAUDOIN), A., ii, 165.
formation of amino-acids in the animal (ABDERHALDEN and FUNK), A., ii, 684.
importance of chlorine in the life processes of the (GRÜNWALD), A., ii, 162.
Organism, ingestion and excretion of radium emanations by the human (KOHLRAUSCH and PLATE), A., ii, 913.
ionic equilibrium in the animal (SPIRO and HENDERSON), A., ii, 157, 165.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal (FRASER and GARDNER), A., ii, 595.
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.
relationships of cycloses to the (STARKENSTEIN), A., ii, 77.
scission of the benzene ring in (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 914.
value of protein-cleavage products in the human (ABDERHALDEN, FRANK, and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 1033.
detection and method of formation of aromatic substances in (BLUMENTHAL, HERSCHMANN, and JACOBY), A., ii, 1059.
Ornithine, salts of inactive (WEISS), A., i, 542.
sulphate (KOSSEL and WEISS), A., i, 542.
δ-*m*-nitrobenzoyl- (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 793.
Orpiment, analysis of (CAFFIN), A., ii, 1052.
"Orris" root oil. See Iris root oil.
p-**Orsellic acid**, ethyl ester, synthesis of (LIPP and SCHELLER), A., i, 485.
Orthopervanadates. See under Vanadium.
Osmosis and **Osmostic pressure.** See under Diffusion.
Osone from acetylmethylcarbinol (*dimethylketol*) (DIELS and STEPHAN), A., i, 473.
Osotetrazine, derivatives of (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 270.
Osotetrazines and osotriazoles, derivatives of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 337.
Osotriazole, derivatives of (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 270.
Osotriazoles and osotetrazines, derivatives of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 337.
N-amino- (STOLLÉ), A., ii, 123.
Osteomalacia, mineral constituents of bone in (CAPPEZZUOLI), A., ii, 422.
Ostwald's dilution law, sulphonic acids and (WEGSCHEIDER and LUX), A., ii, 649.
Osyris temufolia (?), oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
"Ouate de Tourbe." See Peat Wool.
Oxaldihydrazide-oxime and its hydrazine salt (WIELAND), A., i, 885.
Oxalic acid, formation of, from gelatinous substances (SADIKOFF), A., i, 750.

Oxalic acid, action of, on ferric hydroxide (CAMERON and ROBINSON), A., i, 205.
salts, rôle of, in the germination of beet seed (DOBY), A., ii, 256.
complex, of nickel and cobalt (DEAKIN, SCOTT, and STEELE), A., i, 877.
reactions of (DAS), A., ii, 707.
bismuth salt (VANINO and ZUMBUSCH), A., ii, 56.
manganous salt, solubility of (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., i, 360.
1:8-naphthalenediamine salts (SACHS), A., i, 428.
ethyl ester, action of Grignard's reagent on (INGLIS and MASON), P., 195.
dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1579; P., 214.
perimidine ethyl ester (SACHS), A., i, 428.
Oxalic acid, imino-chlorides of (BAUER), A., i, 466.
thio-, potassium salt (JONES and TASKER), P., 160.
*di*thio-, phenyl, ethyl, methyl, propyl, and isoamyl esters and metallic salts (JONES and TASKER), T., 1905; P., 159, 247.
Oxalo-*o*-anisididedisulphonic acid and its ammonium salt (BAUER), A., i, 467.
Oxalo-*p*-anisididedi-*o*-sulphonic acid (BAUER), A., i, 466.
Oxalyl chloride, action of mercaptans on (JONES and TASKER), T., 1904; P., 247.
action of, on carbonyl compounds (STAUDINGER), A., i, 905.
action of, on dimethylaniline (STAUDINGER and STOCKMANN), A., i., 796.
Oxalyldiacetophenone and other oxalyl compounds, attempts to convert into hexaketones (WIDMAN and VIRGIN), A., i, 656.
di- and *tetra*-bromo- (WIDMAN and VIRGIN), A., i, 657.
α-Oxalylglutaric acid, ethyl ester (GAULT), A., i, 362.
2-Oxalylindene, 3-hydroxy- (*hydrindoneoxalic acid*), and its methyl ester (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 929.
Oxanilhydroxamamide and its compound with phenylcarbimide (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 64.
Oxanilic acid, quinoline, pyridine, β-naphthylamine, and potassium hydrogen salts (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 909.
Oxanilic acid, *o*-cyano-, and its methyl ester (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 924.
Oxanilide, *o*-cyano- (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 924.
*oo'-di*cyano- (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 924.
Oxanisidideoxime-thiamide (WIELAND, SEMPER, and GMELIN), A., i, 610.
10-Oxanthryl-9-anthraquinonemethane, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (PADOVA), A., i, 168.
Oxazole derivatives, new synthesis of (ROBINSON), T., 2167; P., 295.
*iso***Oxazole-5-propionic acid**, and 3-chloro-, and 3-bromo-, and their methyl esters (THIELE and SANDERS), A., i, 876.
*iso***Oxazoles**, new synthesis of (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 524.
*iso***Oxazolone**, amino- oximino- (WIELAND and HESS), A., i, 370.
Oxazolones, oximino-, polychromatic salts of (HANTZSCH and KEMMERICH), A., i, 336.
Ox-bile, chemical composition of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 819.
Oxidation, biological (ENGLER and HERZOG), A., ii, 495.
by fungi (HERZOG and MEIER), A., ii, 423.
by oxidising ferments (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 862.
contact, general conditions of, accompanied by auto-heating of the contact layer (ORLOFF), A., ii, 127.
of organic substances, catalytic action of coal, brown coal, or peat in the aërial (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., i, 199.
processes, influence of iodothyrin, spermine, and adrenaline on (JUSCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 169.
Oxidations of biological importance (v. EULER and BOLIN), A., i, 863.
Oxides, oxygen acids, and their salts, structural classification of (ABEGG), A., ii, 994.
Oxidising substances, application of urine to the detection of (FAGES VIRGILI), A., ii, 432.
Oxidocamphanecarboxylic acid, hydroxy-, and its calcium salt (BREDT and SANDKUHL), A., i, 499.
Oximino-compounds (BECKMANN), A., i, 390.
See also under the parent Substance.
Oximino-group, configuration of the (MILLS and BAIN), P., 177.
*iso***Oxindogenides** (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.
Ox-muscle. See Muscle.

Oxomalonic acid, methyl ester, and action of alcohols, acids, and amines on (CURTISS and SPENCER), A., i, 763.

Oxonium *di***bromides** of simple ethers and their constitution (TSCHELINZEFF and KONOWALOFF), A., i, 353.

Oxonium compounds (KEHRMANN, DENGLER and SCHEUNERT). A., i, 249.

and pyryl salts (FOSSE), A., i, 599.

Oxonium theory, establishment of the (DECKER, and v. FELLENBURG), A., i, 116.

Ox-pancreas, phosphatides of the (FRÄNKEL and PARI), A., i, 620; (FRÄNKEL, LINNERT, and PARI), A., i, 621.

Oxyanthraquinone, 5- and 8-, 2-chloro-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.

6-Oxy-2-benzylthiolpyrimidine and its sodium salt (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 61.

Oxy*iso***cotarnine** (*2-keto-8(5)-methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline*) (SALWAY), T., 1219; P., 175.

Oxydases (GORTNER), P., 306.

artificial (MARTINAND), A., i, 279.

new analogies between natural and artificial (WOLFF), A., i, 347.

systematic investigation of (DONY-HÉNAULT and LEROY), A., i, 686.

employment of hydrogen peroxide in investigations on (KIKKOJI and NEUBERG), A., ii, 1060.

specific action of (WOLFF), A., i, 862.

of *Russula delica*, properties of (WOLFF), A., i, 279.

Oxygen, apparatus for the preparation of pure (MOSSLER), A., ii, 993.

and hydrogen, catalytic action of colloidal palladium on the union of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 990.

quadrivalency of (REDGROVE), A., ii, 308; (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 395.

compressibility of (GRAY and BURT), T., 1657; P., 216.

vapour pressure of, at three temperatures (ONNES and BRAAK), A., ii, 20.

magnetic function of, in organic compounds (PASCAL), A., ii, 859.

electromotive behaviour of (FOERSTER), A., ii, 962.

solubility of, in solid and fused silver (SIEVERTS and HAGENACKER), A., ii, 1004.

influence of, on athletes (HILL and FLACK), A., ii, 249.

Oxygen, estimation of, in water (FRANKFORTER, WALKER, and WILHOIT), A., ii, 263; (JORISSEN), A., ii, 343.

Oxygen electrode. See under Electrochemistry.

Oxyhæmoglobin, action of pure hydrogen peroxide on crystallised (SZRETER), A., i, 620.

of different animals (ABDERHALDEN and MEDIGRECEANU), A., i, 342.

Oxymethylenecamphor, condensation of, with primary and secondary amino-compounds (POPE and READ), T., 171; P., 18.

d-**Oxymethylenecamphor**, specific rotatory power of (POPE and READ), T., 175; P., 19.

2-Oxy-6-methylpurine (JOHNS), A., i, 192.

3-Oxy-6-methylthionaphthen (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 251.

3-Oxy-6-methylthionaphthencarboxylic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 251.

2-Oxy-8-thio-6-methylpurine (JOHNS), A., i, 192.

α-Oxythionaphthen, preparation of a substituted (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 252.

chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 252.

3-Oxy-(1)-thionaphthen, preparation of substituted halogen derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 950.

Ozokerite, Cheleken, optical properties of (RAKUSIN), A., i, 281.

Ozone (JAHN), A., ii, 37.

apparatus (MÜLLER), A., ii, 137.

demonstration of the presence of, in flames (MANCHOT; LOEW), A., ii, 993.

formation of, by ultra-violet light (FISCHER), A., ii, 657; (JOHNSON and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 881.

at stationary linear electrodes (FISCHER and BENDIXSOHN), A., ii, 227.

formation of oxygen compounds of nitrogen and their iron and lead salts in the production of (BONJEAN), A., ii, 659.

production of, from oxygen and atmospheric air by ozonisers (WARBURG and LEITHÄUSER), A., ii, 227.

in the interaction between hydrogen dioxide and sulphur dioxide (FERRABOSCHI), P., 179.

Ozone, production of, with rotating anodes (FISCHER and BENDIXSOHN), A., ii, 136.
photo-electric measurement of small quantities of, and efficiency of Goldstein's ozonisation process (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 1050.
action of, on metals and the cause of passivity (MANCHOT), A., ii, 1003.
on oleic acid (HARRIES and FRANK), A., i, 131.
Ozone tubes, measurements of the efficiency of (WARBURG and LEITHÄUSER), A., ii, 226.
Ozo-salts, complex, of titanium (MAZZUCCHELLI and PANTANELLI), A., i, 631.
Ozotitanotartrate, complex (MAZZUCCHELLI and PANTANELLI), A., i, 631.

P.

Palladium, atomic weight of (GUTBIER, KRELL, and WOERNLE), A., ii, 407; (GUTBIER, HAAS, and GEBHARDT), A., ii, 585.
colloidal, catalytic action of, on the union of hydrogen and oxygen (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., ii, 990.
reduction catalysis with (PAAL and GERUM), A., i, 381.
solutions of, absorption of hydrogen by (KERNOT and NIQUESA), A., ii, 878.
complex compounds of, with ammonia and halogens (BURDAKOFF), A., ii, 899.
estimation of (GUTBIER and FALCO), A., ii, 768.
Palladosammine chloride, analysis of (GUTBIER, KRELL, and WOERNLE), A., ii, 407.
bromide, analysis of (GUTBIER, HAAS, and GEBHARDT), A., ii, 585.
Dichloropalladous acid and salts of (BELLUCCI and DE CESARIS), A., ii, 151.
Palmarosa oil. See *Andropogon Schoenanthis* oil.
Palmitylalanine (BONDI and FRANKL), A., i, 459.
Palmitylglycine (BONDI and FRANKL), A., i, 459.
Pancreas and stomach, action of hydrochloric acid on the secretion of ferments of (EHRMANN and LEDERER), A., ii, 161.
Pancreas, action of hitherto unknown constituents of the, on sugar (VAHLEN), A., ii, 414.
the question of the internal secretion of the (EHRMANN and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1037.
glycolytic enzymes of the (STOKLASA), A., ii, 907.
lactase of the (IBRAHIM and KAUNHEIMER), A., ii, 907.
the pentose from (NEUBERG), A., i, 686; (REWALD), A., i, 858.
ox. See Ox pancreas.
Pancreatic juice, relation between the proteolytic power, the nitrogen, and the total solids of the (BABKIN and TICHOMIROFF), A., ii, 1031.
human (BRADLEY), A., ii, 496.
the hæmolysin of human (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 70.
activation of (AYRTON), A., ii, 497.
action of, on esters (MOREL and TERROINE), A., ii, 747.
action of, glycogen, starch, and its compounds (GRUZEWSKA and BIERRY), A., ii, 818.
action of electrolytes on the hydrolysis of fats by the (TERROINE), A., ii, 497.
Pantochromism and chromoisomerism of violurates and allied oximinoketone salts (HANTZSCH), A., i, 331.
Papaw tree (*Carica Papaya*), coagulation of fresh milk by rennet of (GERBER), A., i, 278.
Papaverine, synthesis of (PICTET and GAMS), A., i, 671.
reduction products, constitution of (PYMAN), T., 1610; P., 217.
Paracaseinic acid, calcium salt, action of rennet on (VAN DAM), A., i, 685.
Paraglycocholic acid (LETSCHE), A., i, 587.
Paralysis and anæsthesia caused by magnesium salts (MELTZER and AUER), A., ii, 80.
Paramœcium, sensitising action of vegetable and animal pigments on (HAUSMANN and KOLMER), A., ii, 78.
cytolysis in (WULZEN), A., ii, 748.
Paramucin, the mono-amino-acids of (PREGL), A., i, 124.
"**Paranitraniline red**," formation of (PRUD'HOMME and COLIN), A., i, 684.
Paranucleic acid, bismuth salt (RICHTER), A., i, 275.
Paranuclein, synthesis of, through the agency of pepsin (ROBERTSON), A., i, 342.

Parasaccharin, brucine salt, and phenylhydrazide of (KILIANI and EISENLOHR), A., i, 554.
Parasemidines, highly halogenated, diazonium salts of (JACOBSON), A., i, 683.
Parsley oil, unsaponifiable constituents of (MATTHES and HEINTZ), A., ii, 754.
Parthenogenesis (TRAUBE), A., ii, 325.
α-Particles. See under Photochemistry.
Particles in disperse systems, diffusion-velocity and size of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 645.
suspended in gases, condition of electric charges on (DE BROGLIE and BRIZARD), A., ii, 535.
Partition-coefficient and its application to estimation of volatile acids in wines (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 444.
Passivity of metals, the cause of (MANCHOT), A., ii, 1003.
See also under Electrochemistry.
Pastinaca oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Pathological fluids, carbohydrates in, and the question of residual nitrogen (SITTIG), A., ii, 914.
Peat, coal, and brown coal, catalytic action of, in the aerial oxidation of organic substances (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., i, 199.
synthesis of ammonia by means of (WOLTERECK), A., ii, 138.
wool, humin substances in (ROGER and VULQUIN), A., i, 86.
Pectins (WILHELMJ), A., i, 768.
Pectolite from Craigenfeoch, Renfrewshire (HOUSTON), A., ii, 63.
Peltidactylin (ZOPF), A., i, 238.
Peltigeraceæ (lobulated lichens), substances present in (ZOPF), A., i, 237.
Peltigeric acid (ZOPF), A., i, 237.
Peltigerin (ZOPF), A., i, 237.
Peltigronic acid (ZOPF), A., i, 237.
Penicillium camemberti, intracellular enzymes of (DOX), A., i, 861.
Pentamethylbenzene, nitro-, and ω-nitro- (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 899.
Pentamethylbenzyl ether (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 899.
Pentamethylene mercaptan and its lead derivative and dibenzoate (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 6.
Pentamethylene-αε-di-benzyl and **-ethyl-sulphones** (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 6.
Pentamethylkaempferol (WALIASCHKO), A., i, 948.
*cyclo***Pentane**, formation of derivatives of, from αδ-*di*cyano-derivatives of butane (BEST and THORPE), T., 685; P., 92.
*cyclo***Pentane**, 1-imino-2-cyano- (BEST and THORPE), T., 709; P., 93; (THORPE), T., 1901; P., 244.
*cyclo***Pentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-imino-3-cyano-, ethyl ester (BEST and THORPE), T., 696; P., 93.
Pentane-αδδε-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DOBSON, FERNS, and PERKIN), T., 2011; P., 263.
Pentane-αδε-tricarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (DOBSON, FERNS, and PERKIN), T., 2012.
*cyclo***Pentan-1-ol-1-α-propionic acid** and its ethyl ester (WALLACH and v. MARTIUS), A., i, 384.
*cyclo***Pentanone** semicarbazone (BEST and THORPE), T., 702.
*cyclo***Pentan-1-one**, 2-cyano-, and its semicarbazone, phenylhydrazone and sodium derivative (BEST and THORPE), T., 709; P., 93.
*cyclo***Pentanone-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, preparation of (DOBSON, FERNS, and PERKIN), T., 2015.
5-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its methoxy-, potassium, and silver derivatives, and ethylation of (BEST and THORPE), T., 701; P., 92.
*cyclo***Pentene** derivatives, transformation of, into indene derivatives (ZINCKE and MEYER), A., i, 591.
*cyclo***Penteneacetic acid** and its amide and bromolactone (EYKMAN), A., i, 718.
*cyclo***Pentenemalonic acid** and its ethyl ester (EYKMAN), A., i, 718.
*cyclo***Pentenone**, *penta*chloro- (ZINCKE and MEYER), A., i, 592.
Pentosans, disappearance of, from the digestive tract of the cow (MCCOLLUM and BRANNON), A., ii, 1033.
origin and physiological function of, in plants (RAVENNA and CERESER), A., ii, 1046.
of *Soja hispida* (BORGHESANI), A., ii, 258.
Pentose from the pancreas (REWALD), A., i, 858.
from inosic acid and from the pancreas (NEUBERG), A., i, 686.
in nucleic acids (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 541, 858.
Pentoses, utilisation of, in the animal organism (COMINOTTI), A., ii, 1039.
detection of, in presence of ketoses (ROAF), A., ii, 272.
in urine (WITTELS and WELWART), A., ii, 1057.
*cyclo***Pentylidene-α-propionic acid** (WALLACH and v. MARTIUS), A., i, 384.
Pentylpyrrolidine, ε-chloro-, and its picrate and picrolonate (ALBERT), A., i, 178.

Peppermint oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 112, 313; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.
Pepsin and rennin, are they identical? (TAYLOR), A., i, 345.
electrical migration of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 345, 621.
electrolytic dissociation and physiological activity of (LOEB), A., i, 860.
action of, on egg-albumin (HERZOG and MARGOLIS), A., i, 621.
mechanical destruction of (SHAKLEE and MELTZER), A., i, 277.
simplification of Jakoby-Solm's ricin method for estimation of (EINHORN), A., ii, 196.
Peptides. See Lipo-peptides and Polypeptides.
Peptones, physical constants of (LEMATTE and SAVÈS), A., i, 344.
Perborates. See under Boron.
Percaglobin from roe of the perch (MÖRNER), A., ii, 329.
Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
Perchromates. See under Chromium.
Perfume, relation between constitution and (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i., 479.
Perhydroretene (IPATIEFF), A., i, 466.
Perimidine and its salts (SACHS), A., i, 427.
ethyl oxalate (SACHS), A., i, 428.
Perimidine, 2-amino-, and its salts (SACHS), A., i, 431.
2-chloro- (SACHS), A., i, 431.
nitro-, and *di*nitro- (SACHS), A., i, 427.
Perimidine-2-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester, ethyl ester and its salts, alkali salts, hydrochloride, and anilide (SACHS), A., i, 428.
Perimidylacetic acid, methyl, and ethyl esters (SACHS), A., i, 429.
Perimidylacrylic acid (SACHS), A., i, 431.
2-Perimidylbenzoic acid, and 4-nitro- (SACHS), A., i, 430.
Perimidyldichlorobenzoic acid (SACHS), A., i, 430.
8-Perimidylnaphthoic acid (SACHS), A., i, 430.
Perimidylpropionic acid (SACHS), A., i, 430.
Periodic system of the elements, explanation of the, on the basis of the electron theory (STRACHE), A., ii, 34.
Periodides. See under Iodine.
Peritoneal exudation in a carp (ZARIBNICKY), A., ii, 686.
Permanganates. See under Manganese.
Permeability. See under Diffusion.
Peroxides (TANATAR), A., ii, 484.
Peroxides, formation of, in the oxidation of organo-magnesium compounds (WUYTS), A., i, 448.
action of, on the digestive organs (TOGAMI), A., ii, 161.
apparatus for estimating oxygen in (JAUBERT), A., ii, 434.
Peroxydase (*peroxydiastase*), an artificial (STOEKLIN), A., i, 196.
influence of salts on the dialysis of (BIELECKI), A., i, 862.
action of acids on (BERTRAND and ROSENBAND), A., i, 279.
purification of (DELEANO), A., i, 752.
accelerators and their possible significance for biological oxidations (KASTLE), A., i, 75.
system, oxidation of polyhydric alcohols by a (DE STOEKLIN and VULQUIN), A., i, 451.
Peroxydases, artificial (MARTINAND), A., i, 279.
Perseulose, constitution of (BERTRAND), A., i, 634.
Persulphates. See under Sulphur.
Perthiocyanic acid and its benzyl ester (ROSENHEIM, LEVY, and GRÜNBAUM), A., i, 776.
Peruranic acid. See under Uranium.
Petroleum, fractionation of crude, by capillary diffusion (GILPIN and CRAM), A., i, 1.
new colour reaction of (ARRAGON), A., ii, 188.
Petroselic acid, a new acid of the oleic acid series, and its salts, amide, and dibromide (VONGERICHTEN and KÖHLER), A., i, 454.
Petrosilane (MATTHES and HEINTZ), A., ii, 754.
Phagocytosis (BECHHOLD), A., ii, 160.
influence of quinine on (GRÜNSPAN), A., ii, 160.
Pharmacy, importance of refractometric investigations in (v. KAZAY), A., ii, 277.
Phase rule. See under Equilibrium.
Phaseolus vulgaris, investigation of the beans of, at different stages of development (PFENNINGER), A., ii, 696.
Phasin, biochemistry of (WEINHAUS), A., ii, 682.
Phenaceturic acid as an important constituent of urine (VASILIU), A., ii, 906.
Phenacite from Brazil (HUSSAK), A., ii, 492.
Phenacyldialuric acid, bromo-, and its silver salt, and acetyl derivative (KÜHLING and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 425.

Phenanthrene, 3-chloro-, and *di*chloro- (SANDQVIST), A., i, 779.
9-chloro-10-hydroxy-, and its picrate, acetate, and benzoate, and disulphonic acid (SCHMIDT and LUMPP), A., i, 35.
3:4:8-*tri*hydroxy-, synthesis of derivatives of (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 918.
Phenanthrene series (SCHMIDT and LUMPP), A., i, 34.
Phenanthrene-3-sulphonic acid and its ethel ester metallic salts and their solubilities, sulphonamide, and sulphonyl bromide (SANDQVIST), A., i, 779.
ψ-Phenanthroline, mercuric derivative, methochlorides, methiodides, picrates, and methyl picrate (KAUFMANN, RADOŠEVIĆ, HÜSSY, and DAMJE), A., i, 608.
10-Phenanthrone, 9:9-*di*chloro-, phenanthrene derivatives from (SCHMIDT and LUMPP), A., i, 34.
Phenazothionium chloride (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1265; P., 195.
hydroxide, 3-nitro-9-hydroxy-, 3:9-*di*nitro- and *isodi*nitro- (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1262.
*tetra*nitro-, reactions of, and sodium derivative (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1259; P., 195.
Phenenyltribenzoic acid. See 1:3:5-Triphenylbenzene-2′:2″:2‴-tricarboxylic acid.
p-**Phenetidine** guaiacolsulphonate (TAGLIAVINI), A., i, 224.
p-**Phenetidinomethyleneacetoacetyl-*p*-phenetidide** (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.
o-**Phenetidinomethyleneacetylacetone** (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.
o-**Phenetidinomethylenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester, *o*-phenetidide of (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.
4-*p*-**Phenetidinomethylene-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.
p-**Phenetidylglycyl** guaiacolsulphonate (TAGLIAVINI), A., i, 224.
Phenol, oxidation of, and effect of light and active oxygen on (GIBBS), A., i, 640.
the compounds which cause the red colour in (GIBBS), A., i, 221.
the disinfecting action of (REICHEL), A., ii, 1045.
absorption of, from the alimentary canal (HANZLIK and SOLLMANN), A., ii, 498.
derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group, syntheses with (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1033; P., 167.
Phenol, estimation of (MASCARELLI), A., ii, 353; (MOOSER), A., ii, 1056.
Phenol, *p*-amino-, and its *N*-alkyl derivatives, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 222.
nitration of derivatives of (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 377, 913.
p-bromo-*o*-nitro-, salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 149.
2- and 3-bromo-5-nitro-, and their benzoates, 2-bromo-5-nitro-3-amino- and -acetylamino-, *tri*bromo-5-nitro-2-amino-, 2-bromo-5-amino-, and -acetylamino-, 3:5-*di*nitro-, acetate and benzoate, and 3-nitro-5-acetylamino- (HELLER and KAMMANN), A., i, 568.
2:4-*di*bromo-*o*-nitro-, salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 148.
*tri*bromo-, behaviour of, towards benzene in presence of aluminium chloride (KOHN and MÜLLER), A., i, 567.
p-chloro-, benzoyl- derivative (EHLOTZKY), A., i, 786.
p-chloro-*o*-nitro-, salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 149.
o-nitro-, salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A. i, 148.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and aniline, temperature coefficient of the molecular surface energy of equimolecular mixtures of (KREMANN and PHILIPPI), A., ii, 24.
3:5-*di*nitro-, derivatives of (HELLER and KAMMANN), A., i, 567.
2:3:5-*tri*nitro-, preparation and properties of, and metallic derivatives of (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1382.
2:3:5-*tri*nitro-4-acetylamino- (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1033, 1380; P., 167.
2:3:5-*tri*nitro-4-amino-, preparation and properties of, and its derivatives (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1378; P., 207.
thio-. See Phenyl mercaptan.
See also Carbolic acid.
Phenols and quinones, additive compounds of (MEYER), A., i, 395.
formation of hydrogen cyanide in the action of nitric acid on (SEYEWETZ and POIZAT), A, i, 146.
acylation of (KAUFMANN, HÜSSY, and LUTERBACHER), A., i, 783.
iodination of (GARDNER and HODGSON), T., 1819.
new method for the alkylation of (EINHORN), A., i, 568.

Phenols, dihydric, identification of (SILBERMANN and OZOROVITZ), A., ii, 98.
combinations of camphor with (CAILLE), A., i, 594.
compounds of phenylhydrazine with (CIUSA and BERNARDI), A., i, 675.
condensation of aldehydes and hydroxyaldehydes with (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 938.
a general reagent for (POUGNET), A., ii, 624.
Phenols, amino-, preparation of *O*-acetyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 339.
o-nitro-, chromo-isomeric salts of (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 148.
nitro-, mechanism of reduction of (FLÜRSCHEIM), P., 21.
Phenolcarboxylic acids, condensation of aldehydes with (MADSEN), A., i, 162.
methylcarbonato-derivatives of, and their use in synthetical operations (FISCHER), A., i, 161, 309.
Phenolic esters, condensation of, with mesoxalic esters (GUYOT and ESTÉVA), A., i, 306.
Phenolphthalein, is it split in the body? (FLEIG), A., ii, 169.
and its *di*sodium derivative, passage of, through the organism (FLEIG), A., ii, 255.
as a reagent for blood (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 195.
carbonate (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 932.
Phenolphthalein, *tetra*chloro-, methyl and dimethyl ethers, and *tetra*chloro-*tetra*bromo-, and its diacetate, and diammonium and disilver salts, and dimethyl and diethyl ethers (ORNDORFF and BLACK), A., i, 390.
***aci*Phenolphthalein**, *di*sodio-derivative (FLEIG), A., i, 495.
Phenolphthalein esters, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 932.
Phenolphthaleinoxime triacetate and tribenzoate (MEYER and KISSIN), A., i, 651.
Phenolphthaloquinone, *di*sodio-derivative (FLEIG), A., i, 495.
Phenol-4-sulphonanilide, 2:6-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 475.
Phenol-2-sulphonic acid, *p*-amino-, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 224.
4:6-*di*nitro-, potassium salts and barium salt (ULLMANN and HERRE), A., i, 476.
Phenol-4-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*chloro-, preparation of pyrogallol from (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 469.
Phenolsulphonic acids, *o*- and *p*-, separation of (OBERMILLER), A., i, 224.
Pheno-α- and -β-naphthacarbazole-*N*-sulphonic acids, sodium salts (BUCHERER and SEYDE), A., i, 735.
Phenoquinone, thio-, constitution of (POSNER), A., i, 809.
Phenothiazine-3-sulphonic acid, 5-nitro-, potassium salt (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 476.
sodium salt (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
Phenothiazine-5-sulphonic acid, 3-nitro-, sodium salt (ULLMANN and HERRE), A., i, 476.
Phenoxazine, 5-nitro- (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 476.
Phenoxazine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-nitro- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
Phenoxazine-5-carboxylic acid, 3-nitro-, and its ammonium and sodium salts (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 474.
Phenoxazine-3-sulphonic acid, 5-nitro-, potassium salt (ULLMANN and KUHN), A., i, 476.
Phenoxazine-5-sulphonic acid, 3-nitro-, sodium salt, and 3-amino- (ULLMANN and HERRE), A., i, 476.
Phenoxyacetic acid, *p*-benzoylamino-, and its nitro-derivatives, and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and its barium salt, and 2:6-*di*nitro-4-amino- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 913.
p-toluenesulphonylamino-, and its ethyl ester, and 3-nitro-*p*-toluenesulphonylamino- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 913.
Phenoxyacetophenone, *o*-hydroxy-, and its hydrazone, oxime, semicarbazone, benzoate, methyl and ethyl ethers, and *di*nitro-derivative (LAZENNEC), A., i, 488.
2-Phenoxybenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro-, and its chloride (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 474.
1-δ-Phenoxybutylpiperidine and its salts (ALBERT), A., i, 178.
ε-Phenoxypentylpyrrolidine and its salts (ALBERT), A., i, 178.
ε-Phenoxy-α-phenyl-α-methylpropylpentamethylenediamine, ε-cyano- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
Phenoxypropylmethylaniline and its picrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.
Phenoxypropylpentamethylenediamine, cyano-, phenyl derivative (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.

γ-**Phenoxypropylpiperidine** and its hydriodide and methiodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.
5-**Phenoxy-6-pyrimidone**, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.
α-**Phenoxytriphenylmethane** (v. BAEYER), A., i, 642.
5-**Phenoxyuracil** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 745.
Phenyl alkyl ketones, preparation of acids and amides from, by ammonium sulphide (WILLGERODT and MERCK), A., i, 716.
ζ-aminohexyl ketone and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 892.
*iso*amyl ketone and its oxime and semicarbazone, and physical constants of (PATERNÒ and TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 487.
antimonite (MACKEY), T., 608; P., 98.
aryl ketones, fission of, by sodamide (LUCAS), A., i, 488.
iodobromide (THIELE and PETER), A., i, 866.
iodochloride and iodosobenzene acetate, some reactions of (HODGSON), A., i, 18.
iodoxyfluoride hydrofluoride and the *p*-bromo-derivative and iodoxyfluoride iodine oxyfluoride (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., ii, 37.
mercaptan, action of phosphorus pentabromide and pentachloride on (AUTENRIETH and GEYER), A., i, 26.
p-amino (p-*aminothiophenol*) and its methyl ether and its hydrochloride and sulphate (ZINCKE and JÖRG), A., i, 789.
o-nitro-, methyl ether (MAYER), A., i, 826.
silver selenide (DOUGHTY), A., i, 297.
sulphide, refractive index of (HIMMELBAUER), A., i, 570.
*di*sulphide, action of aluminium chloride on (DEUSS), A., i, 321.
Phenylacetaldehyde, fate of, in the animal organism (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.
oxime of, and *o*-nitro-, and its oxime (WEERMAN), A., i, 589.
o-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (LANGHELD), A., i, 557.
*enol***Phenylacetaldehyde** monoacetate. See Phenylvinyl acetate.
Phenylacetamide, *o*- and α-bromo- (POPOVICI), A., i, 28.
α-bromonitro- (VAN PESKI), A., i, 647.
Phenylacetanilide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 232.
Phenylacetic acid, preparation of anhydride of, and silver salt, action of sulphur monochloride on (DENHAM), T., 1239; P., 179.
ethyl ester, condensation of alkyl nitrates and nitrites with (WISLICENUS and GRÜTZNER), A., i, 477.
Phenylacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, ethyl ester, oximino-, ethyl ester potassium derivative and its *p*-nitrobenzoates, oximino-*p*-bromo-, ethyl ester and its benzoate (WISLICENUS and GRÜTZNER), A., i, 477.
p-bromo-ω-amino- (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 31.
o-nitro-, *N*-hydroxyindole derivatives from (REISSERT), A., i, 51.
p-nitro-, ethyl ester, oximino-derivative (BORSCHE), A., i, 925.
o- and *p*-nitro-, ethyl esters, reactivity of the methylene groups in (BORSCHE), A., i, 925.
β-oximino-, copper salts (WISLICENUS and GRÜTZNER), A., i, 478.
Phenylacetiminoethyl ether hydrochloride, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 55.
Phenylacetoacetic acid, α-*di*nitro-, ethyl and methyl esters, and related compounds (BORSCHE), A., i, 232, 385.
Phenyl-ζ-acetohexylthiocarbamide (GABRIEL), A., i, 892.
α-**Phenylacetone**, α-amino-, aurichloride (EMDE and RUNNE), A., i, 300.
2:4-*di*nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (BORSCHE), A., i, 232.
Phenylacetonitrile, *p*-bromo-, and ethyl nitrate, condensation of (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 29.
p-bromo-oximino-, and its methyl ether (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 30.
Phenylacetophenone, ω-2:4-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 233.
Phenylacetoxyacetyl-α-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (*ethyl phenylacetylglycolyl-α-cyanoacetate*) and its silver salt (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 730.
ω-**Phenylacetylaminoacetophenone**, and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (ROBINSON), T., 2170; P., 295.
ω-**Phenylacetylaminoacetoveratrone** (ROBINSON), T., 2172; P., 296.
β-**Phenylacetylamino-α-phenylethane**, α-hydroxy- (ROBINSON), T., 2171; P., 295.
Phenylacetylamylthiocarbamide (GABRIEL), A., i, 493.

Phenylacetylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 452.

Phenylacetylcarbinol and its semicarbazone (WREN), T., 1592.

Phenylacetylglycolyl-α-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester. See Phenylacetoxyacetyl-α-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester.

Phenylacetyl-β-phenylethylamine (DECKER and KROPP), A., i, 513; (PICTET and KAY), A., i, 514.

Phenylacetyltropeine, salts of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1028.

5-Phenylacridine, derivatives of (KEHRMANN and STÉPANOFF), A., i, 54; (KAUFMANN, ALBERTINI, and HOLSBOER), A., i, 606.

α-Phenylacrylic acid (*atropic acid*), menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

dl-**Phenylalaninamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.

Phenylalanine, fate of, in the animal organism (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.
reduction of esters of (FISCHER and KAMETAKA), A., i, 213.
p-iodo-, derivatives of (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 800.

Phenylalkyloxyacetic acids, possible intramolecular change in the inactive (TURNER), P., 201.

1-Phenyl-4-alkyl-3:5-pyrazolidones (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 58.

Phenylallylacetic acid, resolution of, and *d*-, and its *l*-menthylamine, and metallic salts (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1016; P., 152.

Phenyl-ψ-allylchlorohydrin, *di*hydroxy- (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 153.

Phenylaminoacetic acids, optically active, action of nitrous acid on, and conversion of, into phenyl-halogenacetic acids (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 791.

5-Phenylaminoacetylamino-2:6-diketo-3-methylpyrimidine, 4-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 746.

Phenylaminoacetyltropeine and its dihydrobromide and dipicrate (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1025.

Phenylaminocamphor and its nitroso-derivative and *p*-hydroxy- and *p*-chloro- (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 950.

Phenyl-2:4-*di*amino-α-naphthylamine (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 22.

Phenyl-8-aminonaphthylcarbamide (SACHS), A., i, 432.

Phenyl-8-aminonaphthylthiocarbamide (SACHS), A., i, 431.

s-**Phenyl*iso*amyloxymethylthiocarbamide** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.

N-**Phenylanisaldoxime** hydriodide and periodide (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 654.

N-**Phenyl-*p*-anisaldoxime** hydrogen *tri*- and *penta*-iodide (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 653.

Phenyl-*p*-anisylacetic acid (POINTET), A., i, 235.

Phenyl-*p*-anisylglycidic acid and its ethyl ester (POINTET), A., i, 234.

Phenylanthramine (PADOVA), A., i, 655.

Phenylanthranil (2-*phenyl-ψ-benzoxazole*) (BAMBERGER and LINDBERG), A., i, 511.

Phenylanthranilic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, chloride, and amide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.

Phenylanthraquinomethane, ω-chloro- (PADOVA), A., i, 655.

Phenylarsenious oxide and sulphide. See under Arsenic.

Phenylarsinic iodide and *sesqui*sulphide. See under Arsenic.

Phenylarsinic acid. See under Arsenic.

Phenylarsinic acid, *m*-amino- (*m-arsanilic acid*). See under Arsenic.
p-amino-. See Arsanilic acid under Arsenic.
sodium salt. See Atoxyl under Arsenic.

γ-Phenylaticonic acid, configuration of (STOBBE and HORN), A., i, 31.

Phenylauramines, amino-derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 974.

Phenylazoimide, condensation product of, with 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, constitution, and derivatives of (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 851.

Phenylbenzenylamidine, *o*- and *m*-chloro-, and their derivatives (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 56.

Phenylbenzenylamino-oximes *o*- and *m*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 56.

Phenylbenzenylphenylhydrazine, *o*- and *m*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 56.

Phenylbenzometoxazine. See Phenyldihydro-1:3-benzoxazine.

o-**Phenylbenzophenonethiocarbamide** (CARRÉ), A., i, 262.

2-Phenylbenzopyrronium ferrichloride, 7-hydroxy- (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

2-Phenyl-ψ-benzoxazole. See Phenylanthranil.

α-Phenylbenzoylacetic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 233.

5-Phenyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole, 7-hydroxy- (*4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine*) (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 615.

***N*-Phenyl-α- and *N'*-benzyldihydrophenanthraphenazines** (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

Phenylbenzylhydrazones, acylated *di*bromohydroxy-, migration and reciprocal displacement of acid groups in (AUWERS), A., i, 187.

Phenylbenzylidene-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:5:3':5'-*tetra*bromo-4'-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (ZINCKE and WOLLENBERG), A., i, 25.

Phenylbenzylmethyl-(methylanilinoethyl)-ammonium salts (WEDEKIND and MEYER), A., i, 186.

β-Phenyl-α-benzyl-α-methylpropionamide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.

2-Phenyl-3-benzyl-7-methylquinoline (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

2-Phenyl-3-benzyl-7-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

3-Phenyl-2-benzylnaphthaquinoline-1-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

Phenylbenzyl-α-naphthylcarbinol (BAUER), A., i, 562.

5-Phenyl-2-benzyloxazole and its picrate (ROBINSON), T., 2170; P., 295.

2-Phenyl-3-benzylquinoline (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

2-Phenyl-3-benzylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., ii, 957.

Phenylboric acid. See under Boron.

Phenylborneol (CREIGHTON), A., i, 169.

Phenyl αβ-*di*bromoethyl ketone, 4-bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 939.

***s*-Phenyl*di*bromo-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-α-*N*-formylhydrazine** and the α-*N*-formyl-*O*-β-*N*-diacetyl, *O*-benzoyl-α-*N*-formyl, and *O*-acetyl-α-*N*-propionyl derivatives and the α-*N*-propionyl-*O*-benzoate (AUWERS, DANNEHL and MÜLLER), A., i, 188.

1-Phenyl-5-bromophenyl-3-methylpyrazoline (KOHLER), A., i, 940.

Phenyl αβ-*di*bromopropyl ketone, 4-bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 940.

Phenyl *iso*butenyl ketone and its phenylhydrazone (KOHLER), A., i, 940.

Phenyl *iso*butyl ketone, *p*-bromo-, and its oxime (KOHLER), A., i, 394.

α-Phenylbutyric acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

***l*-β-Phenylbutyric acid** and its menthyl ester and chloride (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 927.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, β-imino-α-cyano-, and its methyl ester and silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 10.

α-cyano-γ-hydroxy-, lactone of (HAWORTH), T., 483.

β-Phenyl*iso*butyrophenone, two oximes, and phenylhydrazone of (KOHLER), A., i, 940.

Phenylcarbamidobenzanilides from carbodiphenylimide and *m*- and *p*-aminobenzoic acids (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 567.

3-Phenylcarbamido-2-methyl-4-quinazolone (BOGERT and GORTNER), A., i, 679.

***s*-1-Phenylcarbamido-1:3:4-triazole** (BÜLOW), A., i, 681.

3-Phenylcarbamino-*o*-phthalimide (BOGERT and JOUARD), A., i, 306.

Phenylcarbamotropeine, salts of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1027.

3-Phenylcarbostyril, *o-p-di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 386.

ω-Phenyl-*p*-chloroacetanilide (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 56.

***l*-Phenylchloroacetic acid,** conversion of, into mixtures of *r*- and *d*-, and *r*- and *l*-mandelic acids, and *r*- and *d*-phenylaminoacetic acids (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 788; P., 70.

***d*-Phenylchloroacetic acids,** preparation of, and conversion into mixtures of *r*- and *l*-mandelic acids, and *r*- and *l*-phenylaminoacetic acids (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 782.

Phenylchloroacetyltropeine and its salts and methobromide (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1024.

Phenyl-*p*-chlorophenylethenylamidine and its additive salts (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 55.

Phenyl *-m-* and *-p*-chlorophenylethenylamidines and their additive salts (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 56.

Phenyl-*p*-chlorostyryl*di*chloromethane, *p*-chloro- (STRAUS and ACKERMANN), A., i, 490.

Phenyl *p*-chlorostyryl ketone, *p*-chloro-, (*p-p-dichlorobenzylideneacetophenone*) and its ketochloride, cholorcarbinol and its methyl ether, chlorobromide, *di*bromide, and phenylhydrazone (STRAUS and ACKERMANN), A., i, 489.

Phenyl*di*chlorovinyliodonium bromide (THIELE and HAAKH), A., i, 866.

2-Phenylcinchonic acid, 6- and 7-chloro- and 7-hydroxy- (BORSCHE), A., i, 53.

Phenylcinchotoxol (COMANDUCCI and MELONE), A., i, 409.

α-Phenylcinnamenylacrylic acid, amyl ester (RUPE and DORSCHKY), A., i., 929.

α- and β-Phenylcinnamic acids, menthyl esters (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

Phenylcinnamyldimethylammonium salts (EMDE), A., i, 565; (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 709.

4-Phenylcinnoline and its salts, methochloride, and methiodide (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 842.

4-Phenylcinnolinic acid. See 4-Phenylpyridazine-5:6-dicarboxylic acid.

α-Phenylcoumarin, *o*-nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 925.

3-Phenylcoumarin, *o-p-di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 386.

α-Phenylcrotonic acid (*methylatropic acid*), menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

6-Phenyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine 4-hydroxy-. See 5-Phenyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole, 7-hydroxy-.

Phenyldibenzylmethylammonium and **phenyldibenzylmethylethylammonium** methyl sulphates (FRÖHLICH), A., i, 376.

Phenyldicinnamylmethylammonium chloride and platinichloride (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 709.

Phenyldi*cyclo*hexylmethane, preparation of (GODCHOT), A., i, 19.

Phenyldihydro-1:3-benzoxazine, acylsalicylamide and acylhydroxyamine groups, labile isomerism among (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 908; P., 95.

11-Phenyldihydronaphthacenequinone, 6:6:11:(?)-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 167.

***as*-*N*-Phenyldihydrophenanthraphenazine**, acetyl derivative (HINSBERG), A., i, 845.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline salts of (DECKER and KROPP), A., i, 513; (PICTET and KAY), A., i, 514.

Phenyldimethylallylammonium bromide, *p*-bromo-, rate of formation and decomposition of, in various solvents (V. HALBAN), A., ii, 722.

Phenyldimethylaminophenylmethane, **α-*di*chloro-**, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER), A., i, 907.

1-Phenyl-2:4-dimethyl-5-bromomethyl-3-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 523.

1-Phenyl-2:4-dimethyl-3-bromomethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 257.

1-Phenyl-2:4-dimethyl-3-chloromethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 257.

9-Phenyl-2′:10-dimethyldihydronaphthacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.

2-Phenyl-1:2-dimethyldihydroquinoline and its picrate (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

1-Phenyl-2:4-dimethyl-4-ethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone (*methylethylmalonylantipyrine*) (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 59.

***s*-*C*-Phenyl-di-*C*-methyliminotriacetic acid** (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 771.

Phenyl-ββ-dimethylpentylthiocarbamide (CHONIN), A., i, 450.

β-Phenyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid and its amide, and nitro-derivative (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.

1-Phenyl-4:4-dimethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone, 3-benzoyl and 3-benzenesulphonyl derivatives (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 58.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.

1-Phenyl-4:4-dimethylpyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RASSOW and BAUER), A., i, 632.

α-Phenyl-δ-(4:6-dimethyl-2-pyridyl)butadiene and its aurichloride (PROSKE), A., i, 418.

3-Phenyl-2:6-dimethyl-4-quinazolone, 7-acetylamino- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.

1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethyl-1:2:5-triazole, amino- (V. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 271.
nitro- (V. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 271.

α-Phenyl-β-*o*-diphenylmethanethiocarbamide (CARRÉ), A., i, 122.

Phenylene 1:4-di*tri*chloromethylsulphoxide (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 644.
1:4-dimethyldisulphoxide (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.

***o*-Phenyleneacetic-glycollic acid** and its ethyl ester (CZAPLICKI, V. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.

***o*-Phenyleneacetic-mandelic acid** and its ethyl hydrogen, and diethyl esters (CZAPLICKI, V. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 235.

p-**Phenylenebis-1-amino-2-hydroxy-** and **-2-methyl-anthraquinones** (LAUBÉ and KÖNIG), A., i, 55.

o-**Phenylenebis-1-amino-2-methylanthraquinone**, *p*-nitro- (LAUBÉ and KÖNIG), A., i, 55.

p-**Phenylenebisiminocamphor** (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 955.

m-**Phenylenediamine**, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, diacetyl derivative (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

p-**Phenylenediamine**, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 256.

hydroxy-, and its unsymmetrical dialkyl derivatives, oxidation of (KEHRMANN and POPLAWSKI), A., i, 516.

p-**Phenylenediaminesulphonic acid**, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 256, 257.

1:4-Phenylenediamine-2-thiolacetic acid, 5-chloro-, sodium salt (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 736.

Phenylene-1:4-dimethyldisulphone (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.

o-**Phenylene-ββ-naphthylene ketone** and its phenylhydrazone (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 929.

α-**Phenylethane**, β-chloro-α-3:4-*tri*hydroxy- (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 153; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 569.

β-bromo-α-3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, β-bromo-α-3:4-*tri*hydroxybromo-, and α-3:4-*tri*hydroxy-β-methylaminobromo- (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 153.

α-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (TUTIN, CATON, and HANU), T., 2124.

β-**Phenylethane**, α-chloro-, and α-chloro-*p*-nitro- (BARGER), T., 2194.

Phenylethanolamine, *o*-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 792.

Phenylethanolmethylamine, *o*-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of crystalline salts of, and hydrochloride of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS & BRÜNING), A., i, 229.

Phenyl ethers, *p*-*mono*-iodo-, aromatic, derivatives of, with multivalent iodine (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.

Phenylethoxyacetic acid, affinity constant of (FINDLAY, TURNER, and OWEN), T., 939; P., 146.

Phenyl β-ethoxyethyl ketone, 4-bromo-, and its phenylhydrazone (KOHLER), A., i, 939.

s-**Phenylethoxymethylthiocarbamide** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.

α-**Phenylethylamine**, *p*-hydroxy-, syntheses of (BARGER), T., 1123; P., 162; (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1720; P., 229.

and its hydrochloride and dibenzoyl derivative (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2123.

p-nitro- and its hydrochloride (BARGER and WALPOLE), T., 1723.

β-**Phenylethylamine** picrate (DECKER and KROPP), A., i, 513.

β-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and di- and tri-benzoyl derivatives (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2120; P., 289.

Phenylethylamines, α-3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 569.

d- and *l*-α-**Phenylethylamino**-*d*-**methylenecamphor** (POPE and READ), T., 172.

Phenylethylcarbinol, *di*bromo- (SCHMIDT and GOEHRING), A., i, 322.

5-Phenyl-10-ethyldihydroacridine, 5-cyano- (KAUFMANN, ALBERTINI, and HOLSBOER), A., i, 606.

N-**Phenyl-α-ethyldihydrophenanthraphenazine** and its hydrochloride and hydrobromide (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

Phenylethylenecatechol, preparation of (LAZENNEC), A., i, 469.

s-**Phenylethylhydrazine**, hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative of (KNORR and WEIDEL), A., i, 966.

Phenylethylhydrazinopyrine and its alkyliodides (MICHAELIS and KOBERT), A., i, 680.

1-α-Phenylethylideneamino-1:3:4-triazole (BÜLOW), A., i, 680.

Phenylethylmethylamine, synthesis of, and its salts (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 784.

α-3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 792.

α-**Phenylethyl-α-methylcarbamide** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.

α-**Phenylethyl-β-1-naphthylcarbamide** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.

α-**Phenylethyl-β-2-naphthyl-α-methylcarbamide** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.

β-**Phenyl-α-ethylpropionic acid**, resolution of, and *d*-, and its *l*-menthylamine, and metallic salts of (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1018; P., 152.

1-Phenyl-4-ethyl-pyrazole, 3:5-*di*chloro-, -3:5-**pyrazolidone** and its dibenzoyl and dibenzenesulphonyl derivatives, and-**5-pyrazolone,** 3-chloro (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 59.

Phenylethyltrimethylammonium iodide (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.

tert.-**Phenylfenchol** (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.

α-Phenyl-γ-2-furylpropane-αγ-dione and its oxime, dioxime, and diacetate (SEMMLER and ASCHER), A., i, 597.

α-Phenyl-γ-2-furylpropane-α-ol and its ethyl ether, acetate, chloride and phenylurethane (SEMMLER and ASCHER), A., i, 597.

α-Phenyl-γ-2-furyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propene (*dihydrocarlina oxide*) (SEMMLER and ASCHER), A., i, 597.

Phenylglyceric acid, fate of, in the animal organism (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.

Phenyl glycerol ethers, *o*- and *p*-chloro- (EHLOTZKY), A., i, 786.

Phenylglycine, *di*nitrohydroxy- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 914.

N-**Phenylglycine,** derivatives of (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 887.

Phenylglycinearsenic *di*sulphide. See under Arsenic.

Phenylglycine-*p*-arsinic acid. See under Arsenic.

Phenylglycine-2-carboxylic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro- (VILLIGER), A., i, 931.

Phenylglycinenitrile-2-carboxylic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro- (VILLIGER), A., i, 931.

3-Phenylglycyl-*p*-cresol (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.

Phenylglyoxalhydroxamic acid (ANGELI and MARCHETTI), A., i, 12.

Phenylglyoxylic acid (*benzoylformic acid*), *d*-amyl ester (MCKENZIE and MÜLLER), T., 546.

p-bromo-, and its amide (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 31.

3:4-*di*hydroxy- (BARGER and EWINS), T., 560.

Phenylglyoxylic acid oxime and its ethyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 925.

Phenylglyoxylic acids, *o*-hydroxy-, and coumarandiones (FRIES), A., i, 175.

Phenylguaninoacetic acid (*glycolylphenylguanidine*), nitrate and hydrochloride of (RAMSAY), A., i, 89.

η-Phenylheptylamine, η-iodo-, hydriodide and picrate of, and η-hydroxy-, and its platinichloride (GABRIEL), A., i, 892.

2-Phenyl*cyclo*hexamethyleneimine and its salts, nitrosamine, and 1-benzenesulphonyl derivative (GABRIEL), A., i, 494.

Phenylhydrazideoximecarboxylic acid and its benzoyl derivative (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.

Phenylhydrazine and α-halogen aryl derivatives, reactions of (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 122.

action of, on formaldehyde (ILJIN), A., i, 675.

action of potassium hypochlorite, and hypobromite, acetylchloroamino-2:4-*di*chlorobenzene, hypobromous acid, and bromine on (CHATTAWAY), T., 1070; P., 147.

compounds of, with phenols (CRUSA and BERNARDI), A., i, 675.

*N-tri*bromo-, preparation and properties of (CHATTAWAY), T., 865; P., 120.

Phenylhydrazines, reduction of azobenzenes to, by ethyl alcohol (PONZIO), A., i, 852.

β-Phenylhydrazino-β-cinnamenylpropionic acid, phenylhydrazine salt and its dibromide (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 582.

4-Phenylhydrazinocoumarin (?) (*benzotetronic acid phenylhydrazide* (?)) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

4-Phenylhydrazinocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid. ethyl ester, and phenylhydrazide (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

4-Phenylhydrazino-2:6-dimethylnicotinic acid, ethyl ester, methiodide (MICHAELIS and KRIETEMEYER), A., i, 531.

Phenylhydrazino-oximino*iso*oxazolone (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.

Phenylhydrazinopyrine and its salts and methiodide (MICHAELIS and KOBERT), A., i, 680.

Phenylhydrazone, $C_{18}H_{22}O_4N_2$, of the pentose from inosine (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 540.

Phenylhydrazones, phototropy of certain (PADOA), A., i, 676.

from the pentose from inosine and from *d*-lyxose (HAISER and WENZEL), A., i, 540.

of acylated *o*-hydroxyaldehydes, migration of acid residues in the (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 439.

of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, transformation of, into pyrazolines (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.

Phenylhydrazones of *o*-hydroxyketones, capacity for transformation of acyl derivatives of (AUWERS and DANNEHL), A., i, 441.

Phenyl-α-hydroxyethyl ketone, *p*-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (KOHLER), A., i, 394.

Phenylhydroxylamine, *p*-chloro- (BAMBERGER and BAUDISCH), A., i, 978.

1-Phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-3-methylpyrazoline and its benzoates (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.

Phenyliminocamphor and *m*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and *p*-chloro- (FORSTER and THORNLEY), T., 949.

***C*-Phenyliminodiacetic acid**, and its hydrochloride, nitrile, hydrochloride, and diethyl and dimethyl esters and their nitroso-derivatives and copper salt (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 106.

Phenyliminomalonic acid, methyl ester (CURTISS and SPENCER), A., i, 764.

Phenyliminophosphorylbenzamide (TITHERLEY and WORRALL), T., 1152; P., 150.

Phenyliminophosphorylphenylbenzamidine (TITHERLEY and WORRALL), T., 1154; P., 150.

2-Phenylindole, 6-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BORSCHE), A., i, 233.

Phenyl-*p*-iodochloride acetate (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 913.

***as*-Phenyl *p*-iodochloridephenyl ether**, *m*-*di*nitro- (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.

***as*-Phenyl *p*-iodophenyl ether**, *m*-*di*nitro- (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.

***as*-Phenyl *p*-iodosophenyl ether**, *m*-*di*nitro- (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.

***as*-Phenyl *p*-iodoxyphenyl ether**, *m*-*di*nitro- (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.

Phenylitaconic acid and its barium, calcium and silver salts (STOBBE and HORN), A., i, 105.

γ-Phenylitaconic acid, configuration of (STOBBE and HORN), A., i, 31.

Phenylketentriethylium, chloro- (WEDEKIND and MILLER), A., i, 459.

Phenylmalonic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, silver and sodium derivatives of, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, ethyl ester, potassium, and silver derivatives of, and chromo- and oxygen-esters of (HANTZSCH and PICTON), A., i, 468.

Phenylmercuriammine salts. See under Mercury.

Phenylmethane, *p*-bromo-ω-bromonitrocyano- (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 31.

Phenylmethoxyacetic acid, affinity constant of (FINDLAY, TURNER, and OWEN), T., 938; P., 146.

Phenyl methoxymethyl ether, and *p*-nitro- (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.

5-Phenyl-10-methylacridinium hydroxide and salts, 3-amino- and 3-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and STÉPANOFF), A., i, 54.

Phenylmethyl*iso*amyloxymethylthiocarbamide (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.

Phenylmethylbenziminazole, *di*nitrohydroxy-1-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, and *di*nitrohydroxy-1-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl, nitro-, and sulphonic acid derivatives (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1040.

7-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole (*4-phenyl-6-methyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine*) (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 615.

1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3-bromomethyl-4-ethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 257.

3-Phenyl-8-methyl*iso*carbostyril (MÜLLER), A., i, 160.

2-Phenyl-7-methylcinchonic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 53.

4-Phenyl-3-methylcinnoline and its platinichloride (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 843.

4-Phenyl-3-methylcinnolinic acid (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 843.

3-Phenyl-8-methyl*iso*coumarin (MÜLLER), A., i, 160.

4-Phenyl-6-methyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine. See 7-Phenyl-5-methyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole.

5-Phenyl-10-methyldihydroacridine, 5-cyano-, platinichloride (KAUFMANN, ALBERTINI, and HOLSBOER), A., i, 606.

2-Phenyl-2-methyldihydroperimidine (SACHS), A., i, 433.

***N*-Phenyl-α-methyldihydrophenanthraphenazine** (FREUND and RICHARD, A., i, 418.

1-Phenyl-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline and its platinichloride (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 516.

Phenyl methyl-diketone, refraction of (SMEDLEY), T., 218; P., 17.

p-bromo, and its phenylhydrazone and dioxime (KOHLER), A., i, 394.

Phenylmethylethylammonium salts, hydroxy-, optically active (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 20.

Phenylmethylethyl-(ethylanilinoethyl)-ammonium iodide (WEDEKIND and MEYER), A., i, 186.

Phenylmethylethylmorpholonedimethyl-ammonium bromide and hydroxide (FOURNEAU), A., i. 50.

Phenylmethylethyl*iso*propyl-, butyl- and ***iso*-butyl-ammonium** iodides (FRÖHLICH), A., i, 376.

2-Phenyl-1-methyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexene (MURAT), A., i, 147.

***s*-Phenylmethylhydrazine** from phenylpyrazole, and salts of (KNORR and WEIDEL), A., i, 965.

picrazide (KNORR and WEIDEL), A., i, 965.

Phenylmethylhydrazinopyrine and its salts and methiodide, ethiodide, and benzoyl chloride additive compound (MICHAELIS and KOBERT), A., i, 680.

1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3-hydroxymethyl-4-ethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 257.

***s*-*C*-Phenyl-*C*-methyliminodiacetic acid,** and its hydrochloride, nitrile hydrochloride, and diethyl ester (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 106.

Phenylmethylketazine, *m*-amino-, and *m*-nitro- (KNÖPFER), A., i, 188.

2-Phenyl-3-methyl-β-naphthaquinoline and its nitrate (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

2-Phenyl-3-methyl-β-naphthaquinoline-1-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

3-Phenyl-5-methyl*iso*oxazole-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (BENARY), A., i, 890.

β-Phenyl-γ-methylpentan-β-ol (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 546.

β-Phenyl-α-methylpropionic acid, resolution of (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1019; P., 152.

menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 927.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-amino-, and its hydrochloride and platinichloride, and its 5-azo-β-naphthol compound, and 4-nitro-5-amino- (MOHR), A., i, 190.

1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, anilide, *p*-toluidide, and α- and β-naphthylamides of (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 783.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone condensation product of phenylazoimide with, constitution, and derivatives of (HEIDUSCHKA and ROTHACKER), A., i, 851.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, 4-oximino-, benzoyl and *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives of (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 63.

1-Phenyl-2-methyl-3:4-pyrazopyrazol-5-one and its acetyl derivative (STOLZ), A., i, 71.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4:5-pyrazoquinone, 5-imino- (MOHR), A., i, 191.

1-Phenyl-3 methyl-4:5-pyrazoquinonedioxime anhydride (MOHR), A., i, 191.

α-Phenyl-δ-(6-methyl-4-pyridyl)butadiene and its salts (PROSKE), A., i, 413.

3-Phenyl-2-methyl-4-quinazolone-6-carboxylic acid, 7-nitro- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.

3-Phenyl-8-methyl*iso*quinoline, and its salts, and 1-chloro- (MÜLLER), A., i, 160.

Phenyl methyl sulphoxide, *p*-acetylamino- (ZINCKE and JÖRG), A., i, 790.

1-Phenyl-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its methiodide (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 516.

Phenyl methyl thioether *di*bromide, *p*-acetylamino-, and its hydrobromide, *m*-chloro-*p*-acetylamino-, and its hydrochloride, and acetyl derivative, and *m*-bromo-*p*-acetylamino- (ZINCKE and JÖRG), A., i, 790.

3-Phenyl-6-methyl-2-thio-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline and its platinichlorides (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 499.

Phenyl methylundecyl ketone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.

1-Phenylnaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, fluorescence of, in different solvents (STOBBE), A., ii, 282.

2-Phenylnaphthapyronium ferrichloride, and carbinol derivative (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

2-Phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

2-Phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-1-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

Phenylnaphthylamine, 2′:4′-*di*nitro-δ-amino- (SACHS), A., i, 433.

2-Phenyl-1:3-naphthylenediamine, methyl derivatives of (BEST and THORPE), T., 261; P., 28.

Phenyl-1:8-naphthyleneguanidine and its picrate (SACHS), A., i, 431.

Phenyl α-naphthyl ketone, compound with sodamide (LUCAS), A., i, 489.

Phenyl naphthyl ketones, fission of, by sodamide (LUCAS), A., i, 488.

Phenyl-β-naphthylphthalamic acid (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.

Phenyl-β-naphthyltartramide (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 910.

Phenyl*iso*nitroacetamide, sodium derivative (VAN PESKI), A., i, 647.

Phenyl*iso*nitroacetonitrile, saponification of, to the amide by hydrogen peroxide (VAN PESKI), A., i, 647.

p-bromo-, and its salts (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 29.

Phenylnitroamine, *di*chloro-*p*-nitro-, and its thorium salt (WITT), A., i, 856.

***N*-Phenyl-*o*-nitrobenzaldoxime** (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 654.

Phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazine, action of amyl nitrite on (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 56.

α-Phenyl-*p*-nitrocinnamic acid, *p*-nitro-, and its ethyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 925.

2:4-*di*nitro-, methyl ester (BORSCHE), A., i, 386.

Phenyl-2:4-*di*nitro-α-naphthylamine and 2-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 22.

Phenyl*tri*nitrophenylbenzenylamidine, *o*- and *m*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and GROSSMANN), A., i, 56.

3-Phenyl-2-*o*-nitrophenyl-β-naphthaquinoline (BORSCHE), A., i, 957.

3-Phenyl-2-*o*-nitrophenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-1-carboxylic acid (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

Phenylnitrosohydroxylamine, *p*-bromo- (BAMBERGER and BAUDISCH), A., i, 909.

p-chloro-, and its hydroxylamine, phenylhydrazine, and metallic salts (BAMBERGER and BAUDISCH), A., i, 978.

Phenyloxazolone, oximino-, ethyl ester, pyridine, piperidine, tetramethylammonium, and metallic salts of, and its acetate, and benzoate (HANTZSCH and KEMMERICH), A., i, 336.

Phenyl*iso*oxazolone, indigoid dyes derived from (WAHL), A., i, 261.

3-Phenyl*iso*oxazolone-2-indole (WAHL), A., i, 261.

Phenyloximinoacetic acid, *p*-bromo- (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 30.

δ-Phenyl-Δβ-pentenoic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and MÜNTER), A., i, 928.

α-Phenyl-Δβ-pentinen-α-ol and its benzoyl derivative and di-iodide (DUPONT), A., i, 546.

2-Phenylperimidine and its salts (SACHS), A., i, 428.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, *o*-amino-, and anhydro-compound from, *m*-amino-, and *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (SACHS and STEINER), A., i, 970.

***as*-Phenyl-*p*-phenylene-etherphenyliodinium** hydroxide, *m*-dinitro-, and its salts with acids (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.

β-Phenyl-α-phenylethyl-α-methylcarbamide (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.

β-Phenyl-α-phenylethyl-α-methylthiocarbamide (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.

Phenylphthalamic acid, *p*-chloro- (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.

m-nitro-, salts of, with organic bases (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.

α-Phenyl-αβ-propandione, 2:4-*di*nitro-, α-phenylhydrazone and bisphenylhydrazone of (BORSCHE), A., i, 233.

α-Phenylpropane, β-bromo-α-hydroxy- (MAMELI and BROCCA), A., i, 714.

β-bromo-α-(3:4-)*tri*hydroxy-, acetate of (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 154.

β-chloro-α-(3:4-)*tri*hydroxy- (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 154.

β-imino-γ-cyano-, formation of 1:3-naphthylenediamine from (BEST and THORPE), T., 8.

α-Phenyl-Δα-propene-β-ol benzoate, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BORSCHE), A., i, 232.

Phenyl propenyl ketone and bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 940.

Phenylpropenylmalonic acid, dibrucine salt, and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1574; P., 214.

Phenylpropiolic acid, progressive catalytic reduction of (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., i, 926.

ethyl ester, action of, on monoarylcarbamides (RUHEMANN), T., 1609; P., 220.

menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

Phenylpropiolylcarbamic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 451; P., 62.

Phenylpropiolylcarbamide (RUHEMANN), T., 1609; P., 220.

Phenylpropiolylphenylacetamide (RUHEMANN), T., 991.

Phenylpropiolyl-*p*-tolylcarbamide (RUHEMANN), T., 1609; P., 220.

***dl*-β-Phenylpropionacetal**, α-amino-, and its picrate (FISCHER and KAMETAKA), A., i, 213.

α-Phenylpropionic acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and BUSOLT), A., i, 928.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, synthesis of some derivatives of (DAKIN), A., i, 103.

and its derivatives, fate of, in the animal organism (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*bromo-, action of organic bases on (JAMES and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1543.
α-, and β-hydroxy-, affinity constants of (FINDLAY, TURNER, and OWEN), T., 940; P., 146.
β-hydroxy-, synthesis of (ANDRIEWSKY), A., i, 158.
β-Phenylpropionylglycine, β-chloro-α-bromo-, α-bromo-β-hydroxy-, αβ-*di*bromo-, and β-hydroxy- (DAKIN), A., i, 103.
β-Phenylpropionyltropeine, α-hydroxy-, and its salts and methobromide (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1023.
Phenylpropoxyacetic acid, affinity constant of (FINDLAY, TURNER, and OWEN), T., 640; P., 146.
Phenylpropylacetic acid, resolution of, and *l*-menthylamine salt (PICKARD and YATES), T., 1017; P., 152.
α-Phenyl*iso*propyl alcohol, α-amino-, preparation of (EMDE and RUNNE), A., i, 300.
β-Phenyl*iso*propyl alcohol, β-amino-, and its salts (EMDE and RUNNE), A., i, 300.
Phenylpropylidenemalonic acid, dibrucine salt and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1575; P., 214.
Phenylphthalamic acid, aniline, benzylamine, methylamine, and β-naphthylamine salts (KOMATSU), A., i, 483.
m- and *p*-nitro-, and the benzylamine and quinoline salts of the *m*-nitro-acid (TINGLE and ROEKER), A., i, 29.
Phenylphthalide, hydroxy-, oxime and dibenzoate (MEYER and KISSIN), A., i, 652.
β-*as*-Phenylphthalimide and an isomeride of (KUHARA and KOMATSU), A., i, 485.
Phenylphthalimides, isomeric, and allied compounds (KUHARA and KOMATSU), A., i, 484.
Phenylphthalimidinanil and its platinichloride (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 930.
Phenyl ζ-phthaliminohexyl ketone (GABRIEL), A., i, 892.
10-Phenylphthaloperine, 10-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (SACHS), A., i, 430.
5-Phenyl-3-pyrazolidone, 1-nitroso- (MUCKERMANN), A., i, 839.
3-Phenylpyrazoline-5-carboxylic acid and its bromo-derivative (BOUGAULT), A., i, 102.
1-Phenyl-3-pyrazolone, amino- (KÖMMEL and REMY), A., i, 423.
4-Phenylpyridazine and its platinichloride (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 842.
4-Phenylpyridazine-5-carboxylic acid (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 842.
4-Phenylpyridazine-5:6-dicarboxylic acid (*4-phenylcinnolinic acid*) and its barium and silver salts) (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 842.
1-Phenyl-5-pyridazinone-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 10.
α-Phenyl-δ-4-pyridylbutadiene and its aurichloride and mercurichloride (PROSKE), A., i, 413.
1-Phenylpyrrolidine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, formation of, from adipic acid, and its methyl and ethyl esters, barium, and silver salts, and monoanilide (LE SUEUR), T., 273; P., 36.
2-Phenylquinoline, 7-hydroxy- (BORSCHE), A., i, 53.
Phenylserine, fate of, in the animal organism (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.
Phenylstyryl*di*chloromethane (STAUDINGER), A., i, 906.
Phenylsuccinamic acid, amine salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 483.
Phenylsulphoxyacetic acid, and α-chloro-α-, and its ethyl ester (PUMMERER), A., i, 580.
Phenyltartronic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and ESTEVA), A., i, 237.
5-Phenyltetrazole, 1-hydroxy- and its benzoyl, *p*-toluenesulphonyl, and -β-naphthalenesulphonyl derivatives (FORSTER), T., 186; P., 25.
5-Phenyltetronic acid and its ammonium and sodium salts (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 730.
Phenylthiocarbimide, action of diphenylmethylenediamine on (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 498.
oxide, preparation and hydrolysis of (FROMM and HEYDER), A., i, 911.
Phenylthioglycollic acid. See Phenylthiolacetic acid.
Phenylthiolacetic acid, salts of (PARRAVANO and TOMMASI), A., i, 719.
*di*bromide (PUMMERER), A., i, 580.
p-chloro-*o*-cyano- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 252.
Phenylthiolglucoside and tetra-acetyl- (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 365.
Phenylthiolglucosides (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 365.
Phenylthiol-lactoside and hepta-acetyl- (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 366.
6-Phenylthiol-4-methyl-2-pyrimidone, *m*-*di*nitro- (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 970.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid, preparation of (GYR), A., ii, 34.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-carbamide, and 1-ethyl-ψ-carbamide (FROMM, ROESICKE, and TAUSENT), A., i, 506.
Phenyl-*o*-tolylcarbinol (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 919.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylethylene, *o*-amino-, and its sulphate (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 841.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylglycidic acid and its ethyl ester (POINTET), A., i, 234.
Phenyltolylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (GUYOT and ESTEVA), A., i, 237.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethylcarbinol, *o*-amino- (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 841.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylphosphoryl chloride. See under Phosphorus.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylphthalamide (TINGLE and ROLKER), A., i, 29.
Phenyltrialkylammonium iodides, electrolysis of (EMMERT), A., i, 376.
1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole, 5-amino-, and 5-chloro- (DIMROTH, MARSHALL, and HESS), A., i, 268.
1-Phenyltriazole-5-azo-β-naphthol (DIMROTH, MARSHALL, and HESS), A., i, 268.
1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, and its methyl ester (DIMROTH), A., i, 267.
5-chloro-, and its methyl ester (DIMROTH, MARSHALL, and HESS), A., i, 268.
1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole-5-carboxylic acid, hydrazide, azoimide, and urethane of (DIMROTH, MARSHALL, and HESS), A., i, 268.
1-Phenyl-5-triazolone, 4-oximino-, chromoisomerism and transformation of, and its salts, acyl derivatives, and phenylurethane (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 62.
decomposition products of (DIMROTH and DIENSTBACH), A., i, 63.
1-Phenyl-2:4:4-trimethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone (*dimethylmalonylantipyrine*) (MICHAELIS and SCHENK), A., i, 58.
1-Phenyl-2:3:4-trimethylpyrazolone, 3-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 257.
4-Phenyltriphenylcarbinol (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 791.
4-Phenyltriphenylmethyl chloride (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 792.
Phenyl undecyl ketone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 655.
Phenylvaleric acid and its derivatives, fate of, in the animal organism (DAKIN), A., ii, 684.
α-Phenylvaleric acid. See Phenylpropylacetic acid.
δ-Phenylvaleric acid, menthyl ester (RUPE and MÜNTER), A., i, 928.
δ-Phenylvaleric acid hydrazide, *αβγδ-tetra*bromo- (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 582.
2-Phenyl-5-veratryloxazole, and its hydrochloride (ROBINSON), T., 2172; P., 295.
Phenyl vinyl ketone and homologues of (KOHLER), A., i, 938.
9-Phenylxanthonium, 2-hydroxy-, chloride, bromide, iodide, ferrichloride and platinichloride of (KROPP and DECKER), A., i, 249.
Phillipsite from Mont Simiouse, Loire (GONNARD), A., ii, 63.
Phloridzin, action of, on the liver (GRUBE), A., ii, 501.
Phloridzin diabetes. See under Diabetes.
Phloroglucinol derivative, transformation of a, into one of cyclohexantrione (HELLER), A., i, 656.
nitro- (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 107.
*tri*thio-, and its trimethyl ether, and triacetate (POLLAK and CARNIOL), A., i, 791.
Phloroglucinoldicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, synthesis and reactions of (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 106.
amino-, ethyl ester and its hydrochloride (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 131.
nitro-, ethyl ester (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 107.
α-Phocæurocholic acid (HAMMERSTEN), A., ii, 819.
***iso*Phorone.** See 1:1:5-Trimethyl-Δ^4-*cyclo*hexen-3-one.
***iso*Phoronecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, keto- and enol-forms (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 480.
***iso*Phoronecarboxylic acid ethyl ether**, ethyl ester (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 480.
Phoronic acid, oxidation of, by nitric acid (ANSCHÜTZ and WALTER), A., i, 697.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphatic compounds in cereals, detection of (CARLES), A., ii, 265.
Phosphatic nutrients, changes of, in the human body (KOCH), A., ii, 162.

Phosphatide, diamino-, from the kidney, and its cadmium chloride derivative (FRÄNKEL and NOGUEIRA), A., i, 276.

Phosphatides in animal and vegetable materials (VAGELER), A., ii, 504.

unsaturated, of the kidney, and reaction between, and dyes (FRÄNKEL and NOGUEIRA), A., i, 276.

of the ox-pancreas (FRÄNKEL and PARI), A., i, 620; (FRÄNKEL, LINNERT, and PARI), A., i, 621.

vegetable (WINTERSTEIN, SMOLENSKI, and STEGMAN), A., ii, 338.

Phosphoproteins, distribution of, in tissues (PLIMMER and KAYA), A., ii, 685.

Phosphorescence at very low temperatures (H. BECQUEREL, J. BECQUEREL, and ONNES), A., ii, 630.

decline of low-temperature (DE KOWALSKI), A., ii, 282.

of the alkaline earth sulphides, photoelectric and actino-dielectric action in the (LENARD and SAELAND), A., ii, 283.

of organic substances at low temperatures (DZIERZBICKI and DE KOWALSKI), A., ii, 845.

cathodic, law of the optimum of, in binary systems (URBAIN), A., ii, 112.

Phosphorescent sulphides of calcium, strontium, and barium (*Bolognian stones*), preparation and properties of (VANINO and ZUMBUSCH), A., ii, 731.

of the alkaline earths, behaviour of, at various temperatures (LENARD, ONNES, and PAULI), A., ii, 777.

Phosphoric and Phosphorous acids. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphorus, revision of the atomic weight of (TER-GAZARIAN), A., ii, 568.

atomic volumes of (PRIDEAUX), T., 445.

allotropic states of (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 726.

dynamic allotropy of (COHEN and OLIE), A., ii, 998.

thermochemistry of (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 212.

ultra-violet band spectrum of (DE GRAMONT and DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 713.

and formation of amino-acids in higher plants (SCURTI), A., ii, 173.

nucleo-protein, in plants, changes undergone by (ZALESKI), A., ii, 604.

Phosphorus, amounts of, in vegetables (HAENSEL), A., ii, 257.

in nerves, influence of age on the quantity and chemical distribution of (DHÉRÉ and MAURICE), A., ii, 499.

inorganic, rôle of, in nutrition (HART, MCCOLLUM, and FULLER), A., ii, 161.

in plants, microchemical detection of (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 616.

of urine, estimation of (MATHISON), A., ii, 252.

metabolism. See Metabolism.

Phosphorus compounds, thermochemistry of (LEMOULT), A., ii, 865.

with cobalt (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 1019; (SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY and SCHEPELEFF), A., ii, 892.

with sulphur (STOCK, v. BEZOLD, HERSCOVICI, and RUDOLPH), A., ii, 569.

vegetable, new methods of colouring, for microscopic work (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 512.

Phosphorus *tri*bromide palladobromide (STRECKER and SCHURIGIN), A., ii, 586.

*penta*bromide, expansion of (PRIDEAUX), T., 445.

halides, action of, on platinum metals (STRECKER and SCHURIGIN), A., ii, 585.

hydride. See Hydrogen phosphide.

Phosphoric acid, dynamical study of two alkyl derivatives of (VAN HOVE), A., i, 626.

volatilisation of, and its quantitative separation from phosphates of metals of the ammonium sulphide group (JANNASCH and JILKE), A., ii, 759.

conductivity of, in presence of salts (POUCHON), A., ii, 12.

electrical conductivity of (PHILLIPS), T., 59.

and its sodium salts, concentration of hydrogen ions in dilute solutions of (RINGER), A., ii, 060.

with different citric acid solubility as manure for meadows (SVOBODA), A., ii, 177.

of compounds insoluble in water, action of bacteria and yeasts in rendering soluble (KRÖBER), A., ii, 510.

in plant leaves (SEISSL), A., ii, 824.

resolution of asymmetrical derivs. of (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 1993; P., 203, 256.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, phenyl *p*-tolyl hydrogen, phenyl *di*-*p*-tolyl and alkaloidal phenyl *p*-tolyl esters (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 2001, 2002.
and phosphorous acid, detection of, in organs (EHRENFELD and KULKA), A., ii, 345.
estimation of (HISSINK), A., ii, 437.
and mono-, and di-alkali phosphates, volumetric estimation of (WILKIE), A., ii, 266.
colorimetric estimation of (POUGET), A., ii, 266.
estimation of, as ammonium phosphomolybdate (PELLET), A., ii, 182.
estimation of, in acid solution by alkaline molybdate and gelatin (GRETE), A., ii, 936.
estimation of, in alkali phosphate solutions (v. LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 617.
in ashes, estimation of (PLÜCKER), A., ii, 518.
estimation of, in basic slags (ROMAŃSKI), A., ii, 182.
estimation of, in metabolism experiments (SCHAUMANN), A., ii, 829.
estimation of, in mineral phosphates (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 829.
estimation of, with uranium acetate (GIBSON and ESTES), A., ii, 518.
volumetric estimation of water-soluble, in superphosphates (SCHUCHT), A., ii, 92.
Phosphates, fluoroalkyl (SWARTS), A., i, 202.
their isomerism and the transformations they undergo in soil (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 480.
in solution with other salts, colorimetric estimation of (ESTES), A., ii, 266.
alkali, estimation of, by direct titration (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 759.
Phosphoric acids, conjugated, of plant seeds (LEVENE), A., i, 290.
Orthophosphoric acid, and its hydrates, solubilities of, and a new hydrate of (SMITH and MENZIES), A., ii, 998.
electrical conductivity and viscosity of concentrated solutions of (SMITH and MENZIES), A., ii, 999.
and pyrophosphoric acid and their sodium salts, ionisation relations of (ABBOTT and BRAY), A., ii, 660.
Pyrophosphoric acid, rate of hydration of, in aqueous solution (ABBOTT), A., ii, 661.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphorous acid and hypophosphorous acid, reductions with (SIEVERTS, MAJOR, and KRUMBHAAR), A., ii, 883.
Hypophosphorous acid and phosphorous acid, reductions with (SIEVERTS, MAJOR, and KRUMBHAAR), A., ii, 883.
catalytic oxidation of, by copper (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 310.
Superphosphates, rational use of, as manure (DUMONT), A., ii, 609.
volumetric estimation of water-soluble phosphoric acid in (SCHUCHT), A., ii, 92.
Thiophosphoric acid, methyl and ethyl esters, and their derivatives (PISTSCHIMUKA), A., i, 5.
Aluminophosphotungstates (DANIELS), A., ii, 52.
Phosphovanadiomolybdates (BLUM), A., ii, 54.
Phosphorus *di*sulphide, P_3S_6, existence of (STOCK, v. BEZOLD, HERSCOVICI, and RUDOLPH), A., ii, 569.
Triphosphorus *tri*chloride iridochloride, and *tri*bromide iridobromide (STRECKER and SCHURIGIN), A., ii, 586.
Phosphorus organic compounds, formation of, and their function in zymase fermentation (IWANOFF), A., i, 752.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylphosphoryl chloride (LUFF and KIPPING), T., 2000.
Carbophosphates, part played by the dissociation of, in nature (BARILLÉ), A., ii, 324.
Phosphocitric acid, iron hydrogen salts of (SORGER), A., i, 879.
Phosphotartaric acid, iron hydrogen salts, preparation of (SORGER), A., i, 879.
magnesium salt, preparation of (SORGER), A., i, 696.
Phosphorus, detection of (PESET), A., ii, 265.
white or ordinary, detection of, in igniting composition of lucifer matches (THORPE), T., 440; P., 73.
detection of, by the photographic plate (SABBATANI), A., ii, 616.
estimation of, in combustible substances by the bomb calorimeter (LEMOULT), A., ii, 936.
estimation of, in foods, fæces, and urine (GILL, PETERSON, and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 518.
colorimetric estimation of, with uranium acetate and potassium ferrocyanide (GIBSON and ESTES), A., ii, 829.

Photoanethole, so-called (HOERING and GRÄLERT), A., i, 378.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Photochemistry of silver (sub-)halides (TRIVELLI), A., ii, 455.
Actinic electrolysis (SCHLUEDERBERG), A., ii, 6.
influence on electrochemical action (FERGUSON), A., ii, 372.
Light, chemical action of (HOERING and GRÄLERT), A., i, 378; (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 306, 396.
circularly-polarised, effect of, on synthetical racemic substances (COTTON), A., ii, 278.
disintegrating action of, and optical sensitisation (STARK), A., ii, 109.
electrical method for measuring the changes produced in chromate-gelatin films by (MAYER), A., ii, 362.
electro-chemistry of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 200, 362, 454, 632, 847.
ionisation of gases by (STARK), A., ii, 778.
ultra-violet, absorption of, by dilute solutions (PIDDUCK), A., ii, 454.
absorption of colourless solutions in (SCHALL), A., ii, 359.
absorption of ethereal oils in (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 630.
Solarisation, experiments on (PERLEY), A., ii, 952.
Sunlight, organic syntheses by (PATERNÒ), A., i, 240; (PATERNÒ and CHIEFFI), A., i, 393; (PATERNÒ and TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., i, 487.
Photochemical after-effect (BRUNER and ŁAHOCIŃSKI), A., ii, 951.
processes, calculations in (BYK), A., ii, 454; (WEIGERT), A., ii, 532.
thermodynamic theory of (WEIGERT), A., i, 219.
reactions, calculation of (WINTHER), A., ii, 283.
Photodynamic action of extracts of etiolated plants (HAUSMANN and v. PORTHEIM), A., ii, 925.
Photo-electric effect in liquids, influence of impurities on (BLOCH), A., ii, 282.
Photographic developers, de-accelerating action of bromides in the (SHEPPARD), A., ii, 632.
retarding action of bromides on, as a colloido-chemical process (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., ii, 284.
image, latent, preparation of the substance of, and Warnerke's modification of the Herschel effect (TRIVELLI), A., ii, 141.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Photosensitive solutions, action of β-rays on (FLASCHNER), T., 327; P., 34.
Optical activity and the product of asymmetry (WALKER), A., ii, 846.
effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on (HILDITCH), T., 331, 1570, 1578; P., 29, 214.
properties of aromatic α- and γ-diketones and chemical constitution, relation between (SMEDLEY), T., 218; P., 17.
sensitisation (STARK), A., ii, 109.
Optically active compounds containing no asymmetric atom (PERKIN, POPE, and WALLACH), T., 1789; P., 230.
effect of solvents on the rotation of (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 321; P., 36.
formation of, by P. Curie's method (GUYE and DROUGININE), A., ii, 278.
influence of constitution on the rotatory power of (RUPE), A., i, 927; ii, 950.
influence of solvents on the rotation of (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 1128; P., 151.
Radiation, atmospheric, of high penetrating power (WULF), A., ii, 285.
Becquerel, behaviour of kunzite under the influence of (MEYER), A., ii, 716.
electrical, chemically active (REMLÉ), A., ii, 9.
metallic (ANDERSON), A., ii, 203.
so-called (SAELAND), A., ii, 8.
penetrating (PACINI), A., ii, 285; (WOUDSTRA), A., ii, 9; (JORISSEN), A., ii, 10.
Röntgen, secondary, from air and ethyl bromide (CROWTHER), A., ii, 535.
secondary, excited by γ-rays (HACKETT), A., ii, 287.
ultra-red, influence of pressure on the absorption of, by gases (v. BAHR), A., ii, 630.
of radioactive substances, distribution of (GREINACHER), A., ii, 286.
γ-Radiation, secondary (MADSEN), A., ii, 365.
Rays, atomic, cathodic volatilisation of metals by (STARK; FISCHER), A., ii, 718.
chemical changes produced by different kinds of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 540.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
α-Rays, direct evidence of the charge of (GREINACHER), A., ii, 457.
method of registering the length of the path of, and a peculiarity of the path (SZILARD), A., ii, 716.
produced by different radioactive substances, comparison of (BLANQUIES), A., ii, 634.
range of (DUANE), A., ii, 203.
retardation of, by metals and gases (TAYLOR), A., ii, 850.
A_1-Rays (REICHENHEIM), A., ii, 460.
α-Particle, ionisation produced by one (GEIGER), A., ii, 782.
nature of (RUTHERFORD and ROYDS), A., ii, 203.
α-Particles, diffuse reflection of (GEIGER), A., ii, 782.
β-Rays, absorption of, by liquids (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 205.
absorption of the different types of, together with a study of the secondary rays excited by them (POUND), A., ii, 204.
action of, on photosensitive solutions (FLASCHNER), T., 327; P., 34.
β-Particles emitted by radium, number and absorption by matter of (MAKOWER), A., ii, 204.
γ-Rays, experimental investigation of the nature of (BRAGG and MADSEN), A., ii, 112.
ionisation produced by (WILSON), A., ii, 205.
secondary radiation excited by (HACKETT), A., ii, 287.
primary and secondary (EVE), A., ii, 783.
secondary, ionisation produced in various gases by (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 636.
Canal rays, influence of cathodic on (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 288.
positive charge of (STARK), A., ii, 955.
Cathode rays ejected by substances exposed to the γ-rays of radium, velocity of (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 364.
slow (v. BAEYER), A., ii, 288.
Röntgen rays, absorption of (BARKLA and SADLER), A., ii, 457.
and radium-rays, action of, on the colours of precious stones (DOELTER), A., ii, 109.
passage of, through gases and vapours (CROWTHER), A., ii, 365.
relative ionisation produced by, in different gases (CROWTHER), A., ii, 287.
secondary radiation of (ROSSI), A., i, 850.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Radioactive elements (STRÖMHOLM and SVEDBERG), A., ii, 200, 849.
relations between the inactive gases and the (LORING), A., ii, 715.
Radioactive ions, mobility of (FRANCK), A., ii, 953.
Radioactive matter in the radium transformations, expulsion of (RUSS and MAKOWER), A., ii, 455, 780.
Radioactive minerals from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 813.
in common rocks (WATERS), A., ii, 848.
leakage of helium from (STRUTT), A., ii, 457.
liberation of helium from, by grinding (GRAY), A., ii, 570.
radium and uranium in (GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 533.
ratio between radium and uranium in (GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 714.
Radioactive product, new, of the uranium series (DANNE), A., ii, 288.
Radioactive products present in the atmosphere (WILSON), A., ii, 202.
Radioactive substances, liberation of heat from (DUANE), A., ii, 534.
distribution of the radiation of (GREINACHER), A., ii, 286.
influence of temperature on the transformation of (SCHMIDT and CERMAK), A., ii, 9.
Radioactivity and pleochroic halos (MÜGGE), A., ii, 286.
atmospheric (HARVEY), A., ii, 203.
balloon observations of (FLEMMING), A., ii, 7.
in inactive volcanic materials of the last great eruption of Vesuvius (April, 1906), appearance of (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 7.
a standard of (MCCOY and ASHMAN), A., ii, 148.
theory of (SODDY), A., ii, 952.
use of the electroscope in measuring (OLIE; JORISSEN), A., ii, 10.
of the atmosphere on mountains (GOCKEL and WULF), A., ii, 109; (GOCKEL), A., ii, 363.
of certain lavas (JOLY), A., ii, 848.
of compounds of erbium, potassium, and rubidium (STRONG), A., ii, 715.
of Italian gaseous emanations (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 110.
of the mineral springs of Switzerland, emanation content of the water (SCHWEITZER), A., ii, 363.
of ordinary matter (LEVIN and RUER), A., ii, 779.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Radioactivity of rocks and other materials from the Island of Ischia (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 7.
of soil (BORDAS), A., ii, 7.
of springs. See under Water.
of the water of Gratz and its environs (WELLIK), A., ii, 202.
See also Pitchblende, Potassium, Rubidium, and Thorium.
Polarimeters, apparatus for obtaining a stream of water at constant temperature for (v. HEYGENDORFF), A., ii, 306.
Polarisation by lateral diffusion (MESLIN), A., ii, 532.
Dispersion, anomalous, by metallic vapours (GEISLER), A., ii, 357; (BEVAN) A., ii, 773.
of light in gases (LORIA), A., ii, 279, 453.
Reflection, diffuse, of α-particles (GEIGER), A., ii, 782.
selective, and molecular weight of minerals (COBLENTZ), A., ii, 281.
Refraction formula, the usual three forms of, and volume contraction of mixtures of liquids, relation between (HESS), A., ii, 1.
Molecular refractions of esters of imino-acids and their nitroso-derivatives (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 842.
Refractive index, change in, with temperature (FALK), A., ii, 197, 629.
of crystals (BAUMHAUER), A., ii, 841.
of solutions of caseinates (ROBERTSON), A., i, 619.
Refractive power and chemical activity of sulphur compounds, relation between (CLARKE and SMILES), T., 992; P., 145.
Refractometer, Zeiss immersion, estimation of bitter principles and glucosides with (UTZ), A., ii, 193.
apparatus for rapidly obtaining a stream of water at constant temperature for (v. HEYGENDORFF), A., ii, 306.
solubility determinations with (GETMAN and WILSON), A., ii, 357.
Refractometric researches (EYKMAN), A., i, 718.
Refractometry, proposal for the use of mercury and cadmium as a standard in (LOWRY), A., ii, 774.
Magnetic double refraction of aromatic compounds, variation of, with temperature (COTTON and MOUTON), A., ii, 773.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Magnetic rotation, isodynamic change revealed by (MULLER and THOUVENOT), A., ii, 631.
Rotation of optically active compounds, effect of solvents on (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 321; P., 36; (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 1128; P., 151.
Rotations, molecular, of sugars, relations between (HUDSON), A., i, 135.
Rotatory dispersion, anomalous (TSCHUGAEFF), A., ii, 631; (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 713.
measurement of, in the visible and ultra-violet regions of the spectrum (LOWRY), A., ii, 200.
Rotatory polarisation, simultaneous production of systems having, in opposite senses (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 454.
Rotatory power, the asymmetry product as determining the (BOSE), A., ii, 2.
and the so-called asymmetry product (BOSE and WILLERS), A., ii, 361.
and relation between absorption of light and rotatory polarisation in crystals of cinnabar (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 107.
of calcium fluoride vapour and of nitrous oxide in the neighbourhood of their absorption bands (DUFOUR), A., ii, 107.
of optically active substances (RUPE), A., i, 927; ii, 950.
Spectra of the elements, wave-length tables of the (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 453.
absorption, and chemical constitution, relation between (BALY, COLLIE, and WATSON), T., 144.
and constitution of pyridine and derivatives, relation between (PURVIS), T., 294; P., 14.
and isomeric change, relation between (LOWRY and DESCH), T., 807, 1340; P., 13, 192.
of dissolved dyes, influence of their state in solution on (SHEPPARD), A., ii, 531.
of halogen nitro-, and methyl derivations of camphor (LOWRY and DESCH), T., 807; P., 13.
of amino-compounds (LEY and ULRICH), A., i, 844.
of hydroxyazo-compounds and quinonehydrazones (TUCK), T., 1809; P., 230.
of liquids, new Bunsen spectroscope for investigation of (SCHUMM), A., ii, 279.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Spectra absorption of neodymium and praseodymium chlorides in water, methyl and ethyl alcohols, and mixtures of these solvents (JONES and ANDERSON), A., ii, 197.
of the nitrates in relation to the ionic theory, and influence of carbon dioxide on (BALY, BURKE, and MARSDEN), T., 1096; P., 144.
of salt solutions (JONES and STRONG), A., ii, 775.
of solutions of neodymium and of praseodymium (STAHL), A., ii, 775.
of solutions of a number of salts in water, in non-aqueous solvents, and in mixtures of these solvents with water (JONES and ANDERSON), A., ii, 359.
of sulphonic derivatives of camphor (LOWRY and DESCH), T., 1340; P., 192.
arc, red region of the, of nickel, cobalt, and chromium (STÜTING), A., ii, 359.
band and line, of the same metallic elements, connexion between (HARTLEY), A., ii, 279.
band, of the flurorides of the alkaline earth metals, effect of pressure on (ROSSI), A., ii, 775.
banded, emission of light in (STARK), A., ii, 530.
thermal and chemical absorption in (STARK), A., ii, 106.
of crystals, new type of magnetic decomposition of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 454.
compound, of barium halogen compounds, structure of the bands in (BORSCH), A., ii, 775.
emission, two new arrangements for producing (KRULLA), A., ii, 358.
of certain elements at high temperatures (PATERNÒ and MAZZUCCHELLI), A., ii, 4.
flame, of certain metalloids (DE WATTEVILLE), A., ii, 629.
infra-red line (normal wave-lengths up to 27,000 Ångstrom units) (PASCHEN), A., ii, 3.
line, production of (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 2.
relationship between the ionisation of gases and the absorption of their (FÜCHTBAUER), A., ii, 537.
ultra-red (PASCHEN), A., ii, 630.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Spectra, spark, influence of the medium on the lines of (FINGER), A., ii, 774, 843.
of radium emanation, obtained by different observers, comparison of (ROYDS), A., ii, 287.
of spark discharges in liquids (KONEN and FINGER), A., ii, 357.
of thallium, aluminium, zinc, cadmium, magnesium, and calcium (PASCHEN), A., ii, 630.
Zeeman phenomenon, example of a longitudinal positive, in the emission spectra of vapours (DUFOUR), A., ii, 530.
in tungsten and molybdenum, dissymmetrical separations in (JACK), A., ii, 280.
Spectral analysis of the glow light in different gases (HIMSTEDT and v. DECHEND), A., ii, 3.
Spectral lines of the elements, constitution of (JANICKI), A., ii, 774.
of neon, helium, and sodium in a magnetic field, radiation of (PURVIS), A., ii, 281.
Spectroscope, new Bunsen, for investigation of absorption spectra in liquids (SCHUMM), A., ii, 279.
Spectroscopic experiments with small quantities of liquids (DONAU), A., ii, 2.
Spectroscopic investigation of the behaviour of metallic salts in flames of different temperatures (AUERBACH), A., ii, 105, 279.
Spectroscopy, absorption, question in (HOUSTON and RUSSELL), A., ii, 281.
Photographic developers. See under Photochemistry.
Photopolymerisation. See under Photochemistry.
Photosensitive solutions. See under Photochemistry.
Phototropic compound, a new (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 441; P., 61.
Phototropic substances, new (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 964.
Phototropy and thermotropy, studies in (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1943; P., 246.
of certain phenylhydrazones (PADOA), A., i, 676.
Phthalacene, structure of (ERRERA), A., i, 103.
*iso***Phthalacene** group (ERRERA), A., i, 103.
oxide (ERRERA), A., i, 104.

*iso*Phthalacenecarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and sodium salt (ERRERA), A., i, 104.
*iso*Phthalacone (ERRERA), A., i, 104.
Phthalacone*iso*carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (ERRERA), A., i, 104.
*iso*Phthalaconecarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (ERRERA), A., i, 103.
o-Phthalaldehyde, condensation products of (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 929.
Phthalaldehydic acid, condensation of, with cyclohexanone and diethyl ketone (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 803.
Phthalamic acid, amine salts of (KOMATSU), A., i, 483.
Phthalamic acids, intramolecular rearrangement of (TINGLE and ROEKER), A., i, 28; (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 798.
Phthaleinoximes (MEYER and KISSIN), A., i, 651.
Phthaleins, basic (FISCHER and RÖMER), A., i, 799.
and their salts, reactions of (ACREE and SLAGLE), A., i, 650.
Phthalic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (POHL), A., ii, 254.
barium salts (ALLAN), A., i, 798.
cerous salts (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 811.
benzylamine, and pyridine salts (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.
third methyl ester of (ALLIN), A., i, 798.
methyl santalyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 497.
3-amino-, and its derivatives (BOGERT and JOUARD), A., i, 305.
3:4-*di*chloro-, and its metallic salts and anhydride, 3:6-*di*chloro-, metallic salts, 4:5-*di*chloro-, and its ethyl hydrogen ester and anhydride (VILLIGER), A., i, 931.
*tetra*chloro- (DELDRIDGE), A., i, 389.
*iso*Phthalic acid, *p*-anisidine hydrogen, and *p*-phenetidine hydrogen salts, and its action on *p*-aminophenols (PUGLIESE and SELVAGGI), A., i, 105.
amino-derivatives of (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 583.
4:6-*di*amino-, and its esters, 4:6-*di*formylamino-, and 4:6-*di*acetylamino-, and its esters, dilactam, and *iso*amylamide (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 584.
p-Phthalic acid. See Terephthalic acid.
Phthalic acids, behaviour of the three isomeric, in the dog's organism (PORCHER), A., ii, 81.
*di*chloro- (VILLIGER), A., i, 930.
Phthalic anhydride, action of, on *m*-cresol (LAMBRECHT), A., i, 949.
Phthalic esters, action of the Grignard reagent on (SHIBATA), T., 1449; P., 209.
Phthalimide, action of sodium hypochlorite and a little alkali on (MOHR, KÖHLER, and ULRICH), A., i, 649.
3-amino-, hydrochloride of, and potassium derivative, and 3-acetyl- and diacetyl-amino- (BOGERT and JOUARD), A., i, 306.
Phthaliminoacetylveratrole (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 712.
Phthaliminoacetone (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 491.
Phthaliminoacyl chlorides and ethyl sodiomalonate (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 491.
ε-Phthalimino-amylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 891.
ε-Phthaliminoamyl methyl ketone (GABRIEL), A., i, 492.
δ-Phthaliminobutyl methyl ketone (GABRIEL), A., i, 491.
δ-Phthaliminobutyl propyl ketone (GABRIEL), A., i, 957.
Phthaliminocatechol ethers, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 712.
ζ-Phthaliminoheptoic acid and its chloride (GABRIEL), A., i, 891.
ε-Phthaliminohexoamide (ALBERT), A., i, 140.
ε-Phthaliminohexoic acid, α-bromo- (ALBERT), A., i, 140.
ε-Phthaliminohexonitrile (ALBERT), A., i, 140.
ζ-Phthaliminohexophenone. See Phenyl ζ-phthaliminohexyl ketone.
α-Phthaliminopropionyl chloride (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 712.
α- and β-Phthaliminopropionylveratrole (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 712.
Phthaliminopropylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 491.
γ-Phthaliminopropylpiperidine and its picrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
*iso*Phthalodi-*p*-anisidide (PUGLIESE and SELVAGGI), A., i, 105.
Phthalonaldehydic acid and its phenylhydrazone (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 166.
Phthaloperine (SACHS), A., i, 429.
10-Phthaloperinone, *di*amino-, and *di*bromo- (SACHS), A., i, 429.
*di*chloro-, and its *di*bromo- and *di*nitro-derivatives (SACHS), A., i, 430.

10-Phthaloperinone, nitro-, and *di*nitro- (SACHS), A., i, 429.
Phthaloyltropeine, salts of (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1030.
Phthal-*o*-tolyl, 3-acetylamino- (BOGERT and JOUARD), A., i, 306.
β-Phthalylalanylacetic acid, ethyl ester (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 492.
Phthalylglycyl chloride, action of, on ethyl sodioacetoacetate (SCHEIBER), A., i, 390.
Phthalylglycylacetic acid, ethyl ester (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 491.
C- and *O*-**Phthalylglycylacetoacetic acids**, ethyl esters (SCHEIBER), A., i, 390.
Phthalylhydroxylamine, 3:4- and 4:5-*di*chloro- (VILLIGER), A., i, 931.
Phthalylideneanthrone (PADOVA), A., i, 655.
Phthalylmandelonitrile (FRANCIS and DAVIS), T., 1407.
Phycoerythrin (HANSON), P., 117.
Physiological action and chemical constitution (LOEB), A., ii, 168.
in the tropeines, relation between (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1020; P., 165.
of primary fatty amines (BARGER and DALE), A., ii, 254.
of the alkaloids of the Papaveraceæ (HALE), A., ii, 333.
of products of metabolism (DANILEWSKY), A., ii, 81.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Phytin (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 5; (NEUBERG), A., i, 290.
new method of extracting, from plants (CONTARDI), A., i, 203.
Phytosterol, $C_{27}H_{46}O,H_2O$, acetate of (MATTHES and HEINTZ), A., i, 573.
from *Ecballium Elaterium* (POWER and MOORE), T., 1987; P., 260.
from jalap (POWER and ROGERSON), A., i, 819.
from bark of *Prunus serotina*, and its acetyl derivative (POWER and MOORE), T., 246; P., 27.
from rape seed oil (WINDAUS and WELSCH), A., i, 228.
from South African rubber (COHEN), A., i, 26.
ozonide (DORÉE), T., 649.
Phytosterols, extraction of, from fats (HEIDUSCHKA and GLOTH), A., i, 381.
Picolinamide, 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-, absorption spectrum of (PURVIS), T., 298.
α-Picoline (2-*methylpyridine*) and hydrochloride of, and *hexa*chloro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 296; P., 14.
α-Picoline (2-*methylpyridine*), mercurichloride and picrate (TROBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
γ-Picoline (4-*methylpyridine*), preparation of pure (FLASCHNER), T., 670.
condensation of, with piperonaldehyde, and salicylaldehyde (BRAMSCH), A., i, 414.
condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde, and anisaldehyde (PROSKE), A., i, 413.
mercurichloride and picrate (TROBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
Picolinic acid, 2:3:4-*tri*chloro-, and its methyl ester, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 299.
4-Picolylalkine. See Ethylpyridine, 4-β-hydroxy-.
Picrates, crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1278.
Picric acid, colouring and dyeing properties of (VIGNON), A., i, 298.
and β-naphthol, combination of (PELET-JOLIVET and HENNY), A., i, 468.
morphotropic relationships between the derivatives of (JERUSALEM), T., 1275; P., 201.
α- and β-Picrotinic acids and an acetyl derivative (ANGELICO), A., i, 319.
Picrotoxic acid, bromo- (ANGELICO), A., i, 318.
Picrotoxin (ANGELICO), A., i, 318.
action of, on the autonomic nervous system (GRÜNWALD), A., ii, 599.
Picrotoxinic acid, bromo-, and hydroxy- (ANGELICO), A., i, 319.
Picrotoxinin, barium derivative (ANGELICO), A., i, 319.
Picrylamines, coloured isomeric (BUSCH and PUNGS), A., i, 564.
Picrylanthranilic acid, ethyl ester, chloride and amide (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.
Picryl *p*-**iodochloridephenyl ether** (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.
Picryl *p*-**iodophenyl ether** (WILLGERODT and WIEGAND), A., i, 912.
Piezochemical studies (COHEN and SINNIGE), A., ii, 291, 641, 796, 857, 981.
Pigment of red algæ (HANSON), P., 117.
Pigments, animal and vegetable, sensitising action of (HAUSMANN), A., ii, 69; (HAUSMANN and KOLMER), A., ii, 78.
urinary. See Urinary pigment.
Pilocarpine, action of, on the heart (MACLEAN), A., ii, 254.
periodide (LINARIX), A., i, 769.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius, leaves of, microchemical detection of alkaloids in (TUNMAN), A., ii, 711.

Pimelic acid, dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1579; P., 214.
Pinacolin, a new isomeride of (CLAESSENS), A., i, 698.
Pinacolyl alcohols (DELACRE), A., i, 126.
Pinacone, $C_{16}H_{18}O_4$, from *p*-hydroxyacetophenone, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2122.
Pine oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.
Pinene, oxidation of, with mercuric acetate (HENDERSON and AGNEW), T., 289; P., 35.
conversion of, into sobrerol (HENDERSON and EASTBURN), T., 1465; P., 211.
new method for the hydration of, and partial proximate analysis and purification of crude (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 501.
an aldehyde from (HARRIES and V. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 247.
α-Pinene, active, synthesis of, from nopinone (WALLACH), A., i, 727.
***l*-Pinene** and its isomeric change into dipentene (SMIRNOFF), A., i, 942.
***iso*Pinene**, constitution of (ASCHAN), A., i, 659.
***cis*Pinic acid**, bromo-, and hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1175.
Pinonaldehyde disemicarbazone (HARRIES and V. SPLAWA-NEYMAN), A., i, 247.
Pinonic acid, transformation of, into *m*-xylylacetic acid (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 301.
and its ethyl ester (PERKIN and SIMONSEN), T., 1174.
***Pinus halepensis* (*Aleppo pine*)**, turpentine from (VÉZES), A., i, 818.
***Pinus pinea*, influence of certain nutrient media on the development of embryos of (LEFÈVRE), A., ii, 693.
4-Pipecolylalkine. See Ethylpiperidine, 4-β-hydroxy-.
Piperazine, derivatives of (VAN DORP), A., i, 327.
periodides (LINARIX), A., i, 769.
dinitrate of, and *di*nitro- (VAN DORP), A., i, 327.
Piperazine-1:4-diacetic acid and its salts and amide and dihydrochloride (VAN DORP), A., i, 328.
Piperazinediacetonitrile (VAN DORP), A., i, 328.
1:4-Piperazinedicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (VAN DORP), A., i, 327.
Piperic acid, menthyl ester, and brucine salt and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1572; P., 214.
Piperidine, synthesis of inactive lysine from (V. BRAUN), A., i, 229.
and tetrahydroquinoline rings, relative stability of (V. BRAUN), A., i, 604.
periodide (LINARIX), A., i, 769.
Piperidine series, new instance of nitrogen isomerism in the (LADENBURG and SOBECKI), A., i, 831.
Piperidine, the system: cyclohexane and (MASCARELLI and CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 790.
4-Piperidinocoumarin (*benzotetronpiperidide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.
Piperidinocyanamide aniline and guanidine derivatives and their picrates and platinicyanides (V. BRAUN), A., i, 507.
Piperidinomethyleneoxime acetate, cyano- (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.
3-Piperidino-1-methyl-Δ³-*cyclo*hexene-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 157.
Piperidonium cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 91.
Piperidylacetonitrile picrate (V. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
Piperidylamylcyanoethylamine and amine from hydrolysis of, and its picrate and platinichloride (V. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
Piperidylamylcyanopropylamine and **piperidylamylpropylamine** and its picrate and platinichloride (V. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
Piperidylcyanophenoxypropylpentamethylenediamine (V. BRAUN), A., i, 507.
2-Piperidyldimethylcarbinol and its additive salts (SOBECKI), A., i, 51.
Piperidylformanilde (RUHEMANN), T., 119.
Piperidyl*iso*oxazolone, oximino-, and its barium and piperidene derivatives (WIELAND and GMELIN), A., i, 611.
3-Piperidylphenol, 2:5-*di*nitro-4-acetylamino- (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1049.
β-Piperidyl-α-phenylethyl alcohol and its salts (RABE, SCHNEIDER, and BRAASCH), A., i, 413.
Piperidylpropionic acid and its salts and ethyl ester (LÖFFLER and KAIM), A., i, 179.
β-Piperidylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, picrate and hydrobromide (V. BRAUN), A., i, 508.
Piperolidine (*δ-coniceine*), new synthesis of (LÖFFLER and FLÜGEL), A., i, 813.
salts of (LÖFFLER and KAIM), A., i, 179.

β-Piperolidone and its salts and 3-hydroxy- (LÖFFLER and KAIM), A., i, 179.

Piperonal, action of nitric acid on (SALWAY), T., 1163; P., 160.

"*di*chloro-" (PAULY), A., i, 165; (PAULY and ALEXANDER), A., i, 590; (BARGER), A., i, 240.

Piperonaldehyde-*p*-tolylhydrazone (phototropic substance) (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 965.

Piperonylbutyric acid, menthyl ester, and brucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1573; P., 214.

Piperonylidenebenzidine (TORREY and CLARKE), A., i, 421.

Piperonylidenehippuric acid and its methyl and ethyl esters and anhydride (KROPP, DECKER, and ZOELLNER), A., i, 388.

Piperonylidene-2:6-lutidine and its salts (BRAMSCH), A., i, 414.

γ-Piperonylidenepicoline and its salts (BRAMSCH), A., i, 414.

Piperonylidene-*m*-toluidine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1954.

Piperonylidene-2:4:6-trimethylpyridine and its salts (BRAMSCH), A., i, 415.

Pipette, automatic, for sodium hydroxide solutions (BENEDICT), A., ii, 611.

Pipettes, tap (TOLMACZ), A., ii, 90.

Pitchblende from St. Joachimsthal, estimation of the radioactivity of (ŠTĚP), A., ii, 635.

Pituitary body, the human (HALLIBURTON, CANDLER, and SIKES), A., ii, 417.

action of extracts of (DALE), A., ii, 1036.

Placenta, chemical investigations of (HIGUCHI), A., ii, 76.

enzymes of the (LÖB and HIGUCHI), A., ii, 1034.

pharmacological actions of the (HIGUCHI), A., ii, 503.

ash constituents of the (HIGUCHI), A., ii, 1034.

human, purines and purine metabolism of (WELLS and COOPER), A., ii, 1034.

Placental extracts, pressor substances in (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 416.

Plagioclase (*Andesine*) from Monte Palmas (between Sassari and Alghero) (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 248.

Plait-point temperatures. See Critical temperature.

Plant, are the cinchona alkaloids a protection for the? (VAN LEERSUM), A., ii, 513.

Plant, cell, the moving out of calcium and magnesium ions from the (NIKLEWSKI), A., ii, 694.

cultures, sodium as a partial substitute for potassium in (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., ii, 754.

embryo, nutritive effect of amides on the (LEFÈVRE), A., ii, 83.

green, nutritive effect of amides on the (LEFÈVRE), A., ii, 83.

leaves, phosphoric acid in (SEISSL), A., ii, 824.

phosphorus metabolism in the (STANISZKIS), A., ii, 923.

respiration and alcoholic fermentation, relation between (KOSTYTSCHEFF), A., ii, 84.

seeds, amounts of calcium and magnesium in (SCHULZE and GODET), A., ii, 83.

conjugated phosphoric acids of (LEVENE), A., i, 290.

Plants, development of perennial, compared with that of annuals (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 174, 337.

effect of different relations of calcium and magnesium on the development of (BENARDINI and CORSO), A., ii, 606.

photodynamic action of chlorophyll and its relation to the photosynthetic assimilation of (HAUSMANN), A., ii, 423.

loss of nitrates and hydrogen cyanide during desiccation of (COUPEROT), A., ii, 257.

the carbon assimilation process in (EULER), A., ii, 423.

direct absorption of nitrites by (PERCIABOSCO and ROSSO), A., ii, 603.

nitrogenous nutrition of, by amino-compounds (PEROTTI), A., ii, 515,

direct assimilation of ammonium salts by (HUTCHINSON and MILLER), A., ii, 923.

nutrition of, with formaldehyde, and carbon dioxide assimilation by (BOKORNY), A., ii, 695.

nutritive solutions for, various relations between calcium and magnesium in (KONOWALOFF), A., ii, 695.

disassimilation in (DELEANO), A., ii, 512.

theory of respiration of (PALLADIN), A., ii, 511.

the prochromogen of the respiration chromogen of (PALLADIN), A., ii, 511.

influence of radium radiations on chlorophyllic and respiratory functions of (HÉBERT and KLING), A., ii, 753.

Plants, differences of susceptibility of, to stimulation (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 922.
the effect of light on the formation of protein in (ZALESKI), A., ii, 424.
distribution of rennet in the parts and tissues of (GERBER), A., ii, 512.
zinc in (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 173.
use of ferrous arsenate against insect parasites of (VERMOREL and DANTONY), A., ii, 261.
elaboration of nitrogenous matter in the leaves of living (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 693.
elaboration of phosphorus-containing material and saline substances in the leaves of living (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 754.
influence of anæsthesia and of cold on the fission of glucosides in (GUIGNARD), A., ii, 823.
influence of oxygen on the decomposition of (CARBONE and MARINCOLA-CATTANEO), A., ii, 83.
containing hydrogen cyanide, rapid method for detecting (MIRANDE), A., ii, 824.
occurrence of glycyrrhizic acid in (TSCHIRCH and GAUCHMANN), A., ii, 85.
origin and physiological function of pentosans in (RAVENNA and CERESER), A., ii, 1046.
cyanogenetic (DE JONG), A., ii, 424.
etiolated, photodynamic action of extracts of (HAUSMANN and v. PORTHEIM), A., ii, 925.
green, behaviour of, towards gaseous formaldehyde (GRAFE and VIESER), A., ii, 922.
higher, fermentative cleavage of ammonia in (KIESEL), A., ii, 694; (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 1046.
are amines assimilable by? (MOLLIARD), A., ii, 1046.
phosphorus and formation of amino-acids in (SCURTI), A., ii, 173.
urease in (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 925.
ammonia as a decomposition product of the nitrogenous compounds in the (BUTKEWITSCH), A., ii, 424.
vascular, respiratory gaseous exchanges in aerial vegetal organs of (NICOLAS), A., ii, 603.
microchemical detection of phosphorus in (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 616.
Plasma and blood-corpuscles, influence of carbon dioxide on division of electrolytes between (SPIRO and HENDERSON), A., ii, 157.
and serum, differences in agglutinin-content in (DREYER and WALKER), A., ii, 817.
Plasma membrane. See Membrane.
Plasteins (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 277.
Plasticity of crystalline salts (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 855.
Platinous compounds. See under Platinum.
Platinum, tervalent (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 1024.
specific heat of (WHITE), A., ii, 966.
fulminating, preparation of (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 897.
volatilisation of, in evacuated glass vessels (KNOCKE), A., ii, 211.
melting point of (FÉRY and CHÉVENEAU), A., ii, 321; (WAIDNER and BURGESS), A., ii, 584.
colloidal solutions of, absorption of hydrogen by (KERNOT and NIQUESA), A., ii, 878.
solid solutions in the dissociation of the oxides of (WÖHLER and FREY), A., ii, 322.
Platinum alloys with antimony (FRIEDRICH and LEROUX), A., ii, 245.
with lead, nature of (PUSHIN and LASCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 322.
Platinum compound analogous to purple of Cassius (WÖHLER), A., ii, 245.
Platinum *sesqui*oxide and *tri*chloride (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 1024.
*di*oxide, decomposition of platinous hydroxide into (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 1024.
*tri*oxide (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 898.
selenides (MINOZZI), A., ii, 899.
Platinous hydroxide, decomposition of, into platinum dioxide and metal (WÖHLER and MARTIN), A., ii, 1024.
Diamminoplatonitrite (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 783.
Platinum organic compounds:—
Platinum alkyl compounds (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 571; P., 96.
di-*d*-propylenediamine chloride and nitrate (TSCHUGAEFF and SOKOLOFF), A., i, 138.
Platinocyanides, results of cooling certain hydrated, in liquid air (REYNOLDS), A., i, 559.
Diamminotrimethylplatinic iodide (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 573.
Trimethylplatinic potassium platinocyanide (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 576.
Trinitrito-*p*-toluidinoplatoic acid, toluidine salt (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 783.

Platinum-black, the supposed hydrolytic action of (GROVE and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 490.

Platinum group, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the (PAAL and ROTH), A., i, 358; (PAAL and GERUM), A., i, 381; (PAAL and HARTMANN), A., i, 545, 926.

Platinum metals, action of phosphorus halides on (STRECKER and SCHURIGIN), A., ii, 585.

Plumboniobite mineral (HAUSER and FINCKH), A., ii, 676.

Plumosite from Felsöbánya, analysis of (LOCZKA), A., ii, 153.

Poisons, the Gasparini electrolytic process for removal of organic matter in the detection of (MIORANDI), A., ii, 342.

Poisoning by acetonitrile, protection to, by thyroid feeding (BEEBE), A., ii, 509.

by acids (EPPINGER and TEDESKO), A., ii, 333; (POHL), A., ii, 599.

by carbon monoxide by explosion gases (LEWIN and POPPENBERG), A., ii, 690.

cobra, and hæmolysis (BANG), A., ii, 681.

by lead, experimental (GOADBY), A., ii, 508.

by mercury with simultaneous action of hirudin (KOHAN), A., ii, 920.

mercurial, of men in the respiration calorimeter (CARPENTER and BENEDICT), A., ii, 508.

with inorganic and organic acids (SZILI), A., ii, 1042.

Polarimeter. See under Photochemistry.

Polarisation of light. See under Photochemistry.

Polonium, heat developed by (DUANE), A., ii, 637.

Polycarboxylic acids, unsymmetrical, course of Friedel-Craft reaction with (KIRPAL), A., i, 509.

Polydactylin (ZOPF), A., i, 238.

Polygonum tinctorium, yield of leaves of, with abundant nitrogenous manure (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 927.

Polyiodides (OLIVARI), A., ii, 128, 226.

Polymerisation of aromatic ethylenic compounds (FRANCESCONI and PUXEDDU), A., i, 226.

Polymerism as the cause of the difference of colour of halides and sulphites (HANTZSCH), A., i, 198.

Polynaphthenic acids (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 154, 471.

Polynitrobenzene derivatives, the chromophore of salts from (HANTZSCH and PICTON), A., i, 467.

Polynitrophenols, constitution of, in alkaline solution (BUTTLE and HEWITT), T., 1755; P., 231.

Polypeptides, preparation of definite natural (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 195.

synthesis of (FISCHER and STEINGROEVER), A., i, 366; (FISCHER and GERNGROSS), A., i, 367; (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 769; (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 800; (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 887.

containing *l*-tryptophan (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 603.

cleavage of (ABDERHALDEN and BRAHM), A., i, 73; (ABDERHALDEN, CAEMMERER, PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 345.

Polyporus ignarius, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., ii, 175.

Polyporus rutilans, acid and derivatives from (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., ii, 922.

Polysulphides. See under Sulphur.

Poonahlite, identity of, with mesolite (BOWMAN), A., ii, 677.

Poplar bud oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.

Populase (WEEVERS), A., ii, 1047.

Porcelain, size of the pores in, and osmotic effects (BIGELOW and BARTELL), A., ii, 979.

Porfido rosso antico. See Porphyry, red.

Porphyry, red (*porfido rosso antico*) (COUYAT), A., ii, 64.

Portland cement. See Cement.

Potash apparatus, new (LOSANITSCH), A., ii, 270.

Potash deposits, occurrence of ammonia and nitrates in (BILTZ), A., ii 900.

of Stassfurt and Vienenburg, occurrence of ammonia and nitrates in (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 571.

of Stassfurt, occurrence of copper in (BILTZ and MARCUS), A., ii, 1011.

Potassium, atomic weight of (HINRICHS) A., ii, 400.

radioactivity of, with special reference to solutions of its salts (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 8.

photoelectric sensitiveness of, as a function of the wave-length (HALLWACHS), A., ii, 952.

vapour, anomalous dispersion by (BEVAN), A., ii, 773.

in cerebro-spinal fluid (MYERS), A. ii, 500.

contraction of muscle, influence of sodium and calcium chlorides in the (ZOETHOUT), A., ii, 251.

Potassium alloys with sodium, new formation of liquid (JAUBERT), A., ii, 41.
Potassium halogen salts, compressibilities of (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.
Potassium salts, radioactivity of (HENRIOT), A., ii, 458; (HENRIOT and VAVON), A., ii, 635; (STRONG), A., ii, 715.
Potassium *per*borates, and antiseptic properties of (v. GIRSEWALD and WOLOKITIN), A., ii, 312.
bromide, colloidal (PAAL and ZAHN), A., ii, 235.
iridibromide (GUTBIER and RIESS), A., ii, 1025.
carbonate, hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 664.
chlorate containing bromate (PIESZCZEK), A., ii, 516.
chloride, colloidal (PAAL and ZAHN), A., ii, 235.
and hydroxide, electrical conductivities, densities, and specific heats of solutions of (JAQUEROD), A., ii, 293.
ruthenium chloride, velocity of hydrolysis of (LIND and BLISS), A., ii, 743.
*di*chromate, monoclinic modification of (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 1001.
action of, on carbonates, nitrites, and mixtures of carbonates and nitrites, carbonates and sulphites, and carbonates and sulphides (MARLE), T., 1492; P., 154.
*per*chromate (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 637; (RIESENFELD), A., ii, 51.
thallic fluoride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
hydroxide, laboratory preparation of, free from carbonate (JORISSEN and FILIPPO), A., ii, 311.
alcoholic preparation of (VAN RAALTE), A., ii, 400.
and chloride, electrical conductivities, densities, and specific heats of solutions of (JAQUEROD), A., ii, 293.
iodide, colloidal (PAAL and ZAHN), A., ii, 235.
commercial, presence of iodate in (ANDREWS), A., ii, 1050.
mercuri-iodide (HÖFLE and VERVUERT), A., ii, 1014.
containing camphor of crystallisation (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1788.
mercuri-iodide solutions, study of (DAWSON), T., 870; P., 129.
Potassium *per*manganate, decinormal solution of (COLLITT), A., ii, 96.
and manganese sulphate, reaction between, in acid solution (SIRKAR and DUTTA), P., 249.
nitrate, formation of, from sodium nitrate and potassium carbonate from the standpoint of the phase rule (KREMANN and ZITEK), A., ii, 572.
fused, and tellurium dioxide, reaction between (LENHER and POTTER), A., ii, 231.
and antimony fluoride, double salt of (ROSENHEIM and GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 244.
estimation of nitrogen in (KLEIBER), A., ii, 517.
nitrite, precipitation of cobalt by (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 269.
cobaltinitrite, composition of (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1567.
precipitation of (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 520.
*meta*silicate, binary system of, with lithium metasilicate (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.
sulphate, is it physiologically acid? (ASŌ), A., ii, 926.
sodium sulphate, luminescence and crystalline form of (LINDINER), A., ii, 950.
and sodium sulphites, existence of isomeric double (ARBUSOFF), A., ii, 573.
*ortho per*vanadate (MELIKOFF and JELHCHANINOFF), A., ii, 674.
Potassium acetate, the system: potassium sulphate and, at 25° (FOX), T., 885; P., 128.
ferricyanide and ferric chloride, reaction between (KATO), A., i, 463.
double and triple ferrocyanides with magnesium, aluminum, cerium, and ammonium (ROBINSON), T., 1353; P., 195.
trimethylplatinic platinocyanide (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 576.
stannithiocyanate (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
antimony oxalate and antimony fluoride, double salt of (ROSENHEIM and GRÜNBAUM), A., ii, 244.
Potassium, estimation of, as phosphomolybdate (SCHLICHT), A., ii, 94.
estimation of, volumetrically, in animal fluids (DRUSHEL), A., ii, 94.
Potential. See under Electrochemistry.
Praseodymium, absorption spectrum of (STAHL), A., ii, 775.
bromate (JAMES and LANGELIER), A., ii, 735.

Praseodymium chloride, absorption spectra of, in various solvents (JONES and ANDERSON), A., ii, 197.

Precious stones, action of radium- and Röntgen-rays on the colours of (DOELTER), A., ii, 109.

Precipitates, hydration of (PICKERING), T., 123; P., 12.

Precipitation, fractional, from solution (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 648.

Precipitin reactions (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 69.

Preservatives and autolysis (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 1035.

Pressor amines, physiological action of (DALE and DIXON), A., ii, 688.

Pressor substances in placental extracts (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 416.

in putrid meat (BARGER and WALPOLE), A., ii, 254, 416.

Pressure, effect of, on the natural ionisation in a closed vessel (WILSON), A., ii, 205.

Pressure regulator for vacuum distillation (REIFF), A., ii, 642.

Probabilities, theory of, Guldberg and Waage's law from the point of view of the (VOINITSCH-SJANOSCHENTZKY), A., ii, 218.

Proline, synthesis of (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 303.

d-**Proline** (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 793.

Prolines, synthesis of the two optically active (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 793.

Propaldehyde, α-amino-, *p*-nitrophenylosazone of (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 702.

Propaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (ERDMANN, BEDFORD, and RASPE), A., i, 358.

*cyclo***Propane** (PARTHEIL), A., i, 143.

*cyclo***Propanecarboxylic acid**, bromination of (KIJNER), A., i, 694.

Propanedicarboxylic acid. See Dimethylmalonic acid.

Propenyl and alkyl compounds in ethereal oils, separation of (BALBINO), A., i, 401.

Prophyllotaonin, zinc (MALARSKI and MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 947.

α-**Propio-β-iminobutyric acid** and its ethyl ester and its nitroso-derivative, hydrochloride, and picrate (STADNIKOFF), A., i, 772.

d-**Propionacetal**, α-amino-, and its picrate and normal oxalate (FISCHER and KAMETAKA), A., i, 213.

Propionanilide, *m*-chloro- (DAVIS), T., 1398.

Propionic acid, latent heat of fusion and specific heat of (MASSOL and FAUCON), A., ii, 791.

preparation of anhydride of, and action of sulphur monochloride on silver salt (DENHAM), T., 1238; P., 179.

Propionic acid, α-bromo-, interaction of, and its sodium salt, with water and with alkali (SENTER), T., 1827; P., 236.

ethyl ester, and *p*-tolualdehyde, action of admixed, on zinc (STRSCHALKOVSKY), A., i, 304.

l- α-bromo-, conversion of, into active methylsuccinic acid (FISCHER and FLATAU), A., i, 205.

γ-*tri*chloro-β-amino- (DIELS and SEIB), A., i, 886.

α-nitroso-, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 454.

Propionobornylamide (FRANKLAND and BARROW), T., 2025; P., 263.

Propionylacetic acid, γδ-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 550.

o-**Propionylamino-*p*-cresol** and its propionate (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.

2-Propionyl-1-benzyl-2-methylpyrrolidone and its oxime (KÜHLING and FRANK), A., i, 955.

α-*N*-**Propionyl-3:5-*di*bromo-2-hydroxybenzylphenylhydrazine** (AUWERS, HIRT, and MÜLLER), A., i, 224.

Propionylcellulose (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 290.

2-Propionyl-5-ethoxyphenoxyacetic acid (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 320.

2-Propionyl-1-ethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*pentene and its oxime and semicarbazone (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 287.

Propionyl*cyclo*hexanone (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 479.

d-**Propionyl-*d*-*iso*leucine**, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN, HIRSCH, and SCHULER), A., i, 770.

Propionylmethylcarbinol (PASTUREAU), A., i, 208.

o-**Propionyloxybenzoic acid**, α-bromo- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 798.

1-Propionyl*cyclo*pentan-2-one and its methyl and ethyl derivatives (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 479.

Propionyl-*N*-phenylglycine, α-bromo-, and its methyl ester (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 888.

Propiophenone, β-chloro-, and αβ-*di*bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 939.

Propiophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid, 3:4-*di*bromo- (SIMONIS and ARAND), A., i, 933.

Propoxyacetonitrile, amide of (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

***o*-Propoxybenzyl bromide**, *di*bromo- (AUWERS, HIRT, and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.

β-Propoxybutan-γ-one (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

4-Propoxy-7-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 663.

α-Propoxypropionitrile (GAUTHIER), A., i, 354.

4-*n*-Propoxyquinazoline (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.

***n*-Propyl alcohol** and water, viscosity-concentration curves for (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1559; P., 219.

***iso*Propyl alcohol**, condensation of, with its sodium derivative (GUERBET), A., i, 690.

Propyl antimonite (MACKEY), T., 607; P., 98.

iodide, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, by calcium ethoxide (PERKIN and PRATT), T., 162.

Propylammonium tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.

Propyl- and ***iso*propyl-ammonium** iridichlorides (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.

Propyl*iso*amylamine (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 293.

γ-*cyclo*Propyl-Δβ-amylene (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 228.

***n*-Propylbenzene**, formation of acetophenones from derivatives of (MAMELI, BONU, and BIGNAMI), A., i, 721.

p-benzoylamino- (SCHULTZ and PERI), A., i, 898.

***n*-Propylbenzenesulphonamide** (SCHULTZ and FÜHRER), A., i, 899.

2-*iso*Propylbenzopyronium ferrichloride (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

Propyl-ε-bromoamylcyanamide, γ-bromo- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.

Propylboric acid. See under Boron.

Propyl-ε-bromoamylimine, γ-bromo-, hydrobromide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 507.

β-*cyclo*Propyl-Δβ-butylene (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 228.

4-*iso*Propyl-*m*-cresol, α-hydroxy- (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.

6-*iso*Propyl-*m*-cresol, α-hydroxy- (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 571.

***cyclo*Propyldimethylcarbinol**, and chloride, bromide, iodide, and acetate of (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 227.

Propylenecatechol, bisethoxymethyl, ether of (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 572.

***d*-Propylenediamine** and derivatives of the optically active propylenediamines (TSCHUGAEFF and SOKOLOFF), A., i, 137.

Propylenediammonium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.

Propylenedicarboxylic acid. See Itaconic acid.

***o*-Propylenephenol** (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 571.

***cyclo*Propyl-ethyl-** and **-*iso*propyl-carbinols** and their acetates (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 227.

***cyclo*Propyl ethyl** and ***iso*propyl ketones** (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 227.

Propylglyoxaline, 4-γγγ-*tri*chloro-β-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, nitrate, and oxalate (GERNGROSS), A., i, 189.

***cyclo*Propylmethylethylcarbinol** and chloride, bromide, and iodide of (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 228.

***n*- and *iso*-Propyl α-naphthylcarbamates** (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 690.

1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*pentane, 3-bromo- (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 108.

2-Propylperimidine and its salts (SACHS), A., i, 428.

2-*iso*Propylperimidine and its hydrochloride and nitrate (SACHS and STEINER), A., i, 970.

***p*- and *o*-*iso*Propylphenyl methoxymethyl ethers**, α-hydroxy- (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 571.

2-Propylpiperidine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (LÖFFLER and FRIEDRICH), A., i, 180; (LÖFFLER and TSCHUNKE), A., i, 325.

γ-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and mercurichloride (LÖFFLER and FLÜGEL), A., i, 831.

***iso*Propyl*cyclo*propane**, 1-bromo- (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 228.

Propyl*iso*propylacetic acid. See α-*iso*-Propylvaleric acid.

β-*cyclo*Propylpropylene and its *tri*bromo-derivative (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 227.

2-Propylpyrrolidine and its salts and 1-benzenesulphonyl derivative (GABRIEL), A., i, 494.

3-*n*-Propyl-4-quinazolone (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329.

N-**Propyltetrahydropapaverine** and its picrate (PYMAN), T., 1747.
1-Propyltetrahydroquinoline and its salts and methiodide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 604.
2-Propyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 514.
2-Propyltetrahydro*iso*quinolinium-iodide-1-acetic acid, menthyl ester and an isomeric variety of (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 514.
*p-iso***Propylthioltoluene** (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 669.
*a-iso***Propylvaleric acid**, *a*-cyano-, ethyl ester, and the *dl*-acid and its metallic salts, and the brucine salt of the *d*-acid (FISCHER and FLATAU), A., i, 628.
a-**Propylvaleronitrile**, *a*-hydroxy- (ULTEE), A., i, 294.
Protagon, so-called (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., i, 73.
non-existence of, as a definite chemical compound (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., i, 860.
Protamine, composition, derivative, and synthesis of (TAYLOR), A., i, 344.
Protamines, action of some acid chlorides on (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 344.
Proteic acids in blood (BROWIŃSKI), A., ii, 69.
in urine in health and disease (GAWIŃSKI), A., ii, 331.
Protein absorption (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 414; (COHNHEIM and MAKITA), A., ii, 818.
action of alkalis on (KOSSEL and WEISS), A., i, 542.
amyloid (MAYEDA), A., i, 274.
cleavage, autolytic, non-dependence of, on presence of blood (BLOCH), A., ii, 1035.
by dilute mineral acids (MATHIEU), A., i, 541; (OSWALD), A., i, 979.
cleavage products, value of, in metabolism (ABDERHALDEN, MESSNER, and WINDRATH), A., ii, 327; (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 817; (ABDERHALDEN, FRANK, and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 1033.
picryl derivatives of (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 341.
constitution of (PFLÜGER), A., i, 685.
decomposition with different diets, time relations in the course of (BOETTCHER and VOGT), A., ii, 817.
deposition of, from amides in sheep feeding (THAER), A., ii, 608.
destruction of, in fever (SHAFFER), A., ii, 507.
fate of the non-hydroxylated benzene ring of, in the animal body (VASILIU), A., ii, 250, 906.
Protein, metabolism. See under Metabolism.
minimum, the physiological (MICHAUD), A., ii, 498.
transfer of, in inanition (WOELFEL), A., ii, 497.
the biuret and nitric acid tests for (VAN NORMAN), A., ii, 452.
combinations, determination of iodine in (RIGGS), A., ii, 504, 699.
estimation, Esbach's (MEYERHOFER), A., i, 771.
Proteins, chemical mechanics of the synthesis of, through the agency of enzymes (ROBERTSON), A., i, 342.
study of the constitution of, by the hydrolytic action of hydrogen fluoride (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., ii, 195.
hydrolysis of, by acids (MATHIEU), A., i, 541; (OSWALD), A., i, 979.
by means of hydrofluoric acid (HUGOUNENQ and MOREL), A., i, 685.
partial hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 273, 859.
leucine fraction of (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 947.
bacterial cellular, chemistry of (WHEELER), A., i, 979.
the bacterial degradation of the primary scission products of (BRASCH), A., ii, 692.
comparative digestibility of in gastric juice (BERG), A., ii, 326.
normal digestion of, in the dog's alimentary canal (ABDERHALDEN, LONDON, and REEMLIN; ABDERHALDEN, MEDIGRECEANU, and LONDON), A., ii, 326.
intestinal digestion of (LONDON), A., ii, 817; (LONDON and RIVOSCH-SANDBERG), A., ii, 1031.
and their degradation products, influence of, on the activity of the liver (ASHER and PLETNEW), A., ii, 1035.
influence of, on the solubility of electrolytes (PAULI and SAMEC), A., i, 537.
of rice seeds (SUZUKI, YOSHIMURA, and FUJI), A., ii, 927.
of the sperm and ovaries of the tunny fish (DEZANI), A., ii, 163.
different forms of nitrogen in (OSBORNE, LEAVENWORTH, and BRANTLECHT), A., i, 72.
molecular analysis of (ÉTARD and VILA), A., i, 124.
detection of, in urine (BLANC and RAMEAU), A., ii, 840.
See also Phospho-proteins and Serum proteins.

Proteose, behaviour of, to bromine water (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 104.
Proteoses, excretion of total nitrogen and uric acid during feeding with (ASHER and REICHENAU), A., ii, 913.
Protocatechualdazine (KNÖPFER), A., i, 188.
Protocatechuic acid, derivatives of (KAMETAKA), A., i, 387.
Protocatechuonitrile (3:4-*dihydroxybenzonitrile*) and derivatives of (EWINS), T., 1482; P., 210.
Protocatechuyl alcohol, derivatives of (EWINS), T., 1482; P., 210.
p-**Protocatechuyloxybenzoic acid** (KAMETAKA), A., i, 388.
Protoplasm, influence of aluminium salts on (FLURI), A., ii, 338, 1046.
Protozoa and algæ, living, chemical permeability of, to inorganic salts and the specific action of the latter (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 603.
Prunus serotina, constituents of bark of (POWER and MOORE), T., 243; P., 27.
Prussian-blue and Turnbull's blue (MÜLLER and STANISCH), A., i, 142, 705; (HOFMANN), A., i, 637.
Pseudocinchona africana (*Rubiaceæ*), new alkaloid from the bark of (FOURNEAU), A., i, 600.
Psilomelane (FERMOR), A., ii, 153.
Ptyalin, effect of shaking on (HARLOW and STILES), A., i, 861.
*iso***Pulegol** acetate, conversion of enol-citronellal acetate into (SEMMLER), A., i, 594.
Pulegone, transformation of, into isopulegone (WALLACH, ROSENBACH, and MÜLLER), A., i, 399.
*iso***Pulegone** (EBERT), A., i, 246.
Pumice of the volcano of Mont Dore (LACROIX), A., ii, 63.
Pump, mercury (GUICHARD), A., ii, 654.
water, new safety valve for (GERHARDT), A., ii, 724.
Pupæ, sugar formation in (KRUMMACHER and WEINLAND), A., ii, 419.
Purine metabolism. See Metabolism.
Purine bases, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 746.
question of attachment of, in the nucleic acid molecule (FISCHER), A., i, 434.
absorption of (BIBERFELD and SCHMID), A., ii, 595.
normally excreted in man (KRÜGER), A., ii, 166.
and purine metabolism of the human fœtus and placenta (WELLS and CORPER), A., ii, 1034.
Purines and uric acid, effects of chocolate and coffee on (FAUVEL), A., ii, 687.
endogenous, effect of muscular work on excretion of (KENNAWAY), A., ii, 166.
of the lung (SIEBER and DZIERZGOWSKI), A., ii, 909.
Purple of Cassius, platinum compound analogous to (WÖHLER), A., ii, 245.
Purpurotannin (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 402.
Pus, nucleo-protein of (STRADA), A., i, 274.
and blood, tests for (KASTLE and ROBERTS), A., ii, 528.
Putrefaction bases, production of (ACKERMANN), A., i, 619; (BARGER), A., i, 701.
Puy de Dôme, mode of formation of (LACROIX), A., ii, 65.
Pyramidone (*dimethylaminoantipyrine*) iodide and periodide (COUSIN), A., i, 190.
new adulteration of (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 772.
nevralteine, and antipyrine, distinctive reactions for (MONFERRINO), A., ii, 838.
Pyrazine, preparation of (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 16.
derivatives, new synthesis of (LANGE), A., i, 261.
aurichloride (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 702.
Pyrazolidones, nitroso-, formation of, from hydrazides of unsaturated acids (MUCKERMANN), A., i, 838.
Pyrazolines, formation of, from phenylhydrazones of unsaturated aldehydes and ketones (AUWERS and MÜLLER), A., i, 59.
Pyrazolone, electrolytic reduction of a nitro-derivative of (KÜMMEL and REMY), A., i, 422.
Pyrazolones, formation of, from hydrazides of unsaturated acids (MUCKERMANN), A., i, 838.
compounds of, with mercury oxide (EURY), A., i, 57.
Pyrethrol and its acetyl derivative (FUJITANI), A., ii, 825.
Pyrethrone (FUJITANI), A., ii, 825.
Pyridazine, preparation of, and 3-chloro- (GABRIEL), A., i, 259.
Pyridazinone-3-carboxylic acid and its sodium salt (GABRIEL), A., i, 259.
6-Pyridazone (GABRIEL), A., i, 259.
Pyridazone-3-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL), A., i, 259.
Pyridine, properties of aqueous solutions of, and formation of hydrates of (BAUD), A., i, 120.

Pyridine, relationship of, to the sugars (NEUBERG), A., i, 832.
critical solution phenomena and saturation curves of the system: water, sodium carbonate and (LIMBOSCH), A., ii, 472.
the system: silver chloride and (KAHLENBERG and WITTICH), A., i, 602.
the system: water and (BAUD), A., i, 957.
behaviour of, in the hen's organism (HOSHIAI), A., ii, 919.
and derivatives, relation between constitution and absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 294; P., 14.
compounds, absorption spectra of some (PURVIS), A., ii, 5.
derivatives, crystallography of (FEDOROFF), A., i, 254.
Pyridine dihydrochloride and dihydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.
fluoroiodates (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., ii, 36.
picrate (TROBRIDGE), A., i, 324.
and pyridine sodium stannithiocyanates (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
Pyridine bases, miscibility of, with water, and the influence of a critical-solution point on the shape of the melting-point curve (FLASCHNER), T., 668; P., 71.
Pyridinium iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.
Pyridinium salts, quaternary, electrolysis of (EMMERT), A., i, 602.
Pyridones of the anthracene series, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 256.
Pyridylacetic acid, *tri*hydroxy- (BEST and THORPE), T., 1528.
β-2-Pyridylacrylic acid, ethyl ester (LÖFFLER and FLÜGEL), A., i, 831.
δ-3-Pyridylbutylmethylamine, formation of *i*-nicotine from, and salts of (LÖFFLER and KOBER), A., i, 827.
Pyridyldialkylcarbinols (*pyridylalkines*), tertiary, synthesis of, and their derivatives (SOBECKI), A., i, 51.
β-2-Pyridylpropionyltropeine, α-hydroxy-, and its salts (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1024.
Pyrimidine derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 746.
Pyrimidine, 2-amino-, dimethyl derivatives of (JOHNSON and MACKENZIE), A., i, 839.
5-oximino-4-imino-, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 270.
Pyrimidine-2:6-dithiolacetic acid (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 61.
Pyrimidines (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 59; (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 60; (JOHNS), A., i, 191; (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 423; (WHEELER and JOHNSON; WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 677; (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 744; (JOHNSON and MACKENZIE), A., i, 839; (WHEELER and MCFARLAND), A., i, 969.
Pyrimidines, *o-di*amino-, containing halogenated acyl groups, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 270.
6-Pyrimidone, 5-oximino-4-imino-2-cyano- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 270.
6-Pyrimidone-2-thiolacetic acid and its ethyl ester (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 61.
Pyrochlore, chemical investigation of a Caucasian (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 411.
Pyrogallol, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FUR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 469.
a reaction of (CARLETTI), A., ii, 769.
Pyrogallol-tannins, the so-called "bloom" of, and its identity with ellagic acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 174.
Pyroluminescence (LINDINER), A., ii, 951.
Pyromorphite from British Columbia (BOWLES), A., ii, 900.
from Rhenish Prussia (BRAUNS), A., ii, 492.
***iso*Pyromucic acid** (BLAISE and GAULT), A., i, 134.
Pyrone derivatives (PUMMERER), A., i, 949.
Pyrones and allied compounds, relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (BALY, COLLIE, and WATSON), T., 144.
Pyrosulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Pyrrole, preparation of (KHOTINSKY), A., i, 602.
formation of imino-derivatives of, from amino-nitriles (BEST and THORPE), T., 1506; P., 216.
condensation of aromatic carbinols with (KHOTINSKY and PATZEWITCH), A., i, 830.
potassium derivative, preparation of, and action on silicochloroform (REYNOLDS), T., 506, 508.
***iso*Pyrrole**, formation of imino-derivatives of, from amino-nitriles (BEST and THORPE), T., 1506; P., 216.

Pyrrolidone-α-acetamide (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 362.
Pyrrolidone series, ketones of the (KÜHLING and FRANK), A., i, 954.
Pyrryl magnesium iodide and its use in the synthesis of pyrrole derivatives, and its pyridine additive compound (ODDO), A., i, 672.
Pyrus arbutifolia, fruit of (REED), A., ii, 696.
Pyruvic acid, *d*-amyl ester (MCKENZIE and MÜLLER), T., 545.
Pyryl salts (FOSSE), A., i, 599, 666.

Q.

Quartz crystals, growth of (SPEZIA), A., ii, 311.
Quaternary systems, certain deductions for (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 559.
Quercetin, from *Thespasia lampas* (PERKIN), T., 1859; P., 248.
Quercimeritrin, from *Gossypium herbaceum*, and its octa-acetyl derivative and potassium salt (PERKIN), T., 2185; P., 291.
*iso***Quercitrin**, from *Gossypium herbaceum* (PERKIN), T., 2190; P., 292.
Quinaldineoxalic acid. See 2-Methylquinolineoxalic acid.
Quinaldyl chloride (BESTHORN), A., i, 673.
Quinazolines (BOGERT and MAY), A., i, 329; (BOGERT and GORTNER), A., i, 679; (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.
Quinazolone-6-carboxylic acids, 7-nitro- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 843.
Quinhydrone, absorption spectra of, in a state of vapour and in solution (HARTLEY and LEONARD), T., 34.
Quinhydrone-base, $C_{18}H_{20}N_4$, from *p*-benzoquinonedi-imine and benzidine (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 807.
Quinhydrones (SIEGMUND), A., i, 109.
nature of (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 807.
Quinicine tartrate and oxalate (HOWARD and CHICK), A., i, 176.
Quinidine, *di*-iodo-, and its methiodide and ethiodide (KOŹNIEWSKI), A., i, 826.
Quinine and blood-pigment (LEWIN), A., ii, 593.
and chromic acid, quantitative study of the photochemical reaction between (LUTHER and FORBES), A., ii, 632.
influence of salts on the poisonous action of, on *Elodea canadensis* (v. EISLER and v. PORTHEIM), A., ii, 925.
Quinine, influence of, on phagocytosis (GRÜNSPAN), A., ii, 160.
storage and retention of, in the organism (GIESMA), A., ii, 77.
p-aminophenylarsinate, preparation of (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT), A., i, 253.
estimation of, and its excretion in the urine (NISHI), A., ii, 710; (GROSSER), A., ii, 948.
Quininone and its salts and oxime (RABE, NAUMANN, and KULIGA), A., i, 253.
Quinol, absorption spectra of, in the state of vapour and in solution (HARTLEY and LEONARD), T., 34.
oxidation of, by the catalysis of carbon (MATSUI), A., i, 468.
dimethyl ether, *mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*chloroiodo-, and their iodo*di*chlorides and iodoso-derivatives, *di*iodo-, and *di*chloro*di*iodo- (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 95.
nitro- (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 107.
dithio-, and its diacetyl derivative, and sulphide (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.
Quinoldisulphonic acid, potassium salt, fluorescence of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 96.
Quinoline derivatives, new, and examples of steric hindrance (STARK and HOFFMANN), A., i, 255.
dihydrochloride and dihydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.
dihydriodide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.
methyl picrate (KAUFMANN and ALBERTINI), A., i, 958.
stannithiocyanate (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
*iso***Quinoline** derivatives (PYMAN), T., 1266, 1610, 1738; P., 190, 217, 230.
propiodide (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 514.
*iso***Quinoline bases**, synthesis of (PICTET and KAY), A., i, 513.
Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid. See Cinchonic acid.
Quinolines, perhydrogenated (FINGER and BREITWIESER), A., i, 512.
hydroxy-, action of benzoyl chloride on (ELLINGER and RIESER), A., i, 835.
Quinolinium salts, quaternary, electrolysis of (EMMERT), A., i, 602.
*iso***Quinolinium** compounds, action of Grignard's reagent on (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.
Quinolones, amino-, and hydroxy- (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 512.

Quinolphthalein and fluorescein dyes, constitution of (KROPP and DECKER), A., i, 248.
ε-Quinolphthalein, trimethyl ether, triacetate, and tribenzoate (MEYER and KISSIN), A., i, 652.
γ-Quinolphthaleinoxime tribenzoate (MEYER and KISSIN), A., i, 652.
Quinols, iodometric estimation of (CASOLARI), A., ii, 769.
Quinone $C_{19}H_{16}O_5N_2$, from brucinolone and nitric acid (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 954.
Quinonechloroimines (SCHLENK, KELLER, and KNORR), A., i, 808.
Quinone*di*chloroimines, heat of formation of (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 862.
Quinone-diamine, $C_{42}H_{32}O_{10}N_4$, from *p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 808.
Quinone-diamines (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 807.
Quinonediazide, 2:3:5-*tri*nitro-, and *di*nitrohydroxy- and its sodium derivative (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1383; P., 208.
Quinonedi-imines, polymerisation of (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 976.
*meri***Quinoneimines** (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 517.
Quinones, binuclear (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 417.
and phenols, additive compounds of (MEYER), A., i, 395.
formation of hydrogen cyanide in the action of nitric acid on (SEYEWETZ and POIZAT), A., i, 146.
Quinonoid compounds (WILLSTÄTTER and PICCARD), A., i, 517; (WILLSTÄTTER and DOROGI), A., i, 535.
Quinuclidine and its hydriodide, picrate, and ethiodide and its platinichloride (LÖFFLER and STIETZEL), A., i, 182.

R.

Rabbit, the diastase content of different organs of the, under normal and pathological conditions (WOHLGEMUTH and BENZUR), A., ii, 1038.
effect of hydrochloric acid on the composition of the subcutaneous connective tissue of the (STAAL), A., ii, 76.
Racemic substances prepared by chemical synthesis, resolution of (COTTON), A., ii, 278.
Racemisation phenomena observed in the study of *l*-benzoin and its derivatives (WREN), T., 1593, P., 219.
Racemism, partial (LADENBURG), A., i, 252.
Radiation. See under Photochemistry.
Radicle, organic, metallic character of (FOSSE), A., i, 599.
Radioactive substances, Radioactivity, Radiation, and **Rays**. See under Photochemistry.
Radium, amount of, present in sea-water (EVE), A., ii, 633.
in igneous rocks from the sub-antarctic islands of New Zealand (FARR and FLORANCE), A., ii, 953.
and uranium in radioactive minerals (GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 533, 714.
atomic weight of, from spectroscopic data (WATTS), A., ii, 780.
attempt to explain the properties of (BEKETOFF), A., ii, 953.
chemical changes induced by (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 201.
action of gravity on the induced activity of (WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 713.
typical β-radiation of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 954.
and uranium, γ-rays of (SODDY and RUSSELL), A., ii, 851.
expulsion of radioactive matter in the transformations of (RUSS and MAKOWER), A., ii, 455, 780; (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 634.
number and absorption by matter of the β-particles emitted by (MAKOWER), A., ii, 204.
velocity of the cathode rays ejected by substances exposed to the γ-rays of (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 364.
charges on ions produced by (HASELFOOT), A., ii, 285.
and ultra-violet rays, action of, on the colours of minerals (DOELTER), A., ii, 363.
influence of, on rate of crystallisation of sulphur (FRISCHAUER), A., ii, 532.
mineral waters containing, variation in electrical conductivity of (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 113.
stability of the colours of minerals produced by (DOELTER), A., ii, 455.
table of products from (RAMSAY), T., 627.
emanation (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 534.
liquid and solid (GRAY and RAMSAY), P., 82.
some physical properties of (GRAY and RAMSAY), T., 1073; P., 161.
numerical constants of, and their relation to those of the inactive gases (RUDORF), A., ii, 954.

Radium emanation, spectrum of (WATSON), A., ii, 954.
spectra obtained by different observers, comparison of (ROYDS), A., ii, 287.
grating spectrum of (ROYDS), A., ii, 206.
properties of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 202.
dissolved in water, decay of (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 109.
differences in the decay of (RUTHERFORD and TUOMIKOSKI), A., ii, 456.
condensation of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 456; (LABORDE), A., ii, 634.
diffusion of (CHAUMONT), A., ii, 781.
evolution of (HERSCHFINKEL), A., ii, 714.
action of, on elements of the carbon group (RAMSAY and USHER), A., ii, 850.
influence of, on autolysis (LÖWENTHAL and EDELSTEIN), A., ii, 74.
influence of, on the diastatic ferment (LOEWENTHAL and WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1038.
ingestion and excretion of, by the human organism (KOHLRAUSCH and PLATE), A., ii, 913.
therapeutics, physiological basis of (NAGELSCHMIDT and KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 165.
radiations, influence of, on chlorophyllic and respiratory functions of plants (HÉBERT and KLING), A., ii, 753.
rays, penetrating, chemical action of, on water (KERNBAUM), A., ii, 364, 714.
action of, on the colours of precious stones (DOELTER), A., ii, 109.
salts, decomposition of water by (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 364.
Radium bromide, instability of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 7.
volatility of (STOCK and HEYNEMANN), A., ii, 1004.
elimination of, in the organism (JABOIN and BEAUDOIN), A., ii, 165.
Radium-*A* and -*C*, volatility of (MAKOWER), A., ii, 456.
Radium-*B*, α-rays of (HARVEY), A., ii, 203; (BRONSON), A., ii, 634.
Radium-*C*, complex nature of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 849.
Raffinose, detection of, in plants (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., ii, 836.
Rain, nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT), A., ii, 429.
Ranunculus velutinus, relation between the utilisation of reserve carbohydrates and the flowering of (FERRARI), A., ii, 697.
Rape seed oil, phytosterol from (WINDAUS and WELSCH), A., i, 228.
Rat viruses, efficiency of, and food-poisoning bacilli (BAINBRIDGE), A., ii, 510.
Rate of chemical action. See Velocity of chemical action under Affinity, chemical.
Reaction radiation. See under Photochemistry.
Reactions. See Affinity, chemical.
Red lead. See Triplumbic tetroxide under Lead.
Reducing sugars. See Sugars.
Reductase or hydrogenase? (GRÜSS), A., i, 75.
Reduction of aromatic acids in presence of nickel oxide and cupric oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 472.
of fatty compounds with an ethylene linking in presence of cupric oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 449.
with ethyl alcohol (PONZIO), A., i, 851.
with phosphorous and hypophosphorous acids (SIEVERTS, MAJOR, and KRUMBHAAR), A., ii, 883.
Reed-millet (*Sorghum saccharatum*), amount of hydrocyanic acid in (BEHRENS), A., ii, 514.
Reflection. See under Photochemistry.
Refraction and **Refractive power.** See under Photochemistry.
Refractometer. See under Photochemistry.
Refractometric researches. See under Photochemistry.
Refractometry. See under Photochemistry.
Regulator, automatic, for the pneumatic agitation of liquids (DENÈVE), A., ii, 724.
Rennet, distribution of, in the parts and tissues of plants (GERBER), A., ii, 512.
destruction of, by light (SIGNE and SIGVAL SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., i, 75.
action (VAN DAM), A., i, 278.
action of, at various temperatures (GERBER), A., i, 196.
from decapod crustaceans (GERBER), A., i, 74.
of belladonna (GERBER), A., ii, 824.
of vegetable juices, effect of dialysis on the (GERBER), A., i, 74.
Rennets, basiphil (GERBER), A., i, 278.

Rennin and pepsin, are they identical? (TAYLOR), A., i, 345.
Resacetophenoncarboxylic acid diethyl ether, ethyl ester (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 404.
Reservoir, constant level (FITZGERALD), A., ii, 655; (ALEXANDER), A., ii, 877.
Resin, a liquid (*tall oil*) (FAHRION), A., i, 317.
Maali (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
of the Norway pine (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 401.
Resinic acid and its ammonium and barium salts (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 401.
Resoquinone. See *m*-Benzoquinone.
Resorcinol, condensation of benzaldehyde with (POPE and HOWARD), P., 304.
delicate reaction for (SILBERMANN and OZOROVITZ), A., ii, 98.
Resorcinol, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 150.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-. See Styphnic acid.
Resorcinolazo-β-naphthol, 2:5-*di*nitro- (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1385.
Resorcinolbenzein, methyl and two acetyl derivatives, hydrochloride and barium salt of (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 99.
Resorcinol-tartaric colour reaction, mechanism of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 378.
Resorcylaldazine (KNÖPFER), A., i, 188.
Respiration of the skate, effect of salt solutions on the (HYDE), A., ii, 67.
effects of low pressures on (BOYCOTT and HALDANE; WARD), A., ii, 66.
effects of want of oxygen on (HALDANE and POULTON), A., ii, 66.
action of substances which temporarily abolish (MARSHALL), A., ii, 689.
tissue, action of poisons on (VERNON), A., ii, 1042.
of plants. See Plant respiration.
Respiratory exchange, apparatus for studying (BENEDICT), A., ii, 592.
process, degradation of sugar during (JENSEN), A., ii, 172.
Retene, reduction of, in presence of nickel oxide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 466.
Rhamnocathartin (KRASOWSKY), A., ii, 175.
Rhamnoxanthin and its tetra-acetyl derivative (KRASOWSKY), A., ii, 175.
Rhamnus cathartica, constituents of the fruit of (WALJASCHKO and KRASOWSKY), A., ii, 174.
berries of, and separation of substances contained in (KRASOWSKY), A., ii, 174.
Rhein, methylation of, and methyl and ethyl esters (ROBINSON and SIMONSEN), T., 1092; P., 76.
propionate and methyl ethers (OESTERLE and TISZA), A., i, 115.
Rheonine, amino-derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 974.
Rhodium (GUTBIER and RIESS), A., ii, 523.
colloidal solutions of, action of, on hydrogen peroxide (KERNOT and ARENA), A., ii, 881.
separation of metallic (GUTBIER and v. MÜLLER), A., ii, 674.
l-**Ribose**, crystallised (ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN and BLANKSMA), A., i, 457.
d-**Ribose**-*p*-**bromophenylozazone** (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 858.
Rice, influence of different ratios of lime to magnesia on the growth of (ASŌ), A., ii, 926.
Rice seeds, proteins of (SUZUKI, YOSHIMURA, and FUJI), A., ii, 927.
Ricinoleic acid, transformations of (CHONOWSKY), A., i, 760; (GRÜN), A., i, 875.
two polymerides of, and *di*bromide, sulphuric ester of (GRÜN and WOLDENBURG), A., i, 285.
Ricinoleic ricinoleate and its silver salt (GRÜN and WETTERKAMP), A., i, 8.
Ricinoleic-sulphuric acid (*sulphoricinoleic acid*), decomposition of (GRÜN and WETTERKAMP), A., i, 8.
Ring formation in ketonic acids (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 478.
Rinneite (BOEKE), A., ii, 153.
artificial preparation of, on the basis of its solubility diagram (BOEKE), A., ii, 582.
Risörite from Risör, Norway (HAUSER), A., ii, 60.
Rock-salt, metallic sodium as the supposed cause of the natural blue colour of (SPEZIA), A., ii, 675.
Rocks, radioactive minerals in common (WATERS), A., ii, 848.
presence of thorium in (BLANC), A., ii, 366.
from the eastern border of the Armorican Massif (VANDERNOTTE), A., ii, 591.
from Central Borneo (SCHMUTZER), A., ii, 156.
eruptive, of Jebel Dokhan, Red Sea (COUYAT), A., ii, 65.
eruptive basic, of Northern Sardinia (SERRA), A., ii, 156.
and other materials from the Island of Ischia, radioactivity of (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 7.

Rocks, soil-producing, decomposition of (HASELHOFF), A., ii, 259.
estimation of ceria and other rare earths in (DITTRICH), A., ii, 185.
Roe of the perch (MÖRNER), A., ii, 329.
Röntgen rays. See under Photochemistry.
Root secretions, chemical nature of (STOKLASA and ERNEST), A., ii, 256.
Rosaniline hydrochloride, decomposition of the leuco-sulphonic acids of, in aqueous solution, and lecture experiment on (KASTLE), A., i, 845.
Rosasite, a new mineral from Rosas mines (Sulcis, Sardinia) (LOVISATO), A., ii, 246.
Rosemary oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 313.
"**Rosin spirit**," terpenes of (GRIMALDI), A., i, 943.
Rotation and **Rotatory power.** See under Photochemistry.
Rubidium, radioactivity of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 288.
compounds, radioactivity of (STRONG), A., ii, 715; (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 779.
Rubidium iridibromide (GUTBIER and RIESS), A., ii, 1025.
carbonate, normal (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 730.
hydrogen carbonate (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 1002.
*per*carbonates (PELTNER), A., ii, 574.
chloride, compound of, with manganese trichloride (WEINLAND and DINKELACKER), A., ii, 48.
molybdates and paramolybdate (EPHRAIM and HERSCHFINKEL), A., ii, 1003.
*per*oxide hydrate (PELTNER), A., ii, 574.
Rubidium, new method for the detection of (BALL), T., 2126; P., 284.
Rufol (1:5-*anthradiol*) and its dimethyl and diethyl ethers and their *di*bromo-derivatives (LAMPE), A., i, 379.
Rumex Eklonianus, constituents of (TUTIN and CLEWER), P., 302.
Russula delica, properties of oxydases of (WOLFF), A., i, 279.
Ruthenium and its compounds (GUTBIER), A., ii, 323.
Ruthenium potassium chloride, velocity of hydrolysis of (LIND and BLISS), A., ii, 743.
*tetra***Bromodiruthenium** pentaphosphorus *tri*bromide (STRECKER and SCHURIGIN), A., ii, 586.
*tetra***Chlorodiruthenium** pentaphosphorus *tri*chloride (STRECKER and SCHURIGIN), A., ii, 586.
Rutile, stanniferous, from Vaux (Rhône) (FRIEDEL and GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 491.
Rye, ergot of, properties of (VAHLEN), A., i, 118.

S.

Sabinic acid (BOUGAULT and BOURDIER), A., i, 83.
Saccharic acid, oxidation of, in presence of iron (FERRABOSCHI), T., 1252; P., 178.
Safranine, constitution of (HEWITT, NEWMAN, and WINMILL), T., 577; P., 86.
polyiodo-derivatives of (PELET-JOLIVET and SIEGRIST), A., i, 527.
*apo***Safranine**, the azoxine analogue of (KEHRMANN and GRESBY), A., i, 189.
Safraninesulphonic acids, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 972.
*apo***Safranone**, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (HEWITT, NEWMAN, and WINMILL), T., 581; P., 86.
ψ-**Safrole** chlorohydrin (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 153.
*iso***Safroles**, two stereoisomeric (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 788.
Salacetol santalyl carbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 245.
Salicase (WEEVERS), A., ii, 1047.
Salicin, synthesis of, by means of plants (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., ii, 604.
enzymes which hydrolyse (SIGMUND), A., i, 277.
Salicylacetol menthyl carbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 244.
Salicylaldehyde, 3-bromo-, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone, and 4-bromo- and its acetyl derivative, sodium hydrogen sulphite compound, oxime and phenylhydrazone (MÜLLER), A., i, 938.
Salicylaldehyde-*o*-anisylhydrazone and its *O*-acetate, diacetate, *O*-benzoate, dibenzoate, *N*-acetyl, and *N*-benzoyl derivatives (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 440.
Salicylaldehyde-*o*- and **-*p*-bromophenylhydrazones** and their derivatives (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 440.
Salicylaldehyde-*o*-, -*m*-, and **-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazones** and their derivatives (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 440.

Salicylaldehyde-*o*-cyanophenylhydrazone and its *O*-benzoate (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 441.
Salicylaldehyde-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones and their derivatives (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 440.
Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, *N*-acetyl- and *N*-benzoyl-derivatives (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 439.
Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, *O*-benzoates, and *N*-benzoyl derivatives (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 441.
Salicylaldehyde-*o*-tolylhydrazone and its *O*-acetate, and *O*-benzoate, and *N*-acetyl and *N*-benzoyl derivatives (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 439.
Salicylaldehyde-*m*-2-xylylhydrazone, *O*-benzoate, and *N*-benzoyl derivative of (AUWERS and HANNEMANN), A., i, 441.
Salicylamide, 3-bromo- (MÜLLER), A., i, 938.
Salicylamides (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 441 ; P., 61.
Salicyl-*p*-aminophenol (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 915.
Salicylarsinic acid. See under Arsenic.
Salicylates of the United States Pharmacopœia, solubilities of, in aqueous alcohol solution at 25° (SEIDELL), A., i, 929.
estimation of (SEIDELL), A., ii, 1058.
Salicyl-ψ-cumidide (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 444.
Salicylic acid (*o-hydroxybenzoic acid*) and its isomerides, influence of, on metabolism (ROCKWOOD), A., ii, 497.
electrolytic reduction to aldehyde (METTLER), A., i, 99.
microscopic analysis of (FERRARO), A., ii, 191.
detection of, in fermented beverages and milks (ROBIN), A., ii, 273.
detection of, in butter, milk, wine, and preserved tomatoes (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 101.
Salicylic acid, silver salt, action of iodine on (BUNGE), A., i, 472.
Salicylic acid, ethyl ester, and hydroaromatic alcohols, preparation of mixed carbonates from (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 244.
methyl ester, solubility of, in water at 30° (GIBBS), A., i, 231.
phenolphthalein ester (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 932.
Salicylic acid, esters, decomposition of, by heat (COLSON), A., i, 302.
Salicylideneamines (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 441 ; P., 61.
Salicylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid and its salts (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1948.
Salicylidene-*m*-aminophenol (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1947.
Salicylidenecamphor (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 595.
Salicylidene-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chloroaniline (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1946.
Salicylidene-ψ-cumidine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 443.
Salicylidene-α-naphthylamine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 443.
Salicylidene-*m*-toluidine, a new phototropic compound (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 441 ; P., 61.
hydrochloride and picrate of, and 5-bromo- and 3- and 5-nitro- (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1945.
Salicylidene-*o*-4-xylidine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1945.
Salicylidene-*m*-4- and -*p*-xylidine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 443.
Salicyl-α-naphthalide (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 444.
Salicyl-β-naphthalide and its sodium derivative (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 445.
Salicylosalicylic acid. See *o*-Salicyloxybenzoic acid.
o-**Salicyloxybenzoic acid**, preparation of (BOEHRINGER and SÖHNE), A., i, 803.
Salicyl-*m*-toluidide (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 444.
Salicyl-*m*-4- and -*p*-xylidides (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 444.
Saligenolase (WEEVERS), A., ii, 1047.
Salikase (SIGMUND), A., i, 278.
Saliva, effect of diet on (NEILSON and SCHEELE), A., ii, 70.
enzyme concentration in (RYAN), A., ii, 496.
Salivary secretion (JAPPELLI), A., ii, 160.
Salol, behaviour of, in the organism (BONDZYŃSKI and HUMNICKI), A., ii, 332.
menthyl, and thymyl carbonates (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 244.
Salt. See Rock salt and Sodium chloride.
Salt hydrates, fused, as cryoscopic solvents (COCK), A., ii, 18.
Saltpetre. See Potassium nitrate.
Chili. See Sodium nitrate.
Salts, formation of, and basicity of acids (BRUNI and SANDONNINI), A., ii, 115.

Salts, reactions of some (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 668, 734.
crystalline, plasticity of (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 855.
abnormal (KORCZYŃSKI), A., i, 639.
acid, constitution of, and basicity of acids (BRUNI), A., ii, 993.
inorganic, molecular weight of, in methyl acetate (SCHROEDER and STEINER), A., ii, 212.
internally complex, stereoisomerism of (LEY), A., i, 138; (LEY and WINKLER), A., i, 886.
double, existence of, in aqueous solution (KREMANN), A., ii, 1000.
formation of, in non-aqueous solvents (CAMBI), A., i, 412.
polyionic, conductivity and ionisation of (NOYES and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 854.
See also Metallic salts.
Salvia Sclarea, oil from (HARVEY), A., i, 39.
Samarium bromate (JAMES and LANGELIER), A., ii, 735.
Samphire oil, composition and fractionation of (BORDE), A., i, 945.
presence of 5:6-dimethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-1-allylbenzene in (DELÉPINE), A., i, 642.
Sand from eruption of Vesuvius, 1906, composition of (PARIS), A., ii, 155.
Sand culture, improvements (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 928.
influence of the ratio of lime to magnesia on the yield in (ASŌ), A., ii, 929.
Sandalwood oil, East African (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
Sanidine from the Leilenkopf, Lake Laach (BRAUNS), A., ii, 590.
Santalyl allophanate (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 247.
chloride and chlorocarbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 247.
halides, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 247.
salacetol carbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 245.
esters of dibasic acids, mixed, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 497.
ethers, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 247.
Santonin, action of sulphuric acid on (BARGELLINI and MANINO), A., i, 723.
Santonin and its derivatives, electrolysis of (PANNAIN), A., i, 32.
equilibria among the stereoisomerides of (LEVI-MALVANO and MANNINO), A., i, 32.
partial racemisation in derivatives of (LEVI-MALVANO and MANNINO), A., i, 801.
hydroxylamineoximes of (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 723.
*desmotropo***Santonin**, nitro-, crystallography of (ROSATI), A., i, 241.
Santoninoximes, nitrosohydroxlamino-, and their derivatives (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 724.
Saponification. See Hydrolysis under Affinity, chemical.
Saponin, hæmolysis of blood by (FRASER and GARDNER), A., ii, 595.
Saponins, cholesterol as an antidote to the (WINDAUS), A., i, 172.
Sapphires, reproduction of the blue colour of (PARIS; VERNEUIL), A., ii, 47.
Sarcosine, homologues of (GANSSER), A., i, 702.
Satinwood, East Indian (*Chloroxylon swietenia*), chloroxylonine from (AULD), T., 964; P., 148.
Satureja macrostema, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 316.
Sausages, detection of horse flesh in (PIETTRE), A., ii, 706.
Scandium, distribution of (VERNADSKY), A., ii, 146.
spectrum of, and its relation to solar spectra (FOWLER), A., ii, 5.
extraction of (MEYER), A., ii, 46.
and its salts (CROOKES), A., ii, 44.
Scatole. See 3-Methylindole.
Scheelite of Otago (FINLAYSON), A., ii, 59.
Schiff's bases (*anils*), isomerism of (MANCHOT and FURLONG), A., i, 805.
Schists, crystalline, of Brosteni, Roumania, manganese and iron minerals from (BUȚUREANU), A., ii, 745.
crystalline, of the Urals (DUPARC), A., ii, 678.
Schoenite, existence of, as a double salt in aqueous solution (KREMANN), A., ii, 1000.
Sclerostomum equinum, characteristic principles of (BONDOUY), A., ii, 78.
Scopoline (SCHMIDT), A., i, 173.
Sebacic acid, dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1580; P., 214.
Secretin and receptive substances, action of (DIXON and HAMILL), A., ii, 414.

Secretin, relations of, to pancreatic enzymes (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., ii, 683.
Seedlings, rôle of zymases in respiratory processes of (KOSTYTSCHEFF), A., ii, 173.
Seeds, calcium and magnesium in (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 336.
old, amylase in (BROCQ-ROUSSEU and GAIN), A., ii, 337.
carbohydrates contained in (SCHULZE and GODET), A., ii, 824.
of *Hordeum vulgare cærulescens* (*barley*), selective permeability of the coverings of (BROWN), A., ii, 386.
germinating, nutritive effect of amides on (LEFÈVRE), A., ii, 83.
Selachian organs, extracts of (SUWA), A., ii, 685, 819.
Selachians, purine metabolism in (SCAFFIDI), A., ii, 683.
globulin in egg-yolk of (ALSBERG), A., ii, 499.
Selenates. See under Selenium.
Selenic acid. See under Selenium.
Selenium, presence of, in mineral waters from La Roche-Posay (TABOURY), A., ii, 902.
molecular weight of (OLIVARI), A., ii, 39, 568, 805, 996.
and iodine (PELLINI), A., ii, 568.
transformations of (COSTE), A., ii, 995.
equilibrium diagrams of, with tin (BILTZ, MECKLENBERG, and GOLDBECK), A., ii, 1022.
action of pyrosulphuryl chloride on (PRANDTL and BORINSKI), A., ii, 566.
fusibility of mixtures of, with metals (PÉLABON), A., ii, 805.
separation of tellurium from (BROWNING and FLINT), A., ii, 934.
anions, complex (ROSENHEIM and PRITZE), A., ii, 882.
Selenium compounds, physiological effects of (JONES), A., ii, 1041.
of, with mercury (PELLINI and SACERDOTI), A., ii, 1014.
Selenium *di*oxide, additive compounds of, with tetramethyl- and tetraethylammonium chloride (CARNEVALI), A., i, 14.
Selenic acid, specific gravity and percentage strength of (DIEMER and LENHER), A., ii, 882.
hydrates of (KREMANN and HOFMEIER), A., ii, 138.
Selenates, sulphates, and tellurates, isomorphism of (PELLINI), A., ii, 1002.
Selenium:—
Selenious acid, electrolysis of solutions of (MANUELLI and LAZZARINI), A., ii, 230.
Selenomercaptans and their derivatives (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 129.
Benzeneseleninic anhydride (DOUGHTY), A., i, 296.
Benzeneseleninic acid and related compounds (DOUGHTY), A., i, 296.
Seliwanoff's reaction (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 625.
test for sugars of the lævulose group (PIERAERTS), A., ii, 272.
Semicarbazide, action of, on chloroaldehydes (KLING), A., i, 214.
Senicifolic acid and its silver salt (WATT), T., 472; P., 68.
Senicifolidine, and its salts (WATT), T., 475; P., 68.
Senecifoline, and its salts (WATT), T., 469; P., 68.
Senecifolinine salts (WATT), T., 473; P., 68.
Senecio latifolius, alkaloids of (WATT), T., 466; P., 68.
Sensitive plant (*Vitex agnus castus*), oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 313.
Septa, differential. See under Diffusion.
Seromucoid (BYWATERS), A., ii, 159.
Serum and blood, electrochemical measurement of alkalinity of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 680.
and plasma, differences in agglutinin-content in (DREYER and WALKER), A., ii, 817.
solubility of uric acid and urates in, and influence of electrolytes and radium emanation on separation of uric acid and urates from (BECHHOLD and ZIEGLER), A., ii, 916.
estimation of antipepsin in (OGURO), A., ii, 1030.
See also Blood-serum.
Serum-albumin, electric charge of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 618.
Serum-globulin, hydrolysis of, by alkalis (LAMPEL and SKRAUP), A., i, 537.
Serum proteins of different animals (ABDERHALDEN and SLAVU), A., i, 340.
action of salts on toxin and toxin-antitoxin combinations in presence of (PICK and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 598.
Sesquioxides, a new type of (MARINO), A., ii, 575.
Sesquiterpene, $C_{15}H_{24}$, from maalyl alcohol (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
from Siberian pine-oil (WALLACH and GROSSE), A., i, 727.

Sesquiterpene, $C_{15}H_{24}$, new, obtained in preparation of caryophyllene alcohol (DEUSSEN, LOESCHE, and KLEMM), A., i, 814.
Sesquiterpenes (DEUSSEN), A., i, 171, 813.
Sewage, the function of septic tanks in the biological purification of (MÜNTZ and LAINÉ), A., ii, 423.
purification (MAIR), A., ii, 171.
Shaker, mechanical (COUMAN), A., ii, 990.
Shea butter, composition of (SOUTHCOMBE), A., ii, 604.
Shōyu, carbohydrates of (MITSUDA), A., ii, 928.
Siberian pine needle oil. See *Abies sibirica*.
Sicaloin from *Aloe vulgaris* (CONDÒ-VISSICCHIO), A., i, 318.
Silica, Silicates and **Silicides**. See under Silicon.
Silicobutane, *deca*chloro- (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 663.
Silicochloroform, action of oxidising agents on (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 481.
action of, on potassium pyrrole (REYNOLDS), T., 508.
Silicohexane *tetradeca*chloro- (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 399.
Silicomethane series, preparation of silicon chlorides of the (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 399.
Silicon, preparation of (PRING and FIELDING), T., 1501; P., 215.
amorphous, action of gaseous hydrogen chloride on (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 398.
crystalline, preparation of (KIESER), A., ii, 41.
reducing action of (VIGOUROUX and DUCELLIEZ), A., ii, 883.
compounds of, with uranium (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 53.
and carbon, separation of silica from (BRITZKE), A., ii, 937.
the system: magnesium and (LEBEAU and BOSSUET), A., ii, 403.
Silicon alloys with calcium (TAMARU), A., ii, 400.
with magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 143.
with tin, lead and thallium (TAMARU), A., ii, 149.
Silicon *tetra*bromide, additive compounds of, with pyridine, acetonitrile, and propionitrile (REYNOLDS), T., 513.
chlorides (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 663.
*tetra*chloride, benzyl and ethyl derivatives of (MARTIN and KIPPING), T., 302; P., 27.
Silicon halides and pyridine, acetonitrile, etc. (REYNOLDS), T., 512.
hydrides (LEBEAU), A., ii, 138.
hydroxide, adsorptive power of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 27.
*di*oxide (*silica*), binary system of, with alumina (SHEPHERD, RANKIN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 1015.
separation of, from silicon and carbon (BRITZKE), A., ii, 937.
solution of, in fused calcium chloride (ARNDT and LOEWENSTEIN), A., ii, 1005.
combination of, with methylene-blue (PELET-JOLIVET and ANDERSON), A., i, 526.
Silicic acid, occurrence of, in the organism (CERNÝ), A., ii, 911.
Silicic acids (TSCHERMAK), A., ii, 884.
Silicates, formation of (COBB), P., 165.
specific heat of (WHITE), A., ii, 966.
crystallised, and their glasses, relation between refractive index and density of (LARSEN), A., ii, 841.
solidification curves of certain molten (DITTLER), A., ii, 47.
hydrated, study of (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 154.
estimation of alkalis in (STARCK), A., ii, 761.
estimation of boric acid in (WHERRY and CHAPIN), A., ii, 92.
Silicides of the metals of the alkaline earths (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 808.
Silicon organic compounds (KIPPING and DAVIES), T., 69; P., 9; (REYNOLDS), T., 505, 508, 512; (KHOTINSKY), A., i, 864.
chlorides of the silicomethane series, preparation of (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 399.
Humus-silicic acid (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 178.
α-Siliconaphthoic acid (KHOTINSKY), A., i, 864.
Silicone (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 805.
Silicopentane, *dodeca*chloro- (BESSON and FOURNIER), A., ii, 399, 663.
Silicotetrapyrrole (REYNOLDS), T., 505.
Tribenzylsilicyl oxide (MARTIN and KIPPING), T., 307; P., 28.
Triphenylsilicol, action of fuming sulphuric acid on (KIPPING and MARTIN), T., 489; P., 66.
Silico-thermic experiments (ASKENASY and PONNAZ), A., ii, 43.
Silk, formation of (ABDERHALDEN, DEAN, and WEICHARDT), A., ii, 418.

Silk, composition and cleavage products of different kinds of (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 859.
composition and structure of (ABDERHALDEN and BEHREND), A., i, 343.
hydrolysis of, by acids and by alkalis (ABDERHALDEN, MEDIGRECEANU, and PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 751.
Canton, the mono-amino-acids of (ABDERHALDEN and BEHREND), A., i, 343.
monoamino-acids from the gelatin (leim) of (ABDERHALDEN and WORMS), A., i, 859.
Indian Tussore, monoamino-acids from (ABDERHALDEN and SPACK), A., i, 859.
Neuchang, hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN and RILLIET), A., i, 275.
Niêt ngō tsâm, from China, monoamino-acids from (ABDERHALDEN and BROSSA), A., i, 859.
Shantung Tussore, and Bengal, monoamino-acids of (ABDERHALDEN and SINGTON), A., i, 750.
wild, hydrolysis of (SUZUKI, YOSHIMURA, and INOUYE), A., i, 859.
Silks, composition of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 275; (ABDERHALDEN and SINGTON), A., i, 750.
Silkworm, does a change of fat into glycogen occur in, during metamorphosis? (KOTAKE and SERA), A., ii, 912.
an enzyme in, which produces ammonia from amino-compounds (TAKEUCHI and INOUYE), A., ii, 912.
Sitaparite, new manganese mineral (FERMOR), A., ii, 491.
Silver, atomic weight of (LEDUC), A., ii, 140; (DUBREUIL), A., ii, 140; (HINRICHS), A., ii, 140, 231; (BAXTER and TILLEY), A., ii, 225; (RICHARDS, KÖTHNER, and TIEDE), A., ii, 231.
electrolytic potential of (BRISLEE), A., ii, 462.
fulminating, a warning as to formation of (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 142.
kinetics of rapid chemical and ionic reactions of (REICHINSTEIN), A., ii, 960.
solid and fused, solubility of hydrogen and oxygen in (SIEVERTS and HAGENACKER), A., ii, 1004.
solubility of, in mixtures of acids (PANNAIN), A., ii, 886.
and lead, impossibility of judging of relative stabilities of compounds of, from thermochemical data (COLSON), A., ii, 400.
Silver, colloidal solutions of, from action of pure water on silver (TRAUBE-MENGARINI and SCALA), A., ii, 731.
produced electrically, chemical composition of (REBIÈRE), A., ii, 312.
electrical charge of (LEWIS), A., ii, 465.
hydrosols and salts, influence of, on nitrogen metabolism (IZAR), A., ii, 905.
solutions, action of antimony hydride on (RECKLEBEN), A., ii, 489.
Silver alloys, solubility of, in mixtures of acids (PANNAIN), A., ii, 886.
with magnesium, hardness of (SMIRNOFF and KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 402.
with zinc, relation between electrical conductivity and thermoelectric power of (PUSHIN and MAXIMENKO), A., ii, 539.
Silver coinage alloys, variation in the structure of, during working (PANNAIN), A., ii, 731.
Silver-gold thermo-element at liquid hydrogen temperatures (ONNES and CLAY), A., ii, 117.
Silver mirrors, electrolytic production of (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 859.
Silver salts, action of, on autolysis of liver (IZAR), A., ii, 907.
use of, in sterilising water (TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., ii, 256.
organic, decomposition of (ANGELI, CASTELLANA, and FERRERO), A., i, 739.
double, stable soluble compounds of organic substances and (BUSCH), A., i, 706.
Silver halogen salts, compressibilities of (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.
Silver arsenate, analysis of (BAXTER and COFFIN), A., ii, 397.
dimercurous arsenate, and phosphate (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 887.
chloride, Stas's investigation of the solubility of (DRUCKER), A., ii, 482.
and pyridine, equilibrium in the system (KAHLENBERG and WITTICH), A., i, 602.
chromate, analysis of (BAXTER, MUELLER, and HINES), A., ii, 487.
*di*chromate, analysis of (BAXTER and JESSE), A., ii, 488.
cyanamide (ELLIS), A., ii, 1058.
fluoride and chloride, reactions between iodoform and (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 126.
(sub-)halides, photochemistry of (TRIVELLI), A., ii, 455.
iodide, explanation of the negative coefficient of expansion of (JONES), A., ii, 210.

Silver iodide, conditions of solubility of, in sodium iodide solutions (KRYM), A., ii, 574.
mercury iodide (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 146.
nitrate, synthesis of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 140.
thermal properties of (GUINCHANT), A., ii, 860.
and ammonium nitrate, investigation of the eutectic mixture of, by the method of melting (FLAWITZKY), A., ii, 886.
cobaltinitrite (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1568.
*per*oxide, so-called electrolytic (BABOROVSKÝ and KUŽMA), A., ii, 666.
*tetra*chloroplatinate, decomposition of, by water, and preparation of fulminating platinum (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 897.
phenyl selenide (DOUGHTY), A., i, 297.
germanium sulphide. See Argyrodite.
sulphite and its alkali double sulphites, action of heat on, and formation of a dithionate (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 1004.
Silver, estimation of (MAWROW and MOLLOW), A., ii, 183.
estimation of, in presence of mercury (KNOX), T., 1768; P., 227.
gravimetric estimation of (GOOCH and BOSWORTH), A., ii, 346.
iodometric estimation of (GOOCH and BOSWORTH), A., ii, 438; (BOSWORTH), A., ii, 938.
volumetric estimation of, by Gay-Lussac's method (PANNAIN), A., ii, 937.
Sintering-point curve: a simple means of detecting chemical compounds between two components (STOCK), A., ii, 543.
Skate, heart and respiration of the. See under Heart and Respiration.
Skin and lungs, method for measuring the loss of water by the organism through (GUILLEMARD and MOOG), A., ii, 679.
Slags, constitution of blast-furnace (THEUSNER), A., ii, 240.
basic, estimation of phosphoric acid in (ROMAŃSKI), A., ii, 182.
Snow, ionisation phenomena due to (BERGWITZ), A., ii, 364.
nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT), A., ii, 429.
Soap solutions, the detergent action of (SPRING), A., i, 628.
Soaps, influence of cholesterol on hæmolysis by (MEYERSTEIN), A., ii, 681; (ISCOVESCO), A., ii, 816.
Soaps, estimation of fatty acids in (DOMINIKIEWICZ), A., ii, 707.
Sobrerol, preparation of, from pinene (HENDERSON and AGNEW), T., 291; P., 35.
conversion of pinene into (HENDERSON and EASTBURN), T., 1465; P., 211.
Sodalite-trachyte from Pico de Teyde, Teneriffe (PREISWERK), A., ii, 678.
Sodium, action of hydrogen on (HOLT), A., ii, 807.
radiation of spectral lines of, in a magnetic field (PURVIS), A., ii, 281.
spectrum, extension of the principal series of (WOOD), A., ii, 106.
emanation (COSTANZO), A., ii, 8.
vapour at 385°, non-luminous saturated, determinations of dispersion of light in (LORIA), A., ii, 949.
conductivity of non-luminous (FÜCHTBAUER), A., ii, 537.
ultra-violet absorption, fluorescence, and magnetic rotation of (WOOD), A., ii, 845.
double fluorides of, in analysis (WILKS), A., ii, 618.
Sodium alloys with potassium, new formation of liquid (JAUBERT), A., ii, 41.
Sodium alum (SMITH), A., ii, 239.
Sodium alums, monoclinic variety of (SURGUNOFF), A., ii, 1001.
Sodium halogen salts, compressibilities of (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.
Sodium orthoarsenate, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 865.
borates, hydrolysis of (LUNDBERG), A., ii, 978.
carbonate, spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of (JONES), T., 1672; P., 213.
the system: water, pyridine, and (LIMBOSCH), A., ii, 472.
the 4/3 (HABERMANN and KURTENACKER), A., ii, 664.
copper carbonates (PICKERING), T., 1418; P., 188.
hydrogen carbonate, dissociation of (SOURY), A., ii, 140.
rapid estimation of, in presence of sodium carbonate (LÖWINGER), A., ii, 1053.
chloride, influence of, in the potassium contraction of muscle (ZOETHOUT), A., ii, 251.
the system: water and, equilibrium between the liquid and solid phases in (MATIGNON), A., ii, 390.
the system: sodium sulphate, water, ethyl alcohol and (SCHREINEMAKERS and BAAT), A., ii, 872.

Sodium chloride solution, action of, on zinc carbonate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 669.
diabetes. See Diabetes.
See also under Manurial experiments.
hypochlorite, behaviour of α-amino-acids towards (LANGHELD), A., i, 557.
and hypobromite, reactions of, with derivatives of methane (DEHN), A., i, 867.
cobaltinitrite, preparation and composition of (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1568.
action of guanidine carbonate on (HOFMANN and BUCHNER), A., i, 775.
nitrate (*Chili saltpetre*), impurities of (DE GRAZIA), A., ii, 88.
solution, action of, on manganese carbonate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 669.
as manure. See Manurial experiments.
nitrates and nitrites, formation and decomposition of mixed crystals of (BRUNI and MENEGHINI), A., ii, 885.
oxide, barium oxide, hydrochloric acid, and water, the system (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 986.
heat of combination of, with acidic oxides (MIXTER), A., ii, 644, 865.
oxides, heat of combination of acidic oxides with (MIXTER), A., ii, 380.
hydroxide, laboratory preparation of, free from carbonate (JORISSEN and FILIPPO), A., ii, 311.
*per*oxide, use of, for the quantitative analysis of organic compounds (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 93.
organic analysis with (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 188.
*meta*silicate, binary systems of, with lithium, magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium metasilicates (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.
sulphate (*Glauber's salt*), alteration of the transition temperature of, by a third substance (v. BIRON and MALSCHEVSKY), A., ii, 213.
solubility of, effect of carbamide on (HUDSON), A., ii, 131.
heptahydrate crystals, nature of change which, undergo in contact with decahydrate crystals (GERNEZ), A., ii, 729.
and magnesium sulphate, compounds of (GINSBERG), A., ii, 143.
the system: sodium chloride, water, ethyl alcohol and (SCHREINEMAKERS and BAAT), A., ii, 872.
Sodium potassium sulphate, luminescence and crystalline form of (LINDINER), A., ii, 950.
the system: water and (SMITS and WUITE), A., ii, 985.
thiosulphate, spontaneous crystallisation of (JONES), T., 1672; P., 213.
the chemical dynamics of the reactions between, and organic halogen compounds (SLATOR and TWISS), T., 93.
alkyl thiosulphates, action of alkalis on (PRICE and TWISS), A., i, 81.
sulphide, assay of (TSCHILIKIN), A., ii, 761.
sulphite and its equilibrium with water (HARTLEY and BARRETT), T., 1178; P., 164.
injury to health by long-continued ingestion of (LEHMANN and TREUTLEIN), A., ii, 333.
detection of, in presence of sodium sulphate and thiosulphate (WESTON), A., ii, 934.
and potassium sulphite, existence of isomeric double (ARBUSOFF), A., ii, 573.
hyposulphite, reduction of triphenylmethane dyes, and azo-compounds by (FISCHER, FRITZEN, and EILLES), A., i, 616.
*poly*telluride (TIBBALS), A., ii, 729.
orthophosphate, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 865.
hydrogen phosphate, solubility of, in water (SHIOMI), A., ii, 573.
Sodium acetate, lower hydrate of (MILLER), A., i, 81.
melting point of hydrated (GREEN), A., i, 82.
the system: sodium sulphate decahydrate and, at 25° (FOX), T., 888; P., 128.
cyanate, preparation of (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 106.
and pyridine sodium stannithiocyanates (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
molybdenum hexathiocyanate (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 141.
cerium ferrocyanide (ROBINSON), T., 1359.
ferric arsenitartrate (SORGER), A., i, 464.
Sodium, new method for the detection of (BALL), T., 2126; P., 284.
Sodium uranium compounds, nature of certain (METZGER and HEIDELBERGER), A., ii, 893.
Soja hispida, pentosans of (BORGHESANI), A., ii, 258.

Soils, are fungi able to utilise the elementary nitrogen of the air, and to increase the total nitrogen in (HEINZE), A., ii, 510.
acidity of, estimation of (ALBERT), A., ii, 446.
activity of, phosphate availability in relation to (STODDART), A., ii, 1048.
action of carbon disulphide and similar substances on (STÖRMER), A., ii, 608.
action of sulphurous acid on (HASELHOFF), A., ii, 928.
catalase of (MAY and GILE), A., ii, 928.
causes which determine replacement of potassium of leucite in (BERNARDINI), A., ii, 177.
conditions of, accumulation of nitrogen in relation to (REMY), A., ii, 340.
diffusion of manurial salts in (MÜNTZ and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 259.
fatigue of (SCHREINER and SULLIVAN), A., ii, 428.
fertility of, rôle of oxidation in (SCHREINER and REED), A., ii, 1048.
fixation of ammonia by zeolites in (PFEIFFER, HEPNER, and FRANK), A., ii, 87.
assimilation of potassium from (WIMMER, WILFARTH, KRÜGER, ROEMER, GEISTHOFF, RINGLEBEN, and STORCK), A., ii, 340.
micro-organisms of. See Micro-organisms.
moisture of, influence of, on the action of calcium cyanamide (DE GRAZIA), A., ii, 697.
nitrification of, in situ (POUGET and GUIRAUD), A., ii, 428.
of acid reaction (KOZAI), A., ii, 87.
acid, a reaction for (LOEW), A., ii, 1060.
arable, separation of iron from elements of groups IV. and V. and detection of rare earths in (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 350.
humus and peat, production of nitric acid in (WEIS), A., ii, 428.
peat, action of calcium nitrate and calcium cyanamide on (v. FEILITZEN), A., ii, 261.
radioactivity of (BORDAS), A., ii, 7.
volcanic, from Java, composition of (VAN BEMMELEIN), A., ii, 428.
analysis of (BLOCH and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 196.
is the omission of magnesium in, justifiable? (LOEW), A., ii, 258.
estimation of calcium carbonate in (MARR), A., ii, 938.
Soils, estimation of calcium carbonate in, by the methods of Bernard and of Treitz, and its significance in the selection of soils for vineyards (VOTRUBA), A., ii, 95.
estimation of clay in (ARNTZ), A., ii, 440.
estimation of potassium in (DE SORNAY), A., ii, 618.
Soil-producing rocks, decomposition of (HASELHOFF), A., ii, 259.
Solanin cholesteride (WINDAUS), A., i, 173.
Solarisation. See under Photochemistry.
Solder, estimation of lead in (DELLA CROSE), A., ii, 764.
Solid and liquid phases, physical and chemical properties as functions of the magnitude of the granules of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 135.
solutions. See Solutions, solid.
Solids, influence of dissociation on the vapour pressure of (SMITS and SCHEFFER), A., ii, 21.
the miscibility of (*solid solutions*) (VANSTONE), T., 590; P., 30.
Solorina saccata, acid from (ZOPF), A., i, 238.
Solorinin (ZOPF), A., i, 238.
Sols, theory of reversible (FISCHER and BOBERTAG), A., ii, 303.
Soluble substances, action of insoluble substances on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 668, 732.
Solubilities in mixed solvents (HERZ and KUHN), A., ii, 28.
at the boiling-point of the solvent, apparatus for (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 646.
and cohesion pressures of salts, diminution of, by non-electrolytes (TRAUBE), A., ii, 647.
Solubility influences (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 980.
influence of pressure on (COHEN and SINNIGE), A., ii, 796, 981.
of some comparatively insoluble salts of the rare earths (RIMBACH and SCHUBERT), A., i, 631.
of sparingly soluble acids, influence of various sodium salts on (PHILIP and GARNER), T., 1466; P., 212.
of salts in concentrated acids (HILL and SIMMONS), A., ii, 647.
in aqueous solutions of ether, chloroform, phenol, etc., mutual influence on (FÜHNER), A., ii, 388.
at room temperature, apparatus for determination of (SCHROEDER), A., ii, 647.
determinations with the refractometer (GETMAN and WILSON), A., ii, 357.

Solubility, determination of, by Pulfrich's refractometer (OSAKA), A., ii, 560.
Solution, reciprocal action of substances in (v. BIRON), A., ii, 797.
hydration in, and viscosity (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1556; P., 219.
hydration in, as the cause of solubility influences (HUDSON), A., ii, 131.
Solutions, theory of (HOLMES and SAGEMAN), T., 1919; P., 231; (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 107; (TRAUBE), A., ii, 216.
theory of concentrated (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 388; (MÖLLER), A., ii, 981.
critical volumes and density curves of (CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 974.
specific heats of (SCHLESINGER; BAKOWSKI), A., ii, 375.
in mixtures of alcohol and water (CUNO), A., ii, 301.
relation between density and degree of dissociation of aqueous (TERESCHIN), A., ii, 552.
of salts in water and alcohol, specific heats of (DOROSCHEWSKY and RAKOWSKI), A., ii, 968.
of electrolytes in water, methyl or ethyl alcohol, acetone, or in binary mixtures of these solvents, electrical conductivity of (SERKOFF), A., ii, 372.
vapour pressure of saturated (SPERANSKY), A., ii, 378.
reactions in non-aqueous (NAUMANN, RILL, and BEZOLD), A., ii, 1018.
alcoholic, limiting conductivity and degree of ionisation of (TURNER), A., ii, 13.
aqueous (GILLET), A., ii, 338.
aqueous, evaporation of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 544.
colloidal and crystalloidal, existence and properties of dispersive systems in the region between (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 389.
dilute, absorption of ultra-violet light by (PIDDUCK), A., ii, 454.
solid (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 668.
of the elements (GUERTLER), A., ii, 982.
of camphor and borneol, benzil and benzoin, and menthone and menthol, physical properties of (VANSTONE), T., 590; P., 30.
of metals, the hardness and electrical resistance of (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 207.
Solvate theory, present status of (JONES), A., ii, 221.
Solvent, colour of fluorescence and (STOBBE), A., ii, 282.
rôle of, in chemical kinetics (v. HALBAN), A., ii, 722.
acetamide as a (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 89.
cryoscopic, cyclohexane, as a (MASCARELLI), A., ii, 19; (MASCARELLI and CONSTANTINO), A., ii, 790; (MASCARELLI and MUSATTY), A., ii, 972.
cyclohexanol as a (CHAVANNE and VAN ROELER), A., i, 21.
fused salt hydrates as (COCK), A., ii, 18.
mixed, solubilities in (HERZ and KUHN), A., ii, 28.
heat effect and free energy of chemical action in different (PISSARJEWSKY and SCHELJAPIN), A., ii, 866.
influence of, on the rotation of optically active compounds (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 321; P., 36; (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 1128; P., 151.
latent heat of vaporisation and capillary constants of, relation between (WALDEN), A., ii, 119.
expansion coefficient, specific cohesion, surface tension and molecular weight of (WALDEN), A., ii, 122.
immiscible, behaviour of colloidal suspensions with (MILLER and MCPHERSON), A., ii, 132.
influence of, on formation of polyiodides (OLIVARI), A., ii, 128.
non-aqueous, formation of double salts in (CAMBI), A., i, 412.
oxidation potentials in (ABEGG and NEUSTADT), A., ii, 462.
organic, heat of dissociation of electrolytes in (DUTOIT and DUPERTHUIS), A., ii, 120.
Sorbic acid, brucine salt, and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1574; P., 214.
phenylhydrazide and *o*-toluidide (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 583.
Sorbic acid, γ-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (RIEDEL and STRAUBE), A., i, 551.
Sorbose-*o*-nitrophenylosazone (RECLAIRE), A., i, 421.
Sorbyl cyanide (RIEDEL and SCHULZ), A., i, 583.
Sorghum saccharatum. See Reed-millet.
Sorghum vulgare, physiological function of hydrogen cyanide in (RAVENNA and ZAMORANI), A., ii, 1048.
Spark discharge. See under Electrochemistry.
Sparteine methosulphate (VALEUR), A., i, 120.

isoSparteine and α-methylsparteine, reciprocal transformation of (VALEUR), A., i, 119.
methochloride hydrochloride, methobromide hydrobromide and methobromide of (VALEUR), A., i, 120.
methosulphate and salts of, and action of alkalis on (VALEUR), A., i, 119.
isoSparteine, iodo-, methiodide, hydriodide of (VALEUR), A., i, 119.
Spartium scoparium, ginster oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 312.
Specific heat. See under Thermochemistry.
Spectra, Spectral lines, Spectroscope, and **Spectroscopy.** See under Photochemistry.
Spermine, iodothyrin, and adrenaline, influence of, on oxidation processes, and on the toxicity of the urine (JUSCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 169.
Sphingomyelin (ROSENHEIM and TEBB), A., i, 282.
Spleen, functions of the (ASHER and GROSSENBACHER), A., ii, 503.
function of, in iron metabolism (ASHER and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 503.
iron of the (CAPEZZUOLI), A., ii, 504.
Springs. See under Water.
Spurrite from Mexico (WRIGHT), A., ii, 61.
Stachydrine (SCHULZE and TRIER), A., i, 323.
constitution of (ENGELAND), A., i, 952.
Stachyose (*manneotetrose*), action of ferments on (VINTILESCO), A., i, 751.
from white jasmine (VINTILESCO), A., ii, 427.
occurrence of, in *Lamium album* (PIAULT), A., ii, 338.
Stannic compounds. See under Tin.
Star anise oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 313.
Starch, formation by microbial activity from, of crystalline substances which do not reduce Fehling's solution (SCHARDINGER), A., ii, 82.
electric transport of (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 700.
and its compounds, and glycogen, action of pancreatic juice on (GRUZEWSKA and BIERRY), A., ii, 818.
coloration of the particles of colloidal, and of perfectly soluble, with iodine and potassium iodide (CASTORO), A., i, 634.
and its constituents, course of the oxidation and hydrolysis of, by hydrogen peroxide (GRUZEWSKA), A., i, 209.
Starch, formation from adonitol in leaves of *Adonis vernalis* (TREBOUX), A., ii, 922.
colloidal properties and spontaneous gelatination of (FOUARD), A., i, 13.
properties of, in relation to its chemical constitution (FOUARD), A., i, 209.
"solubilisation" of, by alkalis (FOUARD), A., i, 699.
soluble (TANRET), A., i, 556.
adsorption of certain bases by (REYCHLER), A., ii, 977.
estimation of, in potatoes, etc. (BUISSON), A., ii, 626.
in grains and meal, new method of estimating (LJALIN), A., ii, 625.
and glycogen, estimation of (PIETTRE), A., ii, 706.
Steam, specific heat of, at high temperatures (PIER), A., ii, 789.
Stearic acid, *tetra*bromo-, and *di*hydroxy-, and its metallic salts (CHONOWSKY), A., i, 760.
*hexa*bromo- (*α-linolenic hexabromide*), ethyl and methyl esters (ERDMANN and BEDFORD), A., i, 357.
λ-hydroxy-, and its methyl and sulphuric esters (GRÜN and WOLDENBERG), A., i, 285.
*di*hydroxy-, the fourth isomeric (GRÜN), A., i, 875.
α-Stearo-γ-chlorohydrin (GRÜN and V. SKOPNIK), A., i, 875.
Stearolic acid, glycerol esters of (QUENSELL), A., i, 548.
***o*-Stearyloxybenzoic acid** (*stearylsalicylic acid*), ethyl ester (SULZBERGER), A., i, 304.
Stearylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Stearyloxybenzoic acid.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stellerite, a new zeolite (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 1028.
Stereochemistry of ethylene derivatives (HOERING and BAUM), A., i, 788.
of lactic acid fermentation (HERZOG and HÖRTH), A., ii, 601.
Stereoisomerism of compounds containing asymmetric nitrogen and active asymmetric carbon (WEDEKIND and NEY), A., i, 514.
Steric hindrance (MICHAEL), A., ii, 219; (MICHAEL and OECHSLIN), A., ii, 220; (MICHAEL and WOLGAST), A., ii, 873.
history of the discovery of the rules of the so-called (KEHRMANN), A., ii, 130.
experiments with secondary amines with reference to (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1037; P., 167

Steric hindrance, examples of, in new quinoline derivatives (STARK and HOFFMANN), A., i, 255.
Steric influence, a study in (DAVIS), T., 1397; P., 197.
Sterilisation of butter by ultra-violet rays (DORNIC and DAIRE), A., ii, 778.
4-Stilbazole, 2′-hydroxy- (BRAMSCH), A., i, 415.
Stilbene, *pp′-di*bromo- and *pp′-di*bromo-*αα′-di*cyano- (WISLICENUS and ELVERT), A., i, 30.
2-hydroxy- (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 225.
Stilbene-α-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.
2-Stilbenyloxyacetic acid and its *di*bromide (v. KOSTANECKI and TAMBOR), A., i, 225.
Stilbite from Bordö, Færoe Islands (HEDDLE), A., ii, 62.
from Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire (HOUSTON), A., ii, 63.
Stimulation of *Arenicola* larvæ, connection between changes of permeability and (LILLIE), A., ii, 419.
Stirrer for vacuum distillation flasks (SÜCHTING), A., ii, 35.
Stoicheiometric laws, are they intelligible without the atomic hypothesis? (WALD), A., ii, 134.
fundamental, and the atomic theory (OSTWALD), A., ii, 989.
Stomach, peptolytic enzymes in the (ABDERHALDEN and SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 414.
and pancreas, action of hydrochloric acid on the secretion of ferments of (EHRMANN and LEDERER), A., ii, 161.
of the dog, digestion and absorption in (LONDON and POLOWZOWA), A., ii, 1031.
Strontium bromide, volatility of (STOCK and HEYNEMANN), A., ii, 1004.
thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
barium chromate precipitate, mixed (DUSCHAK), A., ii, 42.
nitride (ELLIS), A., ii, 142.
nitrite, molecular volume of (RÂY), T., 66.
oxide and *per*oxide, heats of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 120.
thorium phosphate (COLANI), A., ii, 742.
*meta*silicate, binary systems of, with sodium, and lithium metasilicates (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.
stannithiocyanate (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
Strophanthine, absorption, excretion, and destruction of (HATCHER), A., ii, 169.
Strychnine molecule, fission of (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 602.
and other alkaloids, bromination of (BURACZEWSKI and DZIURZYŃSKI), A., i, 672, 953.
Strychninesulphonic acid (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 120.
Strychninesulphonic acids, isomeric (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 671.
Strychninolic acid (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 602.
Strychninolone (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 602.
Strychninonic acid, reactions of, and ethyl ester, oxime and semicarbazone (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 602.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 120, 602, 671; (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 253, 954; (LEUCHS and GEIGER), A., i, 828.
preparation of sulphonic acids of (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 120.
Sturine, benzenesulphonyl and β-naphthalenesulphonyl derivatives of (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 344.
Styphnates, crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1278.
Styphnic acid and its reactions (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 23.
mono-, di-, and tri-methylamine, mono- and tri-ethylamine, and tetraethylammonium salts, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1285.
Styracitol, and its tetrabenzoate and tetranitrate (ASAHINA), A., i, 288.
Styracitoldisulphuric acid and its barium salt (ASAHINA), A., i, 288.
Styrene, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (COMANDUCCI), A., i, 544.
m-amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (TUTIN, CATON, and HANN), T., 2125.
α-Styrylacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (HAWORTH), T., 482.
Styryl ethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy- (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 116.
β-Styryl-β-methylacrylic acid and its *di*bromide, and α-cyano- (HAWORTH), T., 485.

Styrylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, hydrazide of (RUHEMANN), T., 117.
2-Styrylpyrimidine (SACHS and STEINER), A., i, 970.
Suberic acid, dimenthyl ester, and dibrucine salt, and their rotatory powers (HILDITCH), T., 1579 ; P., 214.
Subhalogen salts, old and new (WÖHLER and RODEWALD), A., ii, 141.
Sublimation and volatilisation at minimum temperatures in a vacuum (HANSEN), A., ii, 212.
Substance, $C_4O_{11}Ti_2$, from hydrogen peroxide, titanium hydroxide, and oxalic acid (MAZZUCCHELLI and PANTANELLI), A., i, 631.
$C_4H_6O_4S_2$, from sulphur monochloride and silver acetate (DENHAM), T., 1238.
$C_4H_{12}O_6N_2$, from ethyl mesoxalate and hydrazine hydrate (CURTISS, KOCH, and BARTELLS), A., i, 213.
$C_4H_8N_2Br_4Si$, from acetonitrile and silicon tetrabromide (REYNOLDS), T., 513.
$C_4O_4S_4K_2Ni$, from potassium dithiooxalate and nickel salts (JONES and TASKER), P., 160.
$C_6H_{11}O_2$, from ethyl magnesium bromide and ethyl mesoxalate (LEMAIRE), A., i, 200.
$C_6H_5ON_4$, from 1-amino-1:3:4-triazole and diacetyl (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 614.
$C_6H_{10}O_4S_2$, from sulphur monochloride and silver propionate (DENHAM), T., 1238.
$C_6H_5O_5N_2Na_3$, from tetraketopiperazine and sodium ethoxide (DE MOUILPIED and RULE), T., 551.
$C_6H_7ON_2Cl_3$, from 4-methylglyoxaline and chloral (GERNGROSS), A., i, 189.
$C_7H_{10}O_3$, from magnesium ethyl bromide and ethyl mesoxalate, and its semicarbazone (LEMAIRE), A., i, 200.
$C_7H_2O_4Br_2$, from methronic acid and bromine (TREPHILIEFF and MANGUBI), A., i, 821.
$C_7H_2O_4Br_4$, from methronic acid and bromine (TREPHILIEFF and MANGUBI), A., i, 821.
$C_7H_7O_4N$, from benzaldehyde and nitric acid (SHUKOFF and KASATKIN), A., i, 398.
$C_7H_8O_4N_4$, from hydantoin and formaldehyde (BEHREND and NIEMEYER), A., i, 258.
$C_7H_{13}O_3N$, from ethylamine and an amide from ethyl α-cyanoglutsconate (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 674.
Substance, $C_8H_{12}O_2$, from action of sulphuric acid on paracetaldehyde, and its semicarbazone and oxime (DELÉPINE), A., i, 85.
$C_8H_9O_2N_3$, from *N*-hydroxydioxindole and hydrazine sulphate (HELLER and SÖLLING), A., i, 184.
$C_8H_{10}O_5N_4$, from hydantoin and formaldehyde (BEHREND and NIEMEYER), A., i, 258.
$C_8H_{11}ON$, from ethyl 1-methylcyclohexan-3-one-4-carboxylate and aminocyclohexane (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 157.
$C_8H_{14}ON_2$, from ethylamine and an amide derived from ethyl α-cyanoglutaconate (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 674.
C_8H_5ONS, from indoxyl and sodium tetrasulphide (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 735.
$C_8H_5O_6N_2Br$, from the action of nitric acid, in acetic acid solution, on tetrabromodi-*p*-hydroxydi-α-phenylethane (ZINCKE and HENKE), A., i, 24.
$C_8H_6O_3N_2Cl_3Br$, from chloral and *p*-bromo-*o*-nitroaniline (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.
$C_8H_{10}O_2Cl_6I_2S_2$, from 1:4-dimethylthiolbenzene tetraiodide and chlorine (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 644.
$C_8H_{10}O_2Cl_2S_2Hg$, from phenylene 1:4-dimethyldisulphoxide and mercuric chloride (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.
$C_8H_{10}O_2Br_2S_2Hg$, from 1:4-dimethylthiolbenzene tetrabromide and mercuric chloride (ZINCKE and FROHNEBERG), A., i, 643.
$C_9H_6O_3Cl_2$ (BÖTTCHER), A., i, 153.
$C_9H_{12}O_2N_2$, from ethyl 1-methylcyclohexan-3-one-4-carboxylate and carbamide (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 158.
$C_9H_9O_3N_2Cl_3$, from chloral and *o*-nitro-*p*-toluidine (WHEELER and JORDAN), A., i, 673.
$C_9H_{11}O_5N_2Na_3$, from tetraketopiperazine and sodium amyloxide (DE MOUILPIED and RULE), T., 550.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_4$, from cyclohexyl iodide and ethylsodioacetoacetate, and its dibromo-derivative (HELL and SCHAAL), A., i, 593.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$, from cotton-seed oil (MATTHES and HEINTZ), A., i, 573.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, from action of sulphuric acid on oxidation product of caryophyllene (DEUSSEN), A., i, 172

Substance, $C_{10}H_{18}O_2$, from oxidation of caryophyllene (DEUSSEN), A., i, 171.

$C_{10}H_6N_2Se$, from 1:8-naphthylenediamine and selenious acid (SACHS), A., i, 432.

$C_{10}H_7O_5N$, from *o*-methyl-carbonatobenzoyl chloride and glycine (FISCHER), A., i, 162.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_6N_2$, ester, from the condensation of ethyl sodio-*N*-carbethoxyglycine (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 107.

$C_{10}H_{15}OBr_5$, from triallylcarbinol hexabromide (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 3.

$C_{10}H_{19}O_5P$, from camphor and phosphoric acid (SHUKOFF and KASATKIN), A., i, 397.

$C_{10}H_5O_5N_2Na_3$, from tetraketopiperazine and sodium phenoxide (DE MOUILPIED and RULE), T., 551.

$C_{10}H_6O_2N_2Cl_2$, from 5:6-dichloroanthranilic diformalide ethyl ether and potassium cyanide (VILLIGER), A., i, 931.

$C_{10}H_8ON_2S$, from 1:8-naphthylenediamine and thionyl chloride (SACHS, A., i, 432.

$C_{10}H_{10}N_2Br_4Si$, from pyridine and silicon tetrabromide (REYNOLDS), T., 513.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_3$, from oxidation of caryophyllene (HAARMANN), A., i, 401.

$(C_{11}H_{10}O_4N)_x$, from reduction of 2-keto-8(5)-methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-1:2-dihydroquinoline (SALWAY), T., 1217.

$C_{11}H_{13}ON$, and an isomeride from hydrolysis of 3:3:5-trimethylindolenine-2-formonitrile (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 959.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_5N_2$, from substance, $C_{13}H_{17}O_6N$ (from ethylamine and ethyl 6-ethoxycoumalin-3:5-dicarboxylate), and ammonia (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 675.

$C_{11}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from ethyl cyclohexan-2-one-1-carboxylate and piperazine (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 158.

$C_{11}H_{19}O_2N$, from pinene nitrosochloride and sodium methoxide (DEUSSEN and PHILIPP), A., i, 815.

$C_{12}H_{13}O_3$, from dihydroxylaminohydrocoumarin and acetone (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 234.

$C_{12}H_8ON_2$, from 9-hydroxy-2-methylperimidine hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and ENGELKE), A., i, 151.

Substance, $C_{12}H_{10}N_2Cl_2$, from hydrogen chloride and *p*-chloroazobenzene (JACOBSON and LOEB), A., i, 682.

$C_{12}H_{11}O_3Sb$, from pyrogallol and antimonic acid (BIGINELLI), A., i, 802.

$C_{12}H_{12}O_3N_2$, from methyl formylsuccinate, aniline, and phenylhydrazine (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 11.

$C_{12}H_{14}ON_2$, from phenol and phenylhydrazine (CIUSA and BERNARDI), A., i, 675.

$C_{12}H_{19}O_5N$, from substance, $C_{13}H_{17}O_6N$ (from ethylamine and ethyl 6-ethoxycoumalin-3:5-dicarboxylate), and sodium hydroxide (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 674.

$C_{12}H_{21}O_2N$, from ethyl *n*-butinene-α-carboxylate and piperidine (DUPONT), A., i, 546.

$C_{12}H_5O_{10}N_5S$, from oxidation of tetranitrophenazothionium hydroxide (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1261.

$C_{12}H_6ON_2Cl_4$, from 4-(*p*)-chloroanilino-2:3:6-trichlorobenzenediazonium nitrate, alcohol, and potassium carbonate (JACOBSON, BARTSCH, LOEB, and STEINBRENCK), A., i, 684.

$C_{12}H_7O_6N_3S_1H_2O$, from oxidation of dinitroazothionium hydroxide (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1264.

$C_{12}H_{10}ONCl_3,H_2O$, from 2-methylquinoline and chloral (GERNGROSS), A., i, 189.

$C_{12}H_{15}ONBr,H_2O$, from trimethylamine and β-bromopropiophenone, and its aurichloride and platinichloride (SCHMIDT and GOEHRING), A., i, 322.

$C_{12}H_{18}O_6NCl_3$, from anhydrochloralurethane and ethyl malonate (DIELS and SEIB), A., i, 886.

$C_{13}H_{11}O_4N$, from benzophenone and nitric acid (SHUKOFF and KASATKIN), A., i, 398.

$C_{13}H_{16}ON_2$, from *m*-cresol and phenylhydrazine (CIUSA and BERNARDI), A., i, 675.

$C_{14}H_{20}O_3$, from oxidation of caryophyllene (HAARMANN), A., i, 400.

$C_{14}H_{22}O_2$, from ethyl diazoacetate and *d*-pinene (LOOSE), A., i, 463.

$C_{14}H_8O_5Cl_6$, from reduction of hemiether of hexachloroethoxy-*o*-quinocatechol, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (JACKSON and KELLEY), A., i, 495.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_3N_4$, from 1:8-naphthylenediamine and alloxan (SACHS), A., i, 432.

Substance, $C_{14}H_{10}O_4S_2$, from sulphur monochloride and sodium benzoate (DENHAM), T., 1237.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N$, from 5-aminosalicylic acid and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde (PUXEDDU), A., i, 720.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N_2$, from 6-amino-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, and hydrochloride of, and two isomerides from the *m*- and *p*-aldehydes (PUXEDDU), A., i, 720.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_4N$, from 6-amino-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid and salicylaldehyde (PUXEDDU), A., i, 720.

from 5-aminosalicylic acid and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (PUXEDDU), A., i, 720.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_5N$, from 5-aminosalicylic acid and catechualdehyde (PUXEDDU), A., i, 721.

$C_{14}H_{13}O_3N$, from β-dinitrodiphenylethane and sodium ethoxide (ANGELI, CASTELLANA, and FERRERO), A., i, 740.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_9N_6$, from hydantoin and formaldehyde (BEHREND and NIEMEYER), A., i, 258.

$C_{14}H_{19}O_4IAg$, from silver benzoate and iodine (BUNGE), A., i, 472.

$C_{14}H_{14}ONBr$, from β-bromopropiophenone and pyridine, and its aurichloride, picrate, and platinichloride (SCHMIDT and GOEHRING), A., i, 322.

$C_{14}H_9ONCl_7P$, from action of phosphorus pentachloride on phenylbenzometoxazone, and on benzoylsalicylonitrile (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 918.

from phosphorus pentachloride and benzoylsalicylonitrile (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 920.

$C_{14}H_9O_2NCl_5P$, from action of phosphorus pentachloride or phenylbenzometoxazone, and on benzoylsalicylonitrile (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 918.

from phosphorus pentachloride and benzoylsalicylonitrile (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 920.

$C_{14}H_{10}O_2NCl_4P$, from phosphorus pentachloride and phenylbenzometoxazone (TITHERLEY and HICKS), T., 919.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_6$, from hydrindoneoxalic acid (*3-hydroxy-2-oxalylindene*) and acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid (THIELE and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 929.

$C_{15}H_{20}O_3$, from urushiol dimethyl ether ozonides and water (MAJIMA), A., i, 945.

Substance, $C_{15}H_{22}O_3$, from artemisin and alkaline permanganate, and its diphenylhydrazone (RIMINI), A., i, 115.

$C_{15}H_{24}O$, from oxidation of gurjun balsam oil, and its semicarbazone (DEUSSEN and PHILIPP), A., i, 815.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_2Cl$, from 7-hydroxy-2-phenylbenzopyronium chloride (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

$C_{15}H_{11}O_5N_3$, from α-2:4-dinitrophenyl-αβ-propandione α-phenylhydrazone and sodium hydroxide (BORSCHE), A., i, 233.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_2N_2$, m.p. 186°, from benzotetronic acid (*4-hydroxycoumarin*) and phenylhydrazine (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

m.p. about 120°, from benzotetronic acid (*4-hydroxycoumarin*) and phenylhydrazine (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_4N$, from 6-amino-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid and anisaldehyde (PUXEDDU), A., i, 720.

$C_{15}H_{13}O_5N$, from 6-amino-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid and vanillaldehyde (PUXEDDU), A., i, 720.

$C_{15}H_{14}O_5N_2$, from substance, $C_{17}H_{17}O_6N$ (from aniline and ethyl 6-ethoxycoumalin-3:5-dicarboxylate) and ammonia (GUTHZEIT and EYSSEN), A., i, 675.

$C_{15}H_{17}O_2N$, from reduction of *p*-tolueneazo-*o*-phenetole (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 853.

$C_{15}H_{19}O_3N$, from nitrosohydroxylamino-derivatives of santonin (FRANCESCONI and CUSMANO), A., i, 724.

$C_{16}H_{12}O_4$, from *p*-benzoquinone and 2:3-dihydroxynaphthalene (SIZOMUND), A., i, 109.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_3N$, from anisaldehydecyanohydrin and hydrogen chloride (McCOMBIE and PARRY), T., 587; P., 95.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_4S_2$, from sulphur monochloride and silver *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluates (DENHAM), T., 1239.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_4S_2$, from sulphur monochloride and silver phenylacetate (DENHAM), T., 1239.

$C_{16}H_{14}O_5S$, from oxidation of ester, $C_{16}H_{18}O_5S$, from 3:5-dimethylol-*p*-cresol, sodium hydroxide, and toluenesulphonyl chloride (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 591.

$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$, from β-naphthol and phenylhydrazine (CIUSA and BERNARDI), A., i, 675.

Substance, $C_{16}H_{22}O_2N_2$, from ethyl 3-amino-1-methylcyclohexane-4-carboxylate (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 157.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium methyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{17}H_{16}O_2N_4$, from the action of phenylhydrazine on methyl or ethyl formylsuccinate (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 11.

$C_{17}H_{13}O_3N_2$, from oxidation of 4:5-diphenylglyoxalone (BILTZ and RIMPEL), A., i, 742.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_6$, from oxidation of bisdiketohydrindene, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and methyl ether (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 166.

$C_{18}H_{14}O_3$, and $C_{18}H_{14}O_4$, from the oxidation of methylcoumaranones (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 44.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_6$, from *p*-benzoquinone and catechol (SIEGMUND), A., i, 109.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_4$, from oxidation of laudanosine (PYMAN), T., 1269.

$C_{18}H_{26}O$, from cyclohexanone and potassium hydroxide (WALLACH and BEHNKE), A., i, 813.

$C_{18}H_{32}O_2$, analogue of stearolic acid, from petroselic acid (VONGERICHTEN and KÖHLER), A., i, 454.

$C_{18}H_{36}O$, from jalap (POWER and ROGERSON), A., i, 819.

$C_{18}H_{12}O_6N_2$, from oxalyldiacetophenone and nitrous fumes (WIDMAN and VIRGIN), A., i, 656.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_3N$, from 1-hydroxy-2-naphthaldehyde and anthranilic acid (BEZDZIK and FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 416.

$C_{18}H_{15}O_7N$, from chloroxylonine and hydriodic acid (AULD), T., 967.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium ethyl bromide, and its diethyl derivative (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{18}H_{16}O_5N_4$, from action of phenylhydrazine on oxidation products of mucic acid (FERRABOSCHI), T., 1249.

$C_{18}H_{18}O_4N_2$, from oxidation of substance, $C_{18}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium ethyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_2N_4$, from catechol and phenylhydrazine (CIUSA and BERNARDI), A., i, 676.

$C_{18}H_{22}O_4N_2$, from hæmopyrrolecarboxylic acid (PILOTY), A., i, 540.

$C_{18}H_{24}O_4N_2$ (?), from hæmopyrrolecarboxylic acid (PILOTY), A., i, 540.

Substance, $C_{18}H_{36}O_7S$, from ricinoleic acid and sulphuric acid (GRÜN and WOLDENBERG), A., i, 284.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from 3-amino-2-methyl-4-quinazolone, nitrous acid, and β-naphthol (BOGERT and GORTNER), A., i, 679.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium propyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{19}H_{19}ON$, from 2:3:3:5-tetramethylindolenine, benzoyl chloride, and sodium hydroxide (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 959.

$C_{20}H_{12}O_4$, from *p*-benzoquinone and 1:2-dihydroxynaphthalene (SIEGMUND), A., i, 109.

$C_{20}H_{17}N_5$, from *N*-hydroxydioxindole and phenylhydrazine (HELLER and SÖLLING), A., i, 184.

$C_{20}H_{16}O_4Cl_2$, from oxalyl chloride and cinnamaldehyde (STAUDINGER), A., i, 906.

$C_{20}H_{20}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium isobutyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{20}H_{21}O_2N_3$, from lysine (v. BRAUN), A., i, 230.

$C_{20}H_{24}O_7N_2$, from condensation of ethyl-1-amino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylate with dehydracetic acid (BÜLOW and FILCHNER), A., i, 95.

$C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_4$, from silver salt of pernitrosocamphor (ANGELI, CASTELLANA, and FERRERO), A., i, 739.

$C_{20}H_{28}O_2Hg_3$, from action of potassium hydroxide on $C_{30}H_{42}O_3I_2Hg_4$ (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1787.

$C_{20}H_{29}O_2N_3$, from sodium salt of substance, $(C_{10}H_{15}O_2N_2)_2$, and picrate of (ANGELI, CASTELLANA, and FERRERO), A., i, 739.

$C_{20}H_{30}O_4N_4$, from pernitrosocamphor, diethyl derivative, and sodium salt of (ANGELI, CASTELLANA, and FERRERO), A., i, 739.

$C_{20}H_{30}N_2I_2$, from diphenyldiethylethylenediamine and methyl sulphate (WEDEKIND and MEYER), A., i, 187.

$C_{21}H_{20}O_2$, from condensation of salicylaldehyde and dipropyl ketone (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 117.

$(C_{21}H_{30}O)_5$, from oil of clove stalks (DEUSSEN and LOESCHE), A., i, 172.

$C_{21}H_{17}ON$, from 4-hydroxy-1:2:3-triphenyl-5-pyrrolidone (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.

$C_{21}H_{19}O_2N_3$, from *p*-nitrosotoluene and sodium hydroxide (REISSERT), A., i, 436.

Substance, $C_{21}H_{22}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium isoamyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{21}H_{24}O_6N_2$, from brucinolic acid and sodium hydroxide, and an isomeride and its hydrochloride from brucinolone and hydrochloric acid (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 954.

$C_{22}H_{15}N_3$, from diazotriphenylpyrrole and sulphuric acid, and its ethyl derivative, $C_{22}H_{14}N_3Et$ (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 122.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_3$, from cyclohexanone and phthalaldehydic acid (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 804.

$C_{22}H_{22}O_3$, from condensation of methyl ethyl ketone and salicylaldehyde (DECKER and v. FELLENBERG), A., i, 116.

$C_{22}H_{40}O_6$, from acid from ricinoleic acid (CHONOWSKY), A., i, 761.

$C_{22}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium phenyl bromide, and its sulphate and diethyl derivative (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_4N_2$, from oxidation of substance, $C_{22}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium phenyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{22}H_{21}O_{13}N$, from ethyl hexahydroxydiphenylaminetetracarboxylate, acetate of (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 107.

$C_{22}H_{18}O_2N_2$, from indigotin and magnesium benzyl chloride or magnesium *p*-tolyl bromide (SACHS and KANTOROWICZ), A., i, 425.

$C_{24}H_{18}O_5$, from action of alkali on 6-acetoxy-6:11(1′)-trihydroxy-11-phenyldihydronaphthacenequinone, and its acetyl derivative (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 167.

$C_{24}H_{42}O_5$, from hydrolysis and reduction of sodium taurocholate (PIETTRE), A., i, 586.

$C_{24}H_{16}O_4N_2$, from anthranoylanthranilic-*O*-anhydride and 1:2-naphthaquinone-4-sulphonic acid (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 577.

$C_{24}H_{27}O_8N_5$, from brucinonic acid semicarbazone and sodium amalgam (LEUCHS and WEBER), A., i, 254.

$C_{24}H_{38}O_4N_2$, from ethyl 1-methylcyclohexan-3-one-4-carboxylate and piperazine (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 158.

$C_{25}H_{39}O_{10}$, from ethyl acetonedicarboxylate and benzylidene-ethylamine (PETRENKO KRITSCHENKO and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 960.

Substance, $C_{25}H_{27}O_8NS$, from 2:7-dihydroxynaphthylene-1:8-difurfurylideneimine and methyl sulphate, and its salts with acids (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 963.

$C_{28}H_{38}O_{19}$, from β-bromoacetodextrose (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 633.

$C_{29}H_{31}O_8NS$, from methyl sulphate and 2:7-dihydroxynaphthylene-1:8-dibenzylideneimine (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 962.

$C_{30}H_{32}O_5Cr$, from maalyl alcohol and chromic anhydride (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 114.

$C_{36}H_{44}O_{10}N_2$, from reduction of myristicinylideneaminoacetyl (SALWAY), T., 1212.

$C_{31}H_{35}O_8NS$, from 2:7-dihydroxy-1:8-di-*m*-hydroxybenzylideneimine and methyl sulphate (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 964.

$C_{30}H_{42}O_3I_2Hg_4$, from camphor and K_2HgI_4 (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1781.

$C_{31}H_{35}O_8NS$, from 2:7-dihydroxy-1:8-di-*o*- and *p*-methoxybenzylideneimine and methyl sulphate, and chloride, and aurichloride of *p*-compound (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 963.

$C_{32}H_{24}O_2N_2$, from fluorenone and *p*-phenylenediamine (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 808.

$C_{32}H_{51}O_2Br$, from extract of *Apocynum androsaemifolium* and bromine (MOORE), T., 742.

$C_{33}H_{27}N_5$, from desylanthranilic acid and phenylhydrazine (WECKOWICZ), A., i, 28.

$C_{33}H_{32}O_3$, from asarylaldehyde and magnesium *o*-tolyl bromide (SZÉKI), A., i, 920.

$C_{33}H_{32}O_6N_4$, from formaldehyde and phenylglycine and its barium derivative, $C_{33}H_{30}O_6N_4Ba$, copper derivative, and acetyl derivative, $C_{36}H_{36}O_8N_4$ (GELMO and SUIDA), A., i, 382.

$C_{33}H_{18}O_6Cl_3Br_3$, from iodine and the lead salt of 4-chloro-6-bromo-2:3-dihydroxy-1-methylnaphthalene (FRIES and EMPSON), A., i, 809.

$C_{34}H_{38}O_5N_4$, isomeric with deoxyhæmatoporphyrin, from reduction of hæmatoporphyrin (PILOTY), A., i, 540.

$C_{38}H_{30}O_9$, from resorcinolbenzein and potassium hydroxide (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 98.

Substance, $C_{38}H_{32}O_2$, from action of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on $\alpha\beta$-dimethylanhydroacetonebenzil (GRAY), T., 2134.
$C_{38}H_{28}O_2N_2$, from fluorenone and benzidine (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 808.
$C_{38}H_{34}O_4N_2$, from 2:7-dihydroxynaphthalene, benzaldehyde, and ammonia (BESCHKE, RÖLLE, and STRUM), A., i, 962.
$C_{40}H_{36}N_4$, from *o*-phenylenediamine and *oo'*-dibenzil (ZINCKE and TROPP), A., i, 36.
$C_{40}H_{60}O_{20}$, from diethyl ester of acid, $C_{19}H_{28}O_{10}$, from cholic acid, and metallic derivatives of (LETSCHE), A., i, 697.
$C_{41}H_{32}O_5N_5$, from 3-amino-2-methyl-4-quinazolone, nitrous acid, and α-naphthol and from β-naphthol (BOGERT and GORTNER), A., i, 679.
$C_{48}H_{76}O_{10}$, from acid, $C_{19}H_{28}O_{10}$, from cholic acid (LETSCHE), A., i, 698.
$C_{50}H_{70}O_5I_2Hg_6$, from interaction of camphor, and mercuric and potassium iodides (MARSH and STRUTHERS), T., 1787.
$C_{66}H_{64}OBr_2$, from tribenzylcarbinol (SCHMERDA), A., i, 564.
$C_{74}H_{72}O_5BrMg$, from α-naphthoyl chloride and magnesium α-naphthyl bromide (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 563.
$C_{78}H_{52}O_{16}$, from interaction of resorcinolbenzein and anhydroresorcinolbenzein (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 98.
Succinic acid, semi-aldehyde of. See β-Aldehydopropionic acid.
dimenthyl ester, and its rotatory power (HILDITCH), T., 1579; P., 214.
methyl santalyl ester (RIEDEL), A., i, 497.
in wine, estimation of (v. DER HEIDE), A., ii, 444.
Succinic acid, chloroiodo- (THIELE and PETER), A., i, 879.
nitroso-, and nitro-, ethyl esters (SCHMIDT and WIDMANN), A., i, 134.
Succinic pinacone hexahydrate (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 625.
Succinonitrile, $\alpha\beta$-*di*oximino-, and its potassium derivative (WISLICENUS and GRÜTZNER), A., i, 478.
Succinoperinone (SACHS), A., i, 431.
Succinyldimalonic acid, ethyl ester and its dipyrazolone derivative (SCHEIBER), A., i, 363.
Sucrose (*cane sugar*, *saccharose*), influence of magnesia on inversion of, by invertase, at different temperatures (TRIBOT), A., i, 346.
Sucrose (*cane sugar*, *saccharose*), inversion of, by ferments (TAYLOR), A., i, 346.
by invertase (HUDSON), A., i, 554.
is there contraction when, is dissolved in water? (ILIZY), A., ii, 795.
is formaldehyde produced by boiling solutions of? (LAWALL), A., ii, 835.
calcium derivative, acetonedicarboxylic acid from (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 11.
solutions, osmotic pressure of, at 25° (MORSE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 216.
osmotic pressure of, at 20° (MORSE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 386.
detection of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 946.
Sugar in blood (MICHAELIS and RONA; LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 68; (BOYCOTT and DOUGLAS), A., ii, 249; (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 680; (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 680; (HOLLINGER), A., ii, 496.
total, in plasma and globules of blood (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 903.
from colostrum (SEBELIEN and SUNDE), A., ii, 78.
action of hitherto unknown constituents of the pancreas on (VAHLEN), A., ii, 414.
and glycerol, assimilation of (BOKORNY), A., ii, 70.
adsorption of (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 384.
degradation in the body, accelerating effect of potassium on (STOKLASA), A., ii, 904.
degradation of, during the respiratory process (JENSEN), A., ii, 172.
formation of, and degradation of glycogen in the liver of normal dogs, and of those deprived of their pancreas (HINSELMANN), A., ii, 818.
group, certain numerical relations in the (HUDSON), A., i, 135.
influence of high body-temperature on the decomposition of, in the animal body (HOHLWEG and VOIT), A., ii, 162.
inversion, accelerating influence of magnesium on (TRIBOT), A., i, 73.
production of, in the perfused liver of diabetic animals (LATTES), A., ii, 908.
synthesis, reversal of (LÖB), A., i, 767.
utilised in the isolated heart (CAMIS), A., ii, 73.
titration of diabetic (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 442.
detection of, in urine (BOHMANSSON), A., ii, 770.
Bang's method for the estimation of (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 102.

Sugars, constitution of (HANRIOT), A., i, 287.
and allied substances, simple notation for indicating the configuration of (PATTERSON), A., i, 208.
the scission of (LÖB and PULVERMACHER), A., i, 352; (LÖB), A., i, 456, 767, 881.
relations between molecular rotations of (HUDSON), A., i, 135.
relationship of pyridine to (NEUBERG), A., i, 832.
spontaneous oxidation of (MATHEWS), A., i, 289.
hydrazones of (RECLAIRE), A., i, 421; (HOFMANN), A., i, 519.
compounds of, with benzidine (ADLER), A., i, 517.
adsorption of, by animal charcoal (HERZOG and ADLER), A., ii, 469.
union of carbon dioxide with (SIEGFRIED and HOWWJANZ), A., i, 352.
action of a Bulgarian ferment on (BERTRAND and DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 623.
urinary, occurrence of different, and their origin from different organs (LANDOLF), A., ii, 915.
precipitation of reducing, with basic lead acetate (BRYAN), A., ii, 271.
of the lævulose group, Seliwanoff's test for (PIERAERTS), A., ii, 272.
explanation of colour reactions of (VILLE and DERRIEN), A., ii, 946.
colour reactions of indole derivatives with (GNEZDA), A., ii, 451.
in general and sucrose, detection of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 946.
estimation of (CARREZ), A., ii, 835; (MAILLARD), A., ii, 945.
Sugars, reducing, detection of (BENEDICT), A., ii, 442.
estimation of (WALKER), A., ii, 102.
Sulphanilic acid. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
2-Sulphanilino-4-acetylaminoanilinobenzene-5-sulphonic acid, 1-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 973.
2-Sulphanilino-4-aminoanilinobenzene-5-sulphonic acid, 1-nitro-, potassium salt, and acetyl derivative and its potassium salt (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 973.
3-Sulphanilinodiphenylamine-6-sulphonic acid, 4-nitro-, and its potassium salt, and 4-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 973.
Sulphates. See under Sulphur.
Sulphides. See under Sulphur.
Sulphinic acids, aromatic, isolation of (THOMAS), T., 342; P., 60.
chlorides of (HILDITCH and SMILES), A., i, 18.
p-**Sulphobenzeneazodimethylaniline**, precipitation reactions with, and metals (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 760.
2-*p*-**Sulphobenzeneazo-1- and -5-phenylpyrrole**, sodium salts (KHOTINSKY and SOLOWEITSCHIK), A., i, 616.
Sulphodiphenyl sulphide, *di*nitro-, sodium salt (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 737.
Sulphonamides, tertiary, and quaternary ammonium salts, behaviour of unsaturated groups in (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 904.
Sulphones, action of formaldehyde and alkali on (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 903.
Sulphonic acids and Ostwald's dilution law (WEGSCHEIDER and LUX), A., ii, 649.
of the aliphatic series (ARBUSOFF and PISHTSCHIMUKI), A., i, 452.
of strychnos alkaloids, preparation of (LEUCHS and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 120.
Sulphonitrous anhydride (PICTET and KARL), A., ii, 38.
1-*p*-**Sulphophenylmethylbenziminazole**, *di*nitrohydroxy- (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1047.
4-**Sulpho***iso***phthalic acid**, 6-nitro-, potassium dihydrogen salt, acid chlorides, and ammonia derivatives (KARSLAKE and BOND), A., i, 231.
Sulphoricinoleic acid. See Ricinoleicsulphuric acid.
4-**Sulpho-3-toluic acid**, 6-nitro-, and its dimethyl ester, metallic salts, dianilide, and di-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidides (KARSLAKE and HUSTON), A., i, 795.
5-**Sulpho-3-toluic acid** and its salts (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1893.
6-**Sulpho-3-toluic acid**, 4-nitro-, and its salts and acid chlorides (KARSLAKE and BOND), A., i, 231.
4-**Sulpho-3-toluic acid**, 2-nitro-, and its salts, acid chloride, and ammonia derivative (KARSLAKE and BOND), A., i, 231.
Sulphur, atomic weight of (HINRICHS), A., ii, 140.
molecular magnitude of, in bromoform solution (BORGO and AMADORI), A., ii, 309.
dynamic allotropy of (KRUYT), A., ii, 228, 802.
influence of radium on the rate of crystallisation of (FRISCHAUER), A., ii, 532.

Sulphur, specific heat of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 465.
phosphorescence and combustion flames of (BLOCH), A., ii, 395.
ions, electrochemical reactions induced by (LEVI and MIGLIORINI), A., ii, 229.
slowness of the spontaneous transformation of the unstable variety of (GERNEZ), A., ii, 466.
equilibrium diagrams of, with tin (BILTZ, MECKLENBERG, and GOLDBECK), A., ii, 1022.
statics of liquid, in the dark and in light (WIGAND), A., ii, 228.
fusibility of mixtures of, with metals (PÉLABON), A., ii, 805.
action of pyrosulphuryl chloride on (PRANDTL and BORINSKI), A., ii, 566.
colloidal, preparation of (HIMMELBAUER), A., ii, 566.
and solution of crystalloid, equilibrium in the system (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 309.
compounds of, with chlorine (BECKMANN, JUNKER, and KLOPFER), A., ii, 137.
compounds of, with iodine (OLIVARI), A., ii, 37.
compounds of, with phosphorus (STOCK, v. BEZOLD, HERSÇOVICI, and RUDOLPH), A., ii, 569.
and tellurium, isomorphism between (PELLINI), A., ii, 726.
mixed crystals of (PELLINI), A., ii, 805.
the system: arsenic and (JONKER), A., ii, 397.
the system: benzoic acid and (KRUYT), A., ii, 802.
Sulphur *mono*chloride (S_2Cl_2), action of, on salts of organic acids (DENHAM), T., 1235; P., 179.
action of, on metals and metalloids (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 138.
action of, on metallic oxides (BOURION), A., ii, 229.
Thionyl chloride, action of mercaptans on (TASKER and JONES), T., 1910; P., 247.
Sulphuryl chloride, action of mercaptans on (TASKER and JONES), T., 1910; P., 247.
and ammonia, reaction between (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 994.
Pyrosulphuryl chloride, $S_2O_5Cl_2$, and action of, on sulphur, selenium, and tellurium (PRANDTL and BORINSKI), A., ii, 310, 566.
Sulphur hydride. See Hydrogen sulphide.
*di*oxide, production of ozone in the interaction between hydrogen peroxide and (FERRABOSCHI), P., 179.
absorption of, in water (FULDA), A., ii, 309.
anhydrous, electrical conductivities of very dilute solutions in (DUTOIT and GYR), A., ii, 461.
Sulphides, metallic, action of hydrogen peroxide on (FERRER Y HERNÁNDEZ), A., ii, 147.
hydrogen sulphides, polysulphides, and hyposulphites, analysis of a solution containing (DHUIQUE-MAYER), A., ii, 91.
Polysulphides of hydrogen and cryoscopy (PATERNÒ), A., ii, 118.
Sulphurous acid, constitution of (FRIEND), P., 91.
reduction products of, and their double compounds with aldehydes (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 207.
action of cyanogen on (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 142.
Sulphurous acids, combined (KERP and WÖHLER), A., i, 806.
Sulphites of potassium and sodium, existence of isomeric double (ARBUSOFF), A., ii, 573.
polymerism as the cause of the difference of colour of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 198.
sulphates, and thiosulphates, qualitative analysis of (ALEXANDROFF), A., ii, 264.
titration of, with permanganate (MILBAUER), A., ii, 264.
Sulphuric acid, constitution of (FRIEND), P., 91.
absolute, condition of substances in (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 18, 973; (ODDO and SCANDOLA), A., ii, 377, 792.
dissociation of (BODENSTEIN and (KATAYAMA), A., ii, 468.
electrical conductivity and dissociation of, at high temperatures (KATO), A., ii, 538.
absolute, preparation and specific electrical conductivity of (LICHTY), A., ii, 38.
dilute, specific electrical conductivity of (LICHTY), A., ii, 38.
mixed anhydrides of (PICTET and KARL), A., ii, 38.
hydrated, purification of, from arsenic by cooling (MORANGÉ), A., ii, 395.

Sulphur:—
Sulphuric acid, volumetric estimation of (Oddo and Beretta), A., ii, 764.
estimation of, as barium sulphate (Ruppin), A., ii, 180, 435; (Sacher), A., ii, 343, 838.
Sulphates, acid (D'Ans), A., ii, 139, 885.
double (Barre), A., ii, 733.
selenates, and tellurates, isomorphism of (Pellini), A., ii, 1002.
and fluorides, quantitative separation of (Ehrenfeld and Indra), A., ii, 435.
sulphites and thiosulphates, qualitative analysis of (Alexandroff), A., ii, 264.
volumetric estimation of (Mitchell and Smith), T., 2198; P., 291.
Persulphates, preparation of (Vereinigte Chemische Werke), A., ii, 312.
detection of, in milk (Rothenfusser), A., ii, 91.
Monopersulphuric acid (Caro's acid), synthesis and formula of (Ahrle), A., ii, 395.
Thiosulphates and thiosulphonates, hydrolysis of, by alkali (Fromm and Erfurt), A., i, 902.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (Tarugi and Vitali), A., ii, 478.
sulphates, and sulphites, qualitative analysis of (Alexandroff), A., ii, 264.
Hyposulphites (Binz), A., ii, 229.
Sulphur, estimation of, in animal charcoal (Selvatici), A., ii, 756.
estimation of, in coals and cokes (Holliger), A., ii, 343, 699; (Dennstedt), A., ii, 435.
in iron and steel, apparatus for estimation of (Preuss), A., ii, 933.
Sulphur antimonii auratum, analysis of (Jacobsohn), A., ii, 942.
Sulphur organic compounds, relation between refractive power and chemical activity of (Clarke and Smiles), T., 992; P., 145.
Sulphuric and **Sulphurous acids.** See under Sulphur.
Sulphuryl compounds. See under Sulphur.
Sunlight. See under Photochemistry.
Supercooling and chemical constitution (Drucker), A., ii, 211.
Superheating in Beckmann's apparatus, methods of preventing (Kröner), A., ii, 544.
Superphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Supertension. See under Electrochemistry.
Suprarenal gland, neurine a constituent of the (Lohmann), A., ii, 504.
Suprarenine. See Adrenaline.
Surface concentration, experimental examination of Gibbs's theory of, regarded as the basis of adsorption (Lewis), A., ii, 383.
Surface tension and adsorption (Zunz), A., ii, 976.
expansion coefficient, specific cohesion and molecular weight of solvents (Walden), A., ii, 122.
relation of, to the internal pressure, Van der Waal's constants a and b, and to the critical pressure (Walden), A., ii, 547.
and specific volume of non-associated liquids, relation between (Herzog), A., ii, 124.
and other physical constants of acetic acid-water mixtures (Grunmach), A., ii, 215.
results, calculation of the critical temperature of an associated liquid from (Morgan), A., ii, 377.
Surinamine (Blau), A., i, 51.
Syenite, nephelinic, with sodalite from the Transvaal (Brouwer), A., ii, 589.
Symphonia globulifera, analysis of the oil from the seeds of (Southcombe), A., ii, 604.
Syngenite, solubility of, in various salt solutions (D'Ans and Schreiner), A., ii, 402.
Syntheses, asymmetric, by means of enzyme action (Rosenthaler), A., i, 74, 622.
studies in (McKenzie and Müller), T., 544; P., 88; (McKenzie and Humphries), T., 1105; P., 164.
total (Henle and Haakh), A., i, 6; (Byk), A., i, 130.
Syphilitic sera, the lipolytic powers of, and the diagnostic value of lipolysis by sera (Citron and Reicher), A., ii, 80.
System of two components, the *P-T-X* space figure for (Smits), A., ii, 802.
Systems of three components, the uncrossable line in, and its relation to the law of combining weights (Ruer), A., ii, 985.
disperse, classification and nomenclature of (v. Weimarn), A., ii, 646.

T.

Tagetes patula flowers, oil from (Schimmel & Co.), A., i, 114.

Talc from Kossoi-Brod, Urals, and from New South Wales (IVANOFF), A., ii, 324.

Tallow, mutton, occurrence of the mixed glycerides of palmitic and stearic acids in (BÖMER and HEIMSOTH), A., i, 284.

Tamari-Schoyu beverage, chemical composition of (YOSHIMURA), A., ii, 928.

Tannic acid, iodometric estimation of, and action of reducing agents on (GARDNER and HODGSON), T., 1819.

Tannin, composition of (ILJIN), A., i, 503.
constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 174, 402, 948.
artificial, composition and chemical constitution of (BIGINELLI), A., i, 801, 802.
history of the optical activity of (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 599.
from the bark of *Eucalyptus occidentalis* (*maletto-bark*) and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (DEKKER), A., i, 403.
action of zinc dust on (ILJIN), A., i, 821.
methyl ether (HERZIG and RENNER), A., i, 713.

Tannins, pyrogallol, the so-called "bloom" of, and its identity with ellagic acid (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 174.
estimation of (CAVAZZA), A., ii, 276.

Tanning, theory of (RICEVUTO), A., ii, 222.
and adsorption compounds of gelatin (LÜPPO-CRAMER), A., i, 275.

Tantalic acid. See under Tantalum.

Tantalite from Western Australia (MAITLAND), A., ii, 59.

Tantalum, wave-length tables of the arc and spark spectra of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 453.
the opening-up of minerals containing (GILES), A., ii, 352.
ores, analysis of (SIMPSON), A., ii, 622.

Tantalum *penta*fluoride (RUFF, ZEDNER, SCHILLER, and HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 245.

Tantalic acid and columbic acid, estimation of (WEISS and LANDECKER), A., ii, 942.

Tar from Otto-Hilgenstock coke-ovens, bases contained in (TROBRIDGE), A., i, 324.

Tariric acid, *di*-iodo-, and its ammonium salt (ARNAUD and POSTERNAK), A., i, 631.

Tartaric acid, rotation of solutions of the sodium and potassium salts of, prepared in different ways (GERNEL), A., ii, 388.

Tartaric acid, amine salts, state of, in solution as revealed by their rotatory power (MINGIUN and WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 11.
substituted amides of (JACKSON and NEVILLE), P., 226.
sodium ammonium *d*- and *l*-salts, crystallisation of (KIPPING and POPE), T., 103; P., 9.
potassium hydrogen salt, as standard substance (KOLLO; HEFELMANN), A., ii, 516.
complex compound of, with aluminium (HANUŠ and QUADRAT), A., i, 762.
*di*nitrate, preparation of (GIBSON), A., i, 11.
ethyl ester, rotation of (PATTERSON and MCDONALD), T., 321; P., 36; (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 1130.
anomalous rotation dispersion of (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 713.

Tartaric acid, estimation of, in tartaric products (CARLES), A., ii, 525.
nature of chromophore group in resorcinol test for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 190.

***d*-Tartaric acid**, methyl calcium salt (MARCKWALD and KARCZAG), A., i, 361.

***dl*-Tartaric acid**, resolution of (KIPPING), T., 412; P., 56.

Tartaric acids, optically active methyl hydrogen esters of (MARCKWALD and KARCZAG), A., i, 361.

Tartaric-resorcinol colour reaction, mechanism of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 378.

Tartranilic acid, aniline, quinoline, and β-naphthylamine salts (TINGLE and BATES), A., i, 910.

Tartronic acid, complex compound of, with aluminium (HANUŠ and QUADRAT), A., i, 762.
chloro-, and bromo-, methyl esters (CURTISS and SPENCER), A., i, 763.

Tartryltropeine and its salts (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1026.

Tate's law (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 25.

Taurocholic acid, origin of (GIBSON), A., ii, 504.

Tautomerism in the triphenylmethane series (GOMBERG), A., i, 144.

Tawmawite mineral (BLEECK), A., ii, 412.

Taxine in Irish yew, *Taxus baccata* var. *Fastigiata* (MOSS), A., ii, 605.

Taxodium mexicanum. See Cypress, Mexican Marsh.

Tellurates and **Tellurides**. See under Tellurium.

Tellurium, atomic weight of (LENHER), A., ii, 230.
complexity of (BROWNING and FLINT), A., ii, 996.
cryoscopic constant of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 805.
electrical resistance of (GUNTZ and BRONIEWSKI), A., ii, 113.
equilibrium diagrams of, with tin (BILTZ, MECKLENBERG, and GOLDBECK), A., ii, 1022.
and gold, fusibility of mixtures of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 584.
fusibility of mixtures of, with metals (PÉLABON), A., ii, 805.
and sulphur, isomorphism between (PELLINI), A., ii, 726.
mixed crystals of (PELLINI), A., ii, 805.
action of pyrosulphuryl chloride on (PRANDTL and BORINSKI), A., ii, 566.
compounds of, with mercury (PELLINI and AUREGGI), A., ii, 1014.
separation of, from selenium (BROWNING and FLINT), A., ii, 934.
Tellurium oxychloride, non-existence of (LENHER), A., ii, 231.
*di*oxide and fused potassium nitrate, reaction between (LENHER and POTTER), A., ii, 231.
quantitative precipitation of (BROWNING and FLINT), A., ii, 934.
Tellurates, sulphates, and selenates, isomorphism of (PELLINI), A., ii, 1002.
Tellurides (TIBBALS), A., ii, 728.
Tellurium, quantitative estimation of (GUTBIER and FLURY), A., ii, 516.
Temperatures. See under Thermochemistry.
Tephrosia purpurea, a glucoside from (CLARKE and BANERJEE), P., 16.
Terbium, new method of isolating (URBAIN), A., ii, 671.
Terephthalic acid, action of, on *p*-aminophenols (PUGLIESE and SELVAGGI), A., i, 105.
Terephthalodi-*p*-anisidide (PUGLIESE and SELVAGGI), A., i, 105.
Terephthalodi-*p*-phenetidide (PUGLIESE and SELVAGGI), A., i, 105.
Ternary system, $Na_2O—Al_2O_3—SiO_2$ (WALLACE), A., ii, 665.
Terpene and camphor series, syntheses in (KOMPPA), A., i, 726.
iodide from turpentine oil (CASANOVA), A., i, 813.
Terpene series, new method of isomerisation in the (AUSTERWEIL), A., i, 400.
Terpene ketone, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and (JAVORSKY), A., i, 168.
Terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 383.
history of (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 942.
chemistry of (HENDERSON and CAMERON), T., 969; P., 151; (HENDERSON and AGNEW), T., 289; P., 35.
and essential oils, Philippine (BACON), A., i, 658.
and ethereal oils (WALLACH, ROSENBACH, and MÜLLER), A., i, 399; (WALLACH), A., i, 726, 811.
aliphatic, and their derivatives (ENKLAAR), A., i, 111.
of "rosin spirit" (GRIMALDI), A., i, 943.
apparatus for preparation of nitrosochlorides of (DEUSSEN and KLEMM), A., i, 815.
Terpinene question, the (AUWERS), A., i, 596.
and carvenen (SEMMLER), A., i, 110, 942.
action of chromyl chloride on (HENDERSON and CAMERON), T., 969; P., 151.
See also Carvenene.
Terpinenes (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 502.
Terpinolene, production of, from carvenene (terpinene?) (SEMMLER), A., i, 312.
Terpinolene-erythritol (WALLACH), A., i, 727.
Tetanus-toxin, action of ultra-violet rays on (CERNOVODEANU and HENRI), A., ii, 822.
Tetra-acetyl-. See under the parent Substance.
$\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$-Tetra-allylbutylene glycol (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
1:1:3:3-Tetracarboxy*cyclo*butane-2:4-dimalonic acid, methyl ester (GUTHZEIT, WEISS, and SCHAEFER), A., i, 935.
Tetracinnamylammonium salts (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 708.
Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenylethane (BUSIGNIES), A., i, 737.
***pp*-Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-ethylene** and **-propylene** (BUSIGNIES), A., i, 736.
Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenylmalonic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and MICHEL), A., i, 158.
Tetraethyl*di*aminofuroxan (WIELAND), A., i, 893.
2:7-Tetraethyl*di*amino-9-phenylacridine-2′-carboxylic acid (*tetraethylflaveosine*), salts of, and ethyl ester and its hydrochloride, picrate, and tetrabromo-derivative (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 971.

Tetraethyl*di*aminotriphenylbenzylmethane and its hydriodide and methiodide (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

Tetraethyl*di*aminotriphenylethylmethane hydriodide and hydrogen sulphate (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 419.

Tetraethyl*di*aminotriphenylpropylmethane hydrogen sulphate (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 419.

Tetraethylammonium bromide, molecular weight of, and the atomic weight of carbon (SCOTT), T., 1200; P., 173; (THORPE), P., 285.

chloride, additive compound of, with selenium dioxide (CARNEVALI), A., i, 14.

trihydrochloride, bromide dihydrobromide, and iodide trihydriodide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.

styphnate, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1287.

Tetraethylarsonium iodide, preparation of, and pharmacological action (GORNAJA), A., ii, 822.

Tetraethylflaveosine. See 2:7-Tetraethyl*di*amino-9-phenylacridine-2′-carboxylic acid.

Tetraethyloxamidedioxime (WIELAND), A., i, 893.

Tetrahydroacridone (TIEDTKE), A., i, 255.

Tetrahydrocresol, acetyl derivative (MURAT), A., i, 146.

Δ^2-Tetrahydrocymene. See Dihydrocarvenene (SEMMLER), A., i, 171.

Tetrahydrofuran, 3-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (PARISELLE), A., i, 691.

Tetrahydro-1-methylnaphthalene, 2:3-diketo-derivative of (FRIES and HEMPELMANN), A., i, 809.

Tetrahydronaphthylamine, pharmacological investigation of (JONESCU), A., ii, 599.

Tetrahydronaphthylamines, mercury double salts of (GROHMANN and BROUWER), A., i, 221.

***ae*-Tetrahydro-*β*-naphthylamino-*d*-methylene camphor** (POPE and READ), T., 180.

***trans*-Tetrahydronaphthylene glycol** and its diacetate, dibenzoate, and diphenylurethane (LEROUX), A., i, 299.

Tetrahydronaphthylene glycols (*cis* and *trans*) and their combination (LEROUX), A., i, 299.

Tetrahydropapaverine and its salts (PYMAN), T., 1614; P., 217.

Tetrahydropapaveroline hydrochloride (PYMAN), T., 1619.

Δ^4-Tetrahydrophthalic acid, resolution of the racemic form of the fumaroid (ABATI and DE HORATIIS), A., i, 386.

Tetrahydrophthalic anhydrides, velocity of addition of bromine to (ABATI and SOLIMENE), A., i, 104.

Tetrahydropyrone compounds, bromination of (SCHTVAN), A., i, 504.

Tetrahydropyrrolidene-5-cyanoacetic acid, 2-imino-, ethyl ester (BEST and THORPE), T., 1530.

Tetrahydroquinoline and piperidine rings, relative stability of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 604.

and its salts (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 417.

Tetrahydroquinoline, 1-cyano-, and its phenyl and *p*-tolyl derivatives (v. BRAUN), A., i, 604.

Tetrahydrosalicylic esters, action of ammonia and amines on (KÖTZ and MERKEL), A., i, 157.

Tetrahydro-*p*-xylyl methyl ketone and its oxime (BLANC), A., i, 101.

Tetraketo-2:5-dianilopiperazine (DE MOUILPIED and RULE), T., 551.

2:4:6:8-Tetraketo-3:7-diphenyloctahydro-1:3:7:9-naphthatetrazazine (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 844.

Tetraketopiperazine and its compounds with sodium amyloxide, ethoxide, and phenoxide (DE MOUILPIED and RULE), T., 549; P., 71.

Tetramethoxybenzoincarboxylic acid, lactone of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 405.

Tetramethoxy-*a*-brazanquinone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 399.

Tetramethoxy-*a*-brazotoluquinoxaline (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 399.

Tetramethoxycoumaron*iso*coumarin hydrobromide (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 407.

2:5:2′:5′-Tetramethoxytriphenylcarbinol (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 99.

2:5:2′:5′-Tetramethoxytriphenylmethane (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 99.

Tetramethoxy-*o*-vinylstilbene. See Laudanosen.

Tetramethylacetone, *di*hydroxy- (LEMAIRE), A., i, 199.

2:3:7:8-Tetramethylacridine and its aurichloride, platinichloride, and salicylate (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1626; P., 220.

Tetramethylacridines (SENIER and COMPTON), T., 1623; P., 220.

4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-2:2′-azodiphenylmethane (DUVAL), A., i, 747.

Tetramethyl-*pp′*-*di*aminobenzil and its ozazone (STAUDINGER and STOCKMANN), A., i, 797.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl*di*chloromethane (STAUDINGER), A., i, 907.

***pp*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylethane, -hexylene, and -phenylethane** (BUSIGNIES), A., i, 736.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl ketone tetrahydrochloride (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmalonic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and MICHEL), A., i, 158.

Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane tetrahydrochloride (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

trihydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.

Tetramethyl*di*aminofuchsone (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 808.

3:9-Tetramethyl*di*aminophenoxazonium nitrate and platinichloride (KEHRMANN and POPLAWSKI), A., i, 516.

Tetramethyl*di*aminophenylbenzylsulphone, nitronitroso-, formula of (BINZ), A., i, 144.

Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylmethane, *di*- and *tri*-hydroxy- (VOTOČEK and KRAUZ), A., i, 518.

Tetramethylammonium bromide hydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.

chloride, additive compound of, with selenium dioxide (CARNEVALI), A., i, 14.

hydrochloride (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 137.

αα'ββ'-Tetramethyl-γγ'-diallylbutyric acid, γ-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and lactone (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 5.

Tetramethyldiphenyl, amino- (CROSSLEY and HAMPSHIRE), P., 163.

nitro- (CROSSLEY and HAMPSHIRE), P., 162.

βζηλ-Tetramethyldodecan-ζ-ol, η-iodo- (CLARKE), A., i, 125.

Tetramethylenepiperylium chloride, aurichloride, mercurichloride, platinichloride and picrate (ALBERT), A., i, 178.

Tetramethylethylene. See βγ-Dimethyl-Δβ-butylene.

Tetramethylflaveosine, *tetra*bromo-derivative of, and ethyl ester and its acridinium methyl sulphate derivative (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 972.

2:3:3:5-Tetramethylindolenine, reactions of, and benzoyl derivative, and oxime and its acetyl derivative (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 959.

Tetramethyl lævulose, preparation of, from methyl methylfructoside (IRVINE and HYND), T., 1227.

Tetramethylmethane. See ββ-Dimethylpropane.

2:4:2':4'-Tetramethyloxalyldiacetophenone and its dioximino-derivative (WIDMAN and VIRGIN), A., i, 657.

Tetramethylpentamethylene oxide and dichlorohydrin from (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 625.

Tetramethylpicene, solid, absorption spectra of, and of its solutions (PURVIS and HOMER), A., ii, 531.

Tetranaphthylethane (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 562.

Tetraphenylanthraxylilene (PADOVA), A., i, 167.

Tetra-ω-phenyldi-ω-pyrryl-*p*-xylene (KHOTINSKY and PATZEWITCH), A., i, 830.

Tetraphenylglyoxalone and its *di*hydroxy-derivative (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 743.

1:3:5:5-Tetraphenylhydantoin (BILTZ and KOSEGARTEN), A., i, 743.

Tetraphenylmethane, *p*-hydroxy-, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives, and their acetates and salts (ZINCKE and WUGK), A., i, 22.

di-p-hydroxy-, and its bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives, and their diacetates (ZINCKE and WUGK), A., i, 26.

3-bromo-4:5-*di*hydroxy, 3-chloro-4:5-*di*hydroxy-, and 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their acetates (ZINCKE and WUGK), A., i, 23.

1:2:4:5-Tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylethylamide (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

1:2:4:5-Tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylmethylamide (MÜLLER), A., i, 847.

1:2:4:5-Tetrazine-3:6-dicarboxylpiperidide (MÜLLER), A., i, 848.

Tetrolaldehyde, ethyl acetal of. See Diethoxybutinene.

Tetronic acid group (ANSCHÜTZ and BÖCKER), A., i, 729.

Textile substances immersed in water or in electrolytic solutions, electric charge of (LARGUIER DES BANCELS), A., ii, 720.

Thallic salts. See under Thallium.

Thallium, Fraunhofer lines of (FRITSCH), A., ii, 106.

ultra-red line spectrum of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 630.

volatility of, in a vacuum and calculation of the boiling points of metals (KRAFT and KNOCKE), A., ii, 211.

as anode, electromotive behaviour of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 961.

electrolytic potential of (BRISLEE), A., ii, 462.

Thallium, univalent, double fluorides and chlorides of (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 236.
tervalent, new compounds and double compounds of (GEWECKE), A., ii, 576.
and bismuth, mixed crystals of (TAMMANN and MASING), A., ii, 669.
isomorphous mixtures of, with lead, electrical conductivity and plasticity of (KURNAKOFF and SCHEMTSCHUSCHNY), A., ii, 855.
Thallium alloys with silicon (TAMARU), A., ii, 149.
Thallium halogen salts, compressibilities of (RICHARDS and JONES), A., ii, 214.
Thallic fluorobromide and fluorobromide ammonia (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
fluorochloride and its compound with potassium chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
nickel, cobalt, calcium, strontium, barium, magnesium, zinc, manganese, and copper chlorides (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
potassium fluoride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
oxyfluoride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
selenite (MARINO), A., ii, 575.
Thallium sulphide, co-precipitation of, with other sulphides (BRUNER and ZAWADSKI), A., ii, 1010.
Thallous ferric and chromic fluorides, and lead, antimony, and bismuth chlorides (EPHRAIM and BARTECZKO), A., ii, 237.
iodide, slowness of the spontaneous transformation of the unstable variety of (GERNEZ), A., ii, 466.
cobaltinitrite (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1569.
Thallium, spectrographic analysis of commercial (POLLOK), A., ii, 620.
volumetric estimation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 348.
electrolytic estimation of (MORDEN), A., ii, 1054.
volumetric and gravimetric estimation of (BROWNING and PALMER), A., ii, 620.
Thermite reactions, theory of (COLSON), A., ii, 546.
Theobromine, amount of, in cocoa (KREUTZ), A., ii, 193, 606.
sodium derivative, preparation of easily soluble salts of, and compound with sodium chloride (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN (ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 505.
estimation of (KREUTZ), A., ii, 193.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Thermochemistry of azo- and of nitroso-compounds (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 864.
of nitro-compounds (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 863.
of phosphorus compounds (LEMOULT), A., ii, 865.
of the halogens (THOMLINSON), A., ii, 862.
Thermochemical data, impossibility of judging of relative stabilities of corresponding compounds of silver and lead from (COLSON), A., ii, 400.
investigations of organic compounds (SVENTOSLAVSKY), A., ii, 23, 213, 547.
Thermodynamic equilibrium and stability (TREVOR), A., ii, 296.
theory of photochemical processes (WEIGERT), A., i, 219.
Thermodynamics of binary mixed liquids (BOSE), A., ii, 214.
Thermo-endosmosis (AUBERT), A., i, 543.
Heat, the sun as a source of, for chemical experiments (STOCK and HEYNEMANN), A., ii, 720.
Specific heat of ferromagnetic substances (DUMAS), A., ii, 542.
of gases, ratio of the, and its dependence on temperature (FÜRSTENAU), A., ii, 17, 375.
of solid substances (THIESEN), A., ii, 117.
of solutions (SCHLESINGER; BAKOWSKI), A., ii, 375.
Heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxides (MIXTER), A., ii, 380, 644, 865.
Heat of combustion of gases, simplified method and apparatus for determining (LEMOULT), A., ii, 793.
of nitriles and carbylamines (LEMOULT), A., ii, 644.
Heat of dissociation of electrolytes in organic solvents (DUTOIT and DUPERTHUIS), A., ii, 120.
Heat of formation of organic fluorine compounds (SWARTS), A., ii, 297.
Heat of hydration (JORISSEN), A., ii, 120.
Heat of mixture of various liquids (PATTERSON and MONTGOMERIE), T., 1136; P., 151.
Heat of vaporisation, internal (MILLS), A., ii, 861.
Latent heat of vaporisation of the solvent and capillary constants, relation between (WALDEN), A., ii, 119.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Critical temperatures. See under Critical.
Temperature, change in refractive index with (FALK), A., ii, 197.
influence of, on emissive power of metals (HAGEN and RUBENS), A., ii, 358.
low, certain optical and magneto-optical properties of crystals at (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 200.
Temperatures, high, and high pressures, apparatus for experiments at (THRELFALL), P., 153.
Temperatures, low, chemical action of the electric discharge at (BRINER and DURAND), A., i, 125.
very low, measurement of (ONNES and BRAAK), A., ii, 20; (ONNES and CLAY), A., ii, 117.
Ignition temperatures of gases (DIXON and COWARD), T., 514; P., 67.
Calorimeter of N. A. Hesehus, new model of the (MARENIN), A., ii, 117.
Thermometer, new form of platinum resistance (STERN), A., ii, 376.
Thermo-regulator, electric (REGAUD and FOUILLAND), A., ii, 379.
new, for use with gas (POETSCHKE), A., ii, 973.
Thermo-regulators, simple method for filling toluene (MCGOWAN), A., ii, 380.
Thermoscope, colour, use of (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 146.
Thermostat, new form of (MORSE and HOLLAND), A., ii, 299.
Thermodynamics. See under Thermochemistry.
Thermo-elements (KNOPP), A., ii, 640.
Thermo-endosmosis. See under Thermochemistry.
Thermometer, Thermo-regulator, and Thermostat. See under Thermochemistry.
Thermotropy and phototropy, studies in (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1943; P., 246.
Thespasia lampas, colouring matters of flowers of (PERKIN), T., 1855; P., 248.
Thianthren. See Diphenylene *di*sulphide.
Thianthren, 2:4:6:8-*tetra*chloro-3:7-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES and VOLK), A., i, 407.
Thianthrendisulphonic acid and its potassium salt (DEUSS), A., i, 321.
Thiazoline (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 460.
Thiele's theory, accuracy of (STRAUS), A., i, 638.
Thioanhydrides and anhydrides of organic acids, stability relationships of (V. BRAUN), A., i, 630.
Thiocarbamates of monohydric alcohols, new method for obtaining substituted (ROSCHDESTVENSKY), A., i, 300.
Thiocarbamide and ammonium thiocyanate, new method of preparing (INGHILLERI), A., i, 637.
action of *p*-toluensulphonyl chloride on (FROMM and HEYDER), A., i, 903.
Thiocarbamides, action of hydrogen dioxide on (BARNETT), P., 305.
and thiocyanates (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.
a new class of (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.
action of, on the ethyl esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids (RUHEMAN), T., 117; P., 14.
action of ethyl carbamate on (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 449; P., 62.
Thiocarbimidodimethyl ether (*iso-thiocyanodimethyl ether*) (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.
Thiocarbimido-ethers (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.
Thiocarbimidomethyl ethyl and iso-amyl ethers (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.
Thiocarbonates (TARUGI and MAGRI), A., ii, 481.
Thiocresol, acetyl derivative of (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 176.
Thiocyanates, and ferric salts, reaction between (BRIONI), A., i, 92.
and thiocarbimides (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.
and ferric compounds, reaction between (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 637.
estimation of, with permanganate (GROSSMANN and HÖLTER), A., ii, 449.
Thiocyanic acid, volumetric estimation of, and causes of low results (SCHRÖDER), A., ii, 948.
volumetric estimation of, with permanganate (MASINO), A., ii, 1058.
Thiocyano-. See under the parent Substance.
Thiocyano-compounds, crystallographic examination of (STEINMETZ), A., i, 461.
*iso***Thiocyanodimethyl ether.** See Thiocarbimidodimethyl ether.
Thiodine and its picrate (DOURIS), A., i, 293.
Thioflavanone derivatives, transformation of thiophenol ethers into (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 668.

Thioformamide and its hydrate and hydrochloride (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 459.
Thioformylpiperidine and its methiodide (WILLSTÄTTER and WIRTH), A., i, 460.
Thiohydantoins, new method for preparation of, and the elimination of sulphur from them (BILTZ, KREBS, and SEYDEL), A., i, 525.
Thiohydroxamic acids (CAMBI), A., i, 646.
Thioindigoid dye from acenaphthenequinone (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 251.
"**Thioindigotin,**" substituted (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 251.
Thiolanthraquinones, *α*-, *β*- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 496.
Thiolbenzoic acid, preparation of derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 718.
o-**Thiolbenzoic acid**, derivatives of (MAYER), A., i, 405, 823.
phenyl ester (*thiosalol*) (MAYER), A., i, 406.
4-Thiol-1:2:3-benzotriazine and its acetyl, benzoyl, and methyl derivatives (REISSERT and GRUBE), A., i, 924.
2′-Thioldiphenylamine-4-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and WOSNESSENSKY), A., i, 475.
2-Thiol-4:5-diphenyl-1:3-dimethyltetrahydroglyoxaline, 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (BILTZ, KREBS, and SEYDEL), A., i, 526.
4-Thiol-1-*p*-tolylaminoanthraquinone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 496.
Thiomorpholine, *di*hydroxy-, hydrochloride (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 16.
β-Thionacetic acid, ethyl ester (MATSUI), A., i, 463.
"**Thioindigo**" (2:2′-*bisoxythionaphthen*), diacetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BÉCHAMP), A., i, 600.
Thionaphthen series, dyes of (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 503.
Thionaphthen, 2-hydroxy-, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes and ketones (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 504.
Thionaphthencarboxylic acid, 4-chloro-2-amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 252.
β-Thionbenzoic acid, ethyl ester (MATSUI), A., i, 463.
Thionine, *di*amino-, chloride and platinichloride of (BARNETT and SMILES), T., 1259.
β-Thionpropionic acid, ethyl ester (MATSUI), A., i, 463.
Thionylracemic acid, methyl ester (SCHILLER), A., i, 553.
Thionyltartaric acid esters (SCHILLER), A., i, 552.
Thiophen nucleus, reduction of (THOMAS), A., i, 251, 600.
Thiophenol, *p*-amino-. See Phenyl mercaptan, *p*-amino-.
Thiophenol ethers, addition of methyl sulphate to (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 644.
transformation of, into thioflavanone derivatives (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 668.
Thiophenols (BRAND), A., i, 855.
Thiophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Thiopyrone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid. See 4-Ketopenthiophen-3:5-dicarboxylic acid.
Thio-γ-pyronedithiols. See 4-Ketopenthiophendithiols.
Thiosalicylic acid. See *o*-Thiolbenzoic acid.
Thiosalol. See *o*-Thiolbenzoic acid, phenyl ester.
Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.
Thiosulphonates and thiosulphates, hydrolysis of, by alkali (FROMM and ERFURT), A., i, 902.
Thiotetrahydroquinazolines, methylenecarbamides, dicarbanilinomethylenediamines and their homologues (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 494; P., 72.
Thiourethanes (*xanthogenamides*), crystallography of two (FEDOROFF and ARTEMÉEFF), A., i, 245.
Thioxanthone and *o*-thiolbenzoic acid (MAYER), A., i, 405.
Thorium (v. BOLTON; MEYER), A., ii, 53; (KARSTENS), A., ii, 248; (MEYER), A., ii, 320.
presence of, in rocks (BLANC), A., ii, 366, 459.
distribution of, in the earth's surface materials (JOLY), A., ii, 458, 637.
does it exist as silicate in monazite? (KRESS and METZGER), A., ii, 588.
and its products, specific radioactivity of (ASHMAN), A., ii, 111.
action of, on the normal and fatty-degenerated heart (TUVERI), A., ii, 1041.
colloidal (WEDEKIND and BAUMHAUER), A., ii, 895.
emanation, diffusion of (RUSS), A., ii, 366, 781.
Thorium bromide, hydrates of (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 741.
chloride, preparation of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 149.

Thorium chloride, hydrates of (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 741.
hydrated compounds of, with alkali chlorides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 584.
anhydrous compounds of, with alkali chlorides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 583.
chlorides and oxychlorides (CHAUVENET), A., ii, 53.
mercuric iodide (DUBOIN), A., ii, 316.
nitrate solution, cause of evolution of carbon dioxide from (ANGELUCCI), A., ii, 742.
double nitrate and oxalate of (ANGELUCCI), A., ii, 742.
nitrates and sulphates with bases (KOLB, MELZER, MERCKLE, and TEUFEL), A., i, 16.
oxide, heat development due to radioactivity of (PEGRAM and WEBB), A., ii, 111.
calcium phosphate (COLANI), A., ii, 742.
strontium phosphate (COLANI), A., ii, 742.
bromophosphate (COLANI), A., ii, 742.
chlorophosphate (COLANI), A., ii, 742.
sulphates, basic (HAUSER and WIRTH, A., ii, 54.
Thorium, estimation of, in monazite sand (HAUSER and WIRTH), A., ii, 352; (BORELLI), A., ii, 522.
Thorium minerals, principal (SZILARD), A., ii, 815.
Thuja plicata, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., ii, 114.
Thymol iodide, estimation of iodine in (GANE and WEBSTER), A., ii, 613.
o-**Thymotic acid**, and two isomeric thymotides, crystallographic study of (ROSATI), A., i, 648.
Thymotides, $C_{22}H_{24}O_4$, crystallographic examination of (ROSATI), A., i, 649.
Thymyl salol carbonate (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 245.
Thyreoglobulin, iodo- (OSWALD), A., i, 123; (NÜRENBERG), A., i, 273.
Thyrin, iodo-, observations on (OSWALD), A., i, 123.
Thyroid, possibility of maintaining life of animals after complete excision of (FROUIN), A., ii, 686.
human, iodine in (RIGGS and BEEBE), A., ii, 504.
dog's absorption of iodine by the (VAN ALSTYNE and BEEBE), A., ii, 504.
Thyroidectomy and carbohydrate metabolism (UNDERHILL and HILDITCH), A., ii, 917.
Tin, pyrophoric (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 232.
electrolytic production of (THIBOT), A., ii, 320.
physico-chemical researches on (COHEN), A., ii, 1021.
heat of oxidation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 380.
equilibrium diagrams of, with sulphur, selenium, and tellurium (BILTZ, MECKLENBERG, and GOLDBECK), A., ii, 1022.
aluminium—copper, liquidus curves of the ternary system (ANDREW and EDWARDS), A., ii, 891.
toxicology of, with special reference to canned foods (SCHRYVER), A., ii, 1043.
Tin alloys with bismuth, temperatures of fusion, specific heats, and densities of (MARENIN), A., ii, 117.
with lead (DEGENS), A., ii, 888.
explanation of a contradiction connected with the constitution of (GUERTLER), A., ii, 319.
with silicon (TAMARU), A., ii, 149.
Tin iodides, additive products of ammonia and (EPHRAIM and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 1021.
nitride (FISCHER and ILIOVICI), A., ii, 232.
phosphides (JOLIBOIS), A., ii, 319.
Tin organic compounds:—
Stannithiocyanates (WEINLAND and BAMES), A., i, 462.
Tin, arsenic, and antimony, separation of (DINAM), A., ii, 97.
and antimony, separation of (MCCAY), A., ii, 351; (PANAJOTOW), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, in tin-plate (MEYER), A., ii, 187.
and antimony, estimation of (CAHEN and MORGAN), A., ii, 187.
Tin-plate, estimation of lead in (CROSE), A., ii, 764.
estimation of tin in (MEYER), A., ii, 187.
Tissue, chromaffine, internal secretion of (KAHN), A., ii, 686; (EHRMANN), A., ii, 909.
Tissues and tissue-fluids, neutrality of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 748.
distribution of phosphoproteins in (PLIMMER and KAYA), A., ii, 685.
occurrence of lipases in (PAGENSTECHER), A., ii, 686.
physiological effects of selenium compounds with relation to their action on glycogen and sugar derivatives in the (JONES), A., ii, 1041.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me* = 1.)

Tissues of the body, significance of, as a chlorine depôt (WAHLGREN), A., ii, 911.

animal, "accessory breathing" in (BATTELLI and STERN), A., ii, 1029.

uricase in (BATTELLI and STERN), A., ii, 749.

Titanium, quantitative spark spectra of (POLLOK), A., ii, 530.

the opening-up of minerals containing (GILES), A., ii, 352.

complex ozo-salts of (MAZZUCCHELLI and PANTANELLI), A., i, 631.

Titanium chloride, reduction of, by hydrogen (GOERGES and STÄHLER), A., ii, 894.

fluorides, double, with alkaloids (SCHAEFFER), A., i, 49.

nitride (RUFF), A., ii, 406.

*di*oxide, heat of formation of (MIXTER), A., ii, 644.

*per*oxide, inorganic salts of (MAZZUCCHELLI and PANTANELLI), A., ii, 741.

*sesqui*sulphate, reduction of perchlorates by (STÄHLER), A., ii, 699.

Titanium organic compounds:—

Ozotitanotartrate (MAZZUCCHELLI and PANTANELLI), A., i, 631.

Titanium, coloration in peroxidised solutions of, and colorimetric method of estimating (MERWIN), A., ii, 942.

volumetric estimation of, and of, in the presence of iron (HIBBERT), A., ii, 351.

Titrations, iron-alum as a standard in (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 611.

Tobacco, tobacco-smoke, and smoking, chemical and toxicological studies on (LEHMANN), A., ii, 334.

manurial experiments with calcium nitrate on (STUTZER), A., ii, 929.

estimation of relative amounts of organic acids in (TÓTH), A., ii, 446.

estimation of volatile organic acids in, and behaviour of the oxalic acid (KISSLING), A., ii, 707.

Tobacco plant, sugars of the (AMPOLA and SCURTI), A., ii, 339.

Tobacco smoke, action of (LEE), A., ii, 81.

free nicotine in (TÓTH), A., ii, 839.

"**Tofu**" (KATO), A., ii, 607.

o-**Tolidine**, 3:3′-*di*chloro-, and its salts (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 37.

m-**Tolidine**, *tetra*bromo- and its tetra-acetyl derivative (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 37.

p-**Tolualdehyde** and ethyl α-bromopropionate, action of admixed, on zinc (STRSCHALKOVSKY), A., i, 304.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me* = 1.)

p-**Tolualdehyde-ammonia** (FRANCIS), A., i, 589.

p-**Tolualdehyde-***p*-**tolylhydrazone** (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 965.

Toluene, molecular weight of (LEDUC), A., ii, 382.

bromination of (HOLLEMAN, POLAK, VAN DER LAAN, and EUWES), A., i, 93.

nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 17.

Toluene, 3:5-*di*bromo-2- and 4-nitro- and 3:5-*di*bromo-2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 778.

p-chloro-, nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 18.

2-chloro-3-nitro-, preparation of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 93.

ω-chloro-ω-nitro-ω-cyano- (WISLICENUS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 100.

2:5-*di*hydroxy-. See Orcinol.

o-nitro-, dimercury compound of, and its sulphates and mercury dinitrite (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 76.

and *o*-toluidine, estimation of impurities in (HOLLEMAN), A., ii, 192.

ω-*di*nitro-, *p*-bromodiazobenzene salt of (PONZIO), A., i, 338.

o- and *p*-diazotoluene, *o*- and *p*-chlorodiazobenzene, and *o*-bromodiazobenzene derivatives of (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 444.

ω-*iso*nitro-, silver salt (ANGELI, CASTELLANA, and FERRERO), A., i, 739.

p-**Toluene-2-azo-5-chlorobenzoic acid** (FREUNDLER and SEVESTRE), A., i, 69.

2-*p*-**Tolueneazo-α-naphthol** (*β-naphthaquinone-*p*-tolylhydrazone*), acetyl derivative of (NOELTING, GRANDMOUGIN, and FREIMANN), A., i, 442.

o- and *m*-**Tolueneazo-β-naphthol**, bromo- (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 1120.

ω-*o*- and *p*-**Tolueneazo-ω-***di***nitrotoluene** (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 444.

p-**Tolueneazo-***o*-**phenetole** (JACOBSON and HUBER), A., i, 852.

o-**Tolueneazo-***o*-**tolueneazodimethylaniline** and its hydrochloride (HEWITT and THOLE), T., 1396; P., 208.

p-**Toluene-***m*-**azotoluic acid** (FREUNDLER and SEVESTRE), A., i, 69.

Tolueneazo-*p*-**tolyl** acetates, 3-*o*-, and 3-*m*-, and their *O*-acetylhydrazo-derivatives (AUWERS, HIRT, and V. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.

p-**Tolueneazo-***p*-**tolyl** propionate and its hydrazo-derivative (AUWERS, HIRT, and MÜLLER), A., i, 223.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

p-**Toluenеazo-4** *m*-**xylenol** and its ethyl ether (JACOBSON and FULDA), A., i, 853.

Toluenes, *p*-nitro-, ring-substituted, action of sodium disulphide on (BLANKSMA), A., i, 936.

p-**Toluenesulphinic acid** (HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 144.

Toluenesulphinic acids, *o*- and *p*-, ferric salts, reactions of (THOMAS), T., 343.

p-**Toluenesulphinyl** chloride (HILDITCH and SMILES), A., i, 19.

p-**Toluenesulphoallylamide** (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 904.

p-**Toluenesulphoallyl***iso***butylamide** and its hydrochloride (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 904.

p-**Toluenesulpho***iso***butylamide** (WEDEKIND and OBERHEIDE), A., i, 904.

o-**Toluenesulphonic acid**, 4-methylamino- and 2:3-*di*nitro-4-methylaminophenyl esters (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 377.

p-**Toluenesulphonic acid**, 2:4-*di*nitro-α-naphthyl and 2:4-*di*nitro-α-naphthylpyridinium esters (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 21.

2:4:6-*tri*nitro-3-hydroxyphenyl ester, diethylaniline salt (ULLMANN and BRUCK), A., i, 23.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl chloride**, action of arsenites on (GUTMANN), A., i, 144.

action of, on thiocarbamide (FROMM and HEYDER), A., i, 903.

2:6-*di*-chloro-, and 2:3:6-*tri*chloro- (ANILINFARBEN & EXTRAKT-FABRIKEN VORM. J. R. GEIGY), A., i, 706.

Toluenesulphonylamino-. See under the parent Substance.

p-**Toluenesulphonylanthranilic acid**, ethyl ester, and chloride (SCHROETER and EISLEB), A., i, 576.

p-**Toluenesulphonyloxyanilinoacetic acid** and its ethyl ester and *di*- and *tri*-nitro-derivatives (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 914.

Toluene-ω-sulphonyl-*p*-**phenylenediamine** (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 301.

Toluene-ω-sulphonyl-*p*-**phenylenediazoimide** (MORGAN and PICKARD), P., 301.

p-**Toluenesulphonylphenylethylamine** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 785.

o-**Toluic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, reduction of (BAUDISCH, HIBBERT, and PERKIN), T., 1870; P., 249.

6-hydroxy-, reduction of (BAUDISCH and PERKIN), T., 1883; P., 249.

m-**Toluic acid** (MÜLLER), A., i, 159.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

m-**Toluic acid**, amino- and nitroamino-derivatives of (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 583.

4:6-*di*acetylamino- (BOGERT and KROPFF), A., i, 584.

5-hydroxy-, reduction of (MELDRUM and PERKIN), T., 1889; P., 249.

4-, 5-, and 6-nitro-, methyl esters, and 5-amino- (MÜLLER), A., i, 160.

o-nitroso-, preparation of (FREUNDLER and SEVESTRE), A., i, 70.

Toluic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, preparation of anhydrides of, and silver salts, action of sulphur monochloride on (DENHAM), T., 1239; P., 179.

m-**Toluic anhydride** (DENHAM), T., 1240; P., 179.

Toluidine hydrogen tartrates, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, rotatory power of (MINGUIN and WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 11.

trinitrito-*p*-toluidinoplatoate. See under Platinum.

o-**Toluidine** and *o*-nitrotoluene, estimation of impurities in (HOLLEMAN), A., ii, 192.

3:5-*di*bromo-4-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

m-**Toluidine** picrate, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1284.

2:4:6-*tri*bromo-5-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

p-**Toluidine**, latent heat of vaporisation of, and association of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 132.

acetyl derivative. See Aceto-*p*-toluidide.

cobaltinitrite (CUNNINGHAM and PERKIN), T., 1566.

p-**Toluidine**, 3:5-*di*bromo-2-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 780.

2-iodo- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 937.

4-*o*-**Toluidinocoumarin** (*benzotetron-o-toluidide*) (ANSCHÜTZ, ANSPACH, FRESENIUS, and CLAUS), A., i, 662.

10(7)-*p*-**Toluidino-1-hydroxynaphthacenequinone**, 7(10)-chloro- (HARROP, NORRIS, and WEIZMANN), T., 285.

p-**Toluidino-γ-itaconic acid**, ethyl ester (WISLICENUS, BÖKLEN, and REUTHE), A., i, 10.

1-*p*-**Toluidino-8-methoxyanthraquinone**, 4-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 243.

6-*p*-**Toluidino-4-methylanthrapyridone** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 262.

8-Toluidinonaphthylthiocarbamide, *o*-, and *p*- (SACHS), A., i, 432.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

4-(*p*)-Toluidino-7-methylcoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ, WAGNER, and JUNKERSDORF), A., i, 664.

***p*-Toluidinomethyleneacetoacetanilide** (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

***o*- and *m*-Toluidinomethyleneacetylacetone** (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

***m*-Toluidinomethylenebenzylcyanide** (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

***p*-Toluidino-*d*-methylenecamphor**, rotatory power of (POPE and READ), T., 177; P., 19.

4-*o*-Toluidinomethylene-1:3-diphenyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

***m*-Toluidinomethylenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester, *m*-toluidide of (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 781.

4-*p*-Toluidinomethylene-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (DAINS and BROWN), A., i, 782.

Toluidinoperimidine, 2-*o*-, and 2-*p*- (SACHS), A., i, 432.

Tolunaphthazine, new (NOELTING, GRANDMOUGIN, and FREIMANN), A., i, 443.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluobornylamide** (FRANKLAND and BARROW), T., 2040; P., 263.

***p*-Toluoylazobenzene** (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.

***p*-Toluoylazo-*p*-bromobenzene** (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.

2-*p*-Toluoylbenzoic acid, *tri*nitro-, and *tri*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 243.

α-*p*-Toluoyl-β-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine, β-nitroso- (GIOVETTI), A., i, 739.

β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine (PONZIO and CHARRIER), A., i, 443.

***m*-Toluoylformic acid**, 6-hydroxy-, and its anil (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 43.

***p*-Toluoylformic acid**, 3-hydroxy- (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 44.

α-*p*-Toluoyl-β-*p*-tolylhydrazine, and β-nitroso- (GIOVETTI), A., i, 738.

***o*-Tolyl** camphor-β-sulphonate, and hydrogen camphorate, and rotatory powers of (HILDITCH), T., 338.

***m*-Tolyl** glycerol ether, 5-chloro- (EHLOTZKY), A., i, 786.

mercaptan, 2:4-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride (SCHULTZ and BEYSCHLAG), A., i, 269.

methyl ether, 4-nitro-, and 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KHOTINSKY and JACOPSON-JACOPMANN), A., i, 805.

***p*-Tolyl** acetate, *o*-benzoylamino- (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.

(*Tolyl compounds, Me*=1.)

***p*-Tolyl** benzoate, *o*-acetylamino-, and its diacetylbenzoyl derivative (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.

carbonate, *o*-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 299.

chlorothiolacetate (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 176.

propionate, *o*-acetylamino- (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.

Tolyl antimonites, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*- (MACKEY), T., 608; P., 98.

***p*-Tolylacetoacetic acid**, α-hydroxy-, methyl ester (GUYOT and BADONNEL), A., i, 305.

Tolylacetonitriles, formation of methyl derivatives of 2-phenyl-1:3-naphthylendiamine from the three (BEST and THORPE), T., 261; P., 28.

Tolylamino-. See Toluidino-.

***s*-*p*-Tolyl*iso*amyloxymethylthiocarbamide** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.

***N*-*m*- and *p*-Tolylanisaldoximes** and their hydrogen *tri*-iodides (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 653.

Tolylanthraquinone, 2-chloro-5- and 2-chloro-8-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 940.

Tolylarsinic acids. See under Arsenic.

***p*-Tolylauramine**, 2-amino- (GRANDMOUGIN and LANG), A., i, 974.

***N*-*p*-Tolylbenzaldoxime** hydrogen *penta*-iodide (?) (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 654.

***p*-Tolylbenzylphthalamide** (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.

***m*-Tolylboric acid**. See under Boron.

***o*-Tolyl-*tert.*-butyl alcohol** (CARRÉ), A., i, 544.

***m*-Tolyl-*tert.*-butyl alcohol** and its acetyl derivative (CARRÉ), A., i, 544.

***p*-Tolylcamphoramic acids**, α- and β-*cis*- and *-trans*- and imides of (ABATI and DE NOTARIS), A., i, 783.

4-*p* Tolylcinnoline and its salts (STOERMER and FINCKE), A., i, 843.

β-*p*-Tolylcrotonic acid and its ethyl ester, and metallic salts (MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 304.

Tolyldiazohydroxylamino-*p*-toluene, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and bromo-derivatives (GEBHARD and THOMPSON), T., 772, 1117.

5-*o*-Tolyl-2:4-di-*o*-methylbenzylpyrimidine, 6-amino- (BEST and THORPE), T., 266.

5-*p*-Tolyl-2:4-di-*p*-methylbenzylpyrimidine, 6-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BEST and THORPE), T. 271.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me*=1.)

5-*m*-Tolyl-2:4-di-*m*-methylbenzylpyrimidine, 6-amino-, and its hydrochloride (BEST and THORPE), T., 268.

***p*-Tolyldimethylpyrazolone**, compound of, with mercuric oxide (EURY), A., i, 57.

***p*-Tolyldimethylsulphonium** methyl sulphate (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 644.

***m*-Tolylenediamine**, action of sulphur on (SCHULTZ and BEYSCHLAG), A., i, 269.

***s*-*p*-Tolylethoxymethylthiocarbamide** (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 371.

***m*-Tolylethyl alcohol**, acetyl derivative of (CARRÉ), A., i, 544.

***tert.*-*o*-, and -*p*-Tolylfenchol** (LEROIDE), A., i, 596.

Tolylidenecamphors, *m*-, and *p*-, preparation of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 595.

***p*-Tolyliodoxyfluoride** hydrofluoride (WEINLAND and REISCHLE), A., ii, 37.

***p*-Tolylmethylallylcarbinol** (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY), A., i, 151.

***p*-Tolylmethylethylsulphonium** methyl sulphate (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 645.

Tolylmethylfurfuraldehyde (FENTON and ROBINSON), T., 1338.

2-*o*-Tolyl-1-methyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexene (MURAT), A., i, 147.

β-*p*-Tolyl-α-methylhydracrylic acid and its ethyl ester, and silver and sodium salts (STRSCHALKOVSKY), A., i, 304.

β-*p*-Tolyl-β-methylhydracrylic acid (MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 304.
metallic salts (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOSKY), A., i, 151.

***p*-Tolyl methyl ketone** and allyl iodide, action of magnesium on a mixture of (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY), A., i, 151.
and ethyl bromoacetate, action of zinc on admixed (MATSCHUREVITSCH), A., i, 304.

6-*o*-Tolyl-1-methyl-5:7-naphthylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (BEST and THORPE), T., 226; P., 29.

6-*m*-Tolyl-2-methyl-5:7-naphthylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (BEST and THORPE), T., 269; P., 29.

7-*p*-Tolyl-2-methyl-6:8-naphthylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (BEST and THORPE), T., 272; P., 29.

***p*-Tolyl methyl thioether** (AUWERS and ARNDT), A., i, 175.

3-*o*-and -*p*-Tolyl-6-methyl-2-thio-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 503.

(*Tolyl compounds*, *Me*=1.)

***s*-*p*-Tolyl-α-naphthylcarbamide** (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 502.

***N*-*p*-Tolyl-*o*-nitrobenzaldoxime** (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 654.

β′-*o*-Tolyloxy*iso*propyl alcohol, β-amino-, and its salts and benzoyl derivative (BOYD and KNOWLTON), T., 1804; P., 235.

β-*p*-Tolylpentane-βδε-triol (GRISHKEWITSCH-TROCHIMOWSKY), A., i, 151.

***p*-Tolylphthalamic acid**, benzylamine salt (TINGLE and BRENTON), A., i, 799.

Tolylphthalamic acids, *m*- and *p*-, and the benzylamine salts of the *m*-acid (TINGLE and ROEKER), A., i, 29.

***m*-Tolylphthalimide** (TINGLE and ROEKER), A., i, 29.

α-*p*-Tolylpropaldehyde, isolation of, from terpinene (HENDERSON and CAMERON), T., 973; P., 151.

***m*-Tolyl*iso*propyl alcohol** and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (CARRÉ), A., i, 544.

3-*m*-Tolylquinoxaline, 2:4′-*di*hydroxy-, (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 43.

3-*p*-Tolylquinoxaline, 2:3′-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 44.

***N*-*o*-Tolylsalicylaldoxime** and its hydrogen tri-iodide (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 654.

***N*-*p*-Tolylsalicylaldoxime** and its hydrogen pentaiodide (BECKMANN, EBERT, NETSCHER, and SCHULZ), A., i, 653.

***o*-Tolylsulphoxyacetic acid**, *p*-chloro-, and its homologues (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 477.

***p*-Tolyltartronic acid**, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and ESTEVA), A., i, 237.

***p*-Tolylthiocarbamide**, action of methyleneaniline on (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 505.

***s*-1-Tolylthiocarbamido-1:3:4-triazole** (BÜLOW), A., i, 681.

***p*-Tolylthiolacetic acid** bromide and *di*bromide (PUMMERER), A., i, 580.

Tomatoes, manurial experiments with calcium nitrate on (STUTZER), A., ii, 929.
preserved, detection of salicylic acid in (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 101.

Toxic effects of eserine, effect of magnesium on (JOSEPH), A., ii, 170.

Toxicology of chlorates (FAGES VIRGILI), A., ii, 753.
of nickel carbonyl (ARMIT), A., ii, 168.

Toxin and toxin-antitoxin combinations in presence of serum proteins, action of salts on (PICK and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 598.

Train oil, Japanese, solid constituents of (OKADA), A., i, 7.

Transport numbers. See under Electrochemistry.

Transudates, influence of calcium chloride on the formation of (LOEB, FLEISCHER, and HOYT), A., ii, 252.

Trehalose, synthesis of new disaccharides of the type of (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 633.

***iso*Trehalose** and its *octa*-acetyl derivative (FISCHER and DELBRÜCK), A., i, 633.

Triacetalylamine, preparation of, and its additive salts (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 15.

Triacetonitrile oxide (WIELAND), A., i, 217.

2:4:6-Triacetoxybenzene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 5-nitro-, ethyl ester of (LEUCHS and GESERICK), A., i, 107.

3:1′:4′-Triacetoxy-1-methylbrazan (GRAFMANN and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 250.

2:6:6-Triacetyl-1:5-diphenyl*cylco*hexan-3-one (RUHEMANN), T., 114.

Triacetyl*cyclo*hexantrione and its copper salt, two monophenylhydrazones and oxime (HELLER), A., i, 656.

Triacetyltribenzoyl*cyclo*hexantrione (HELLER), A., i, 656.

Triacetyl-. See also under the parent Substance.

Trialkylacetic acids, general method for the preparation of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 131.

derived from new trialkylacetophenones (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 654.

Trialkylacetophenones, new, and trialkylacetic acids from them (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 654.

Triallylcarbinol and its hexabromide (REFORMATSKY), A., i, 3.

Triamylamine hydrochloride, action of, on ethyl alcohol (VAN HOVE), A., i, 701.

Triangles, substitute for, in desiccators (EASLEY), A., ii, 431.

Triazo-group (FORSTER), T., 184, 433; P., 25, 69; (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 191, 2072; P., 26, 291.

Triazoacetic acid, its triazoethyl ester, chloride, anilide, and anhydride (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 200.

Triazoantipyrine (*4-triazo-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone*) (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 2072; P., 291.

***p*-Triazobenzaldoxime** (FORSTER and DUNN), T., 430.

α-Triazobutyric acid and its ethyl ester, silver and brucine salts and amide and the resolution of the brucine salt, ethyl ester and the amide, and *l*- (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 193.

α-Triazo*iso*butyric acid and its ethyl ester, silver and potassium salts and amide (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 196.

1:2:5-Triazole, 1-amino-, and its picrate and hydrochloride, and 1-benzoylamino- (v. PECHMANN and BAUER), A., i, 271.

1:3:4-Triazole, 1-amino-, action of, on diketones (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 614.

and its 2:5-substitution products, action of, on methylbromocoumalic acid (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 613.

the amino-group of, and formylamino-, and its metallic derivatives (BÜLOW), A., i, 680.

and its platinichloride, *tetra*chloroplato-compound, aurichloride, and *tri*chloroauro-compound (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 534.

1(1′:3′:4′)-Triazolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid and its ammonium and silver salts (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 614.

1-Triazolyl-2:6-lutidone (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 614.

1(1′:3′:4′)-Triazolyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-, methyl ester (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 613.

Triazolyl-pyrrole and **-lutidone** derivatives (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 614.

4-Triazo-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone. See Triazoantipyrine.

α-Triazo*iso*valeric acid and its ethyl ester, silver salt, and amide (FORSTER and MÜLLER), T., 198.

Tribenzamide, formation of, by action of benzoyl chloride on urine (ELLINGER and RIESSER), A., ii, 914.

Tribenzonitrile oxide (WIELAND), A., i, 217.

Tribenzylmethyl bromide and chloride (SCHMERDA), A., i, 564.

Tribenzylsilicyl oxide. See under Silicon.

Triboluminescence (GERNEZ), A., ii, 108; (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 454.

Tricamphorylarsinic acid. See under Arsenic.

Tricamphorylstibine chloride. See under Antimony.

Tricinnamylethylammonium chloride, and platinichloride (EMDE and FRANKE), A., i, 708.

αγδ-Triethoxy-Δβ-butylene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.
ααα-Triethylacetophenone and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 109.
Triethylamine picrate and styphnate, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1281.
Triethylammonium chloride, double salt of, with silver cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 92.
cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 92.
iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1026.
Triethylsulphine bromide, rate of decomposition of, in various solvents (v. HALBAN), A., ii, 722.
Trifulmin (WIELAND), A., i, 217.
Trigonelline from plants, preparation and estimation of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 605.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 918.
Tri*cyclo*hexylmethane, preparation of (GODCHOT), A., i, 19.
Tri-imides of *m*- and *p*-azo- and azoxybenzenes (BUCHNER), A., i, 979.
Tri-indylmethane dyes (ELLINGER and FLAMAND), A., i, 846.
Trimellitic acid, nitro- (SCHULTZ and HERZFELD), A., i, 898.
2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde and its bispyrazolone derivative (MUNDICI), A., i, 720.
Trimethoxybenzoincarboxylic acid, hydroxy-, and its lactone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 404.
2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzoyl chloride and cyanide (MAUTHNER), A., i, 161.
Trimethoxy-α-brazanquinhydrone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 396.
Trimethoxy-α-brazanquinone (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 394.
Trimethoxy-β-brazanquinone, preparation of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 398.
Trimethoxy-α-brazotoluquinoxaline (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 395.
αγδ-Trimethoxy-Δβ-butylene (GAUTHIER), A., i, 355.
Trimethoxycoumaron*iso*coumarin, and its hydrobromide and *mono*bromo- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 400.
2:3′:4′-Trimethoxydibenzyl-α-carboxylic acid (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.
Trimethoxymagenta and colour base from (FINGER), A., i, 518.
3:4:8-Trimethoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its methyl ester (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 919.
2:3:4-Trimethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid and its amide (MAUTHNER), A., i, 161.
2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl methoxymethyl ketone (HERZIG and HOFMANN), A., i, 165.
2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl-α-naphthylcarbinol (SZÉKI), A., i, 920.
2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylpropylcarbinol (SZÉKI), A., i, 920.
2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl-*p*-tolylmethyl ether (SZÉKI), A., i, 919.
Trimethoxystilbene, bromonitro- (KNORR and HÖRLEIN), A., i, 919.
2:3′:4′-Trimethoxystilbene-α-carboxylic acid (CZAPLICKI, v. KOSTANECKI, and LAMPE), A., i, 236.
Trimethylamine, production of hydrocyanic acid from (VOERKELIUS), A., i, 776.
detection of, in urine (TAKEDA), A., ii, 837.
trihydrochloride, and dihydrobromide (KAUFLER and KUNZ), A., i, 556.
styphnate, preparation and crystallography of (JERUSALEM), T., 1286.
Trimethylammonium chloride, double salt of, with silver cyanide (MICHAEL and HIBBERT), A., i, 92.
iridichloride (GUTBIER and LINDNER), A., ii, 1025.
tungstate (EKELEY), A., i, 556.
3:2′:4′-Trimethylazobenzene, 6-hydroxy-. See 4-*m*-Xyleneazo-*p*-cresol.
3:5:4′-Trimethylazobenzene, 6-hydroxy-. See *p*-Toleneazo-4-*m*-xylenol.
5:6:7-Trimethyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole (4:5:6-*trimethyl*-2:3:7:0-*diazpyridazines*) (BÜLOW and WEBER), A., i, 615.
Trimethylbrazilone, constitution of (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 381; P., 31.
ααβ-Trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid and its amide (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 654.
Trimethyl*iso*carbamide and its hydrochloride (McKEE), A., i, 636.
3:4:5-Trimethylcarbonatobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 310.
4:5:6-Trimethyl-2:3:7:0-diazpyridazine. See 5:6:7-Trimethyl-1:2:4:9-benztetrazole.
2′:9:10-Trimethyldihydronaphthacridine (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 515.
1:2:2-Trimethyldihydroquinoline and its picrate (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.
Trimethylene chlorobromide and *di*bromide, preparation of (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 198.
Trimethylene compounds, cyclic, of the type, RHC$<^{CH_2}_{CH_2}>$ (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 226.

1:2:4-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-$\Delta^{1:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-6-ol, 3-cyano-, and its carbonate and benzoyl derivative (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1960.

1:2:4-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexene-3-carboxylic acid, 6-imino-3-cyano- (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1959.

Trimethylgallic acid, occurrence in nature of, and silver salt of (POWER and MOORE), T., 254.

$\beta\delta\zeta$-Trimethylheptan-δ-ol (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 546.

1:1:5-Trimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$-*cyclo*hexadien-3-ol-6-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*dic*yano-, ethyl ester and its benzoyl derivative (GARDNER and HAWORTH), T., 1958.

2:6:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanecarboxylic acid, 4-amino-, ethyl ester, hydroxide and iodide of (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 482.

2:6:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, and 4-bromo-, ethyl esters (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 481.

1:1:5-Trimethyl-Δ^{4}-*cyclo*hexen-3-one (*isophorone*) and some of its homologues, synthesis of (CROSSLEY and GILLING), T., 19.

preparation of (CROSSLEY and GILLING), P., 96.

***p*-Trimethylhydrobenzamide** (FRANCIS), A., i, 589.

3:3:5-Trimethylindolenine-2-formamidoxime (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 959.

3:3:5-Trimethylindolenine-2-formonitrile (PLANCHER and CARRASCO), A., i, 959.

$\beta\delta$-Trimethylnonan-ζ-one and its oxime (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 699, 767.

$\beta\delta$-Trimethyl-Δ^{δ}-nonen-ζ-one and its oxime (BODROUX and TABOURY), A., i, 699, 767.

1-(1:3:5-)Trimethylphenylmethylbenziminazole, *di*nitrohydroxy- (MELDOLA and HAY), T., 1047.

Trimethylplatinic chloride iodide, cyanide, hydroxide, nitrate and sulphate, and potassium platinocyanide (POPE and PEACHEY), T., 571.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine, condensation of, with piperonaldehyde, and salicylaldehyde (BRAMSCH), A., i, 414.

condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde and anisaldehyde (PROSKE), A., i, 413.

1:2:6-Trimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 1:4-thio-, and its ethyl ester and its salts, methiodide, and *tri*oxide, and ammonium salt, methiodide, *tri*oxide and its mercury salt (MICHAELIS and HEYDEN), A., i, 529.

1:2:2-Trimethyltetrahydroquinoline and its picrate (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

Trimorpholine and its additive salts, and methiodide and methochloride (WOLFF and MARBURG), A., i, 15.

$\alpha\alpha$-Trinaphthylcarbinol *hexa*nitro- and *di*chloro-additive compound (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 563.

$\alpha\alpha\beta$-Trinaphthylcarbinol (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 563.

Trinaphthylmethane series (SCHMIDLIN and MASSINI), A., i, 563.

Trioxindole. See Dioxindole, *N*-hydroxy-.

Triphenylacetic acid, salts, preparation of (GYR), A., ii, 34.

*di*hydroxy-, morphotrophy of (ROSICKÝ), A., i, 458.

Triphenylarsine oxide. See under Arsenic.

1:3:5-Triphenylbenzene-2′:2″:2‴-tricarboxylic (*phenenyltribenzoic*) **acid**, derivatives of, and methyl ester (ERREBA and VACCARINO), A., i, 163.

Triphenylcarbamide, *p*-nitro-, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 566.

Triphenylcarbinol, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*bromo-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (ZINCKE and WOLLENBERG), A., i, 25.

*di*amino-, rate of reaction of, with acid and alkali (SIDGWICK and RIVETT), T., 899; P., 124.

Triphenylcarbinols (KAUFFMANN and FRITZ), A., i, 99.

Tri-*a*-phenylethane, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*bromo-*di*-*p*-hydroxy- and *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and their diacetates (ZINCKE and WUGK), A., i, 25.

1:2:3-Triphenyl-2-ethyldihydroquinoxaline (FREUND and RICHARD), A., i, 418.

Triphenylguanidine, *o*-hydroxy- (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 566.

Triphenylhydroxyguanidine (BUSCH, BLUME, PUNGS, and FLEISCHMANN), A., i, 566.

Triphenylmethane (STRAUS and ACKERMANN), A., i, 489; (STRAUS and HÜSSY), A., i, 490.

hydrogenation of (GODCHOT) A., i, 19.

Triphenylmethane and distyryl ketone (v. BAEYER), A., i, 641.
action of nitric acid on (SCHWARZ), A., i, 561.
hydrazine derivatives of (WIELAND), A., i, 836.
Triphenylmethane, *di-p*-hydroxy-, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives, and α-chloro-3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*bromo- (ZINCKE and WOLLENBERG), A., i, 25.
Triphenylmethane colouring matters, nature of (SCHLENK and KNORR), A., i, 807.
nucleus-substituted (FINGER), A., i, 518.
colour bases of (NOELTING and PHILIPP), A., i, 61.
reduction of, by sodium hyposulphite (FISCHER, FRITZEN, and EILLES), A., i, 616.
rate of reaction of, with acid and alkali (SIDGWICK and MOORE), T., 889; P., 123; (SIDGWICK and RIVETT), T., 899; P., 124.
Triphenylmethane series, tautomerism in the (GOMBERG), A., i, 144.
Triphenylmethyl, constitution of (WIELAND), A., i, 836.
analogues of, in the diphenyl series (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 791.
magnesium chlorides, two isomeric (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 778.
and 4-chloro-4′:4″-*di*bromo-, bromide (GOMBERG), A., i, 144.
Triphenylmethylazoimide (WIELAND), A., i, 837.
4-Triphenylmethyl-*o*-benzoquinone and 6-bromo- and 6-chloro- (ZINCKE and WUGK), A., i, 23.
Triphenylmethylhydrazine and its hydrochloride and acetate (WIELAND), A., i, 836.
Triphenylmethylpyrazopyrazine (MOHR), A., i, 191.
Triphenylpiperidone, isomeride of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and MALACHOFF), A., i, 961.
1:2:6-Triphenylpiperidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester hydrochloride (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and MALACHOFF), A., i, 960.
1:2:3-Triphenyl-5-pyrrolidone, 4-hydroxy- (BORSCHE), A., i, 956.
Triphenylpyrrylmethane (KHOTINSKY and PATZEWITCH), A., i, 830.
Triphenylsilicol. See under Silicon.
Triphenylstibine. See under Antimony.
4:4′:4″-Triphenyltriphenylcarbinol (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 792.
4:4′:4″-Triphenyltriphenylmethyl chloride (SCHLENK and WEICKEL), A., i, 792.
Tri-*l*-propylenediamine cobalt iodide (TSCHUGAEFF and SOKOLOFF), A., i, 138.
Tritan-2:2′-ether,2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-, acetyl and dimethyl derivatives of (v. (LIEBIG), A., i, 98.
Tri-*o*-tolyloxytripropylamine, *tri*hydroxy-, and its salts and oxide (BOYD and KNOWLTON), T., 1806; P., 235.
Tropine and its derivatives, affinity values of (VELEY), T., 1.
and ψ-tropine, configuration of (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1966; P., 256.
d-camphorsulphonate (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1970; P., 257.
ψ-Tropine, *d*- and *d*-bromo-camphorsulphonates (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1971; P., 257.
Tropeines, relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the (JOWETT and PYMAN), T., 1020; P., 165.
Tropinone *d*-camphorsulphonate (BARROWCLIFF and TUTIN), T., 1973.
Trouton's constant, variation in a given homologous system (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 117.
Trypanosomiasis, mechanism of the action of arsenic derivatives in (LEVADITI), A., ii, 919.
Trypsin, electrical migration of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 345.
electrolytic dissociation and physiological activity of (LOEB), A., i, 860.
action of acids, alkalis, neutral salts, and carbohydrates on (KUDO), A., i, 124.
action of, on 3:5-di-iodo-*l*-tyrosine (OSWALD), A., i, 860.
Trypsinogen in the new-born child and human embryo (IBRAHIM), A., ii, 1034.
***l*-Tryptophan,** polypeptides containing (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 603.
***l*-Tryptophyl-*d*-glutamic acid** (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 603.
Tubes, discharge, various modifications of (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 3.
Tungstates. See under Tungsten.
Tungsten, preparation of (PRING and FIELDING), T., 1502; P., 215.
as valve electrode (WALTER), A., ii, 858.
anodic behaviour of (LE BLANC and BYERS), A., ii, 1020.
dissymmetrical separations in the Zeeman effect in (JACK), A., ii, 280.

Tungsten:—
Tungstates, anhydrous (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 811.
organic (EKELEY), A., i, 556.
complex (COPAUX), A., ii, 583.
Metatungstates (COPAUX), A., ii, 583.
nature of, and the existence of rotatory power in crystals of potassium metatungstate (COPAUX), A., ii, 318.
Borotungstic acids (COPAUX), A., ii, 148.
Borotungstates (COPAUX), A., ii, 583.
Aluminotungstates and **Aluminophosphotungstates** (DANIELS), A., ii, 52.
Tungsten, estimation of (TSCHILIKIN), A., ii, 522.
volumetric estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), P., 227.
estimation of, in tungsten-steel (BARTONEC), A., ii, 834.
Tunny fish, lecithins and cholesterols contained in the sperma and ovary of (DEZANI), A., ii, 596.
protein bases of the sperm and ovaries of, and their products on hydrolysis (DEZANI), A., ii, 163.
Turanite, a new vanadium mineral (NENADKEVITSCH), A., ii, 411.
Turkey-red oil, essential constituent of, and its derivatives (GRÜN and WOLDENBERG), A., i, 284.
Turmeric oil (RUPE, LUKSCH, and STEINBACH), A., i, 598.
Turnbull's blue and Prussian blue (MÜLLER and STANISCH), A., i, 142, 705; (HOFMANN), A., i, 637.
Turpentine, essential oil of, additive product of iodine and (CASANOVA), A., i, 813.
of Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*) (VÈZES), A., i, 818.
Turpentine oil, assay of, by bromine (MANSIER), A., ii, 1056.
Turquoise, a mineral associated with, in New Mexico (ZALINSKI), A., ii, 588.
Tutin, physiological action of (FITCHETT and MALCOLM), A., ii, 919.
l-**Tyrosinamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 88.
Tyrosinase (BACH), A., i, 278.
new variety of (GORTNER), P., 306.
Tyrosine, 3:5-*di*-iodo-, preparation of (OSWALD), A., i, 303.
l-**Tyrosine**, 3:5-*di*-iodo-, action of trypsin on (OSWALD), A., i, 860.
l- and *r*-**Tyrosine**, 3:5-*di*-iodo-, behaviour of, in the animal organism (OSWALD), A., ii, 1041.
Tysonite, new type of magnetic decomposition of absorption bands of crystals of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 454.

U.

Uhligite, a new mineral of the Keilhauite-Zirkelite group (HAUSER), A., ii, 901.
Ultramicroscopical investigations (AMANN), A., ii, 983, 1056.
Umbellulone, constitution of, and its semicarbazone (SEMMLER), A., i, 39.
Undecane-γi- and -$\beta\kappa$-**dione** (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 205.
Unsaturated compounds (POSNER and ROHDE), A., i, 649.
theory regarding the configuration of certain (BAKER), P., 223.
Unsaturated groups, contiguous, effect of, on optical activity (HILDITCH), T., 331, 1570, 1578; P., 29, 214.
Uracil, preparation of (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 60.
thio-derivatives (WHEELER and LIDDLE), A., i, 60.
Uracil, 5-hydroxy- (*isobarbituric acid*), synthesis of new derivatives of (JOHNSON and JONES), A., i, 59.
sulphur derivatives of (JOHNSON and GUEST), A., i, 744.
Uranates. See under Uranium.
Uranium, analogies of, with other elements (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 318.
and radium in radioactive minerals (GLEDITSCH), A., ii, 533, 714.
quantitative spark spectra of (POLLOK), A., ii, 530.
metallic, influence of cathode rays on the activity of (OLIE), A., ii, 783.
γ-rays of (SODDY and RUSSELL), A., ii, 460.
and radium, γ-rays of (SODDY and RUSSELL), A., ii, 851.
formation of helium from (SODDY), A., ii, 207.
disintegration series, ultimate product of (GRAY), A., ii, 956.
and cadmium salts, reaction of (LEMAIRE), A., ii, 187.
sodium compounds, nature of certain (METZGER and HEIDELBERGER), A., ii, 893.
Uranium *tetra*chloride, molecular weight of, in bismuth chloride (RÜGHEIMER and GONDER), A., ii, 148.
*hexa*fluoride (RUFF, ZEDNER, SCHILLER, and HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 245.
oxides of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 583.

Uranium disilicide, USi_2 (DEFACQZ), A., ii, 53.
Uranates (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 319.
preparation of, by a wet method (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 894.
Uranic sulphate, action of, on calcium carbonate (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 893.
Peruranic acid (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 673.
Uranous oxide (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 811.
solutions, speed of oxidation by air of (MCCOY and BUNZEL), A., ii, 406.
Uranyl chloride (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 673.
reduction of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 148.
stability and reactions of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 893.
nitrate, formation of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 812.
Uranyl and **uranous salts**, electromotive behaviour of mixtures of (LUTHER and MICHIE), A., ii, 115.
Urano-uranic oxide (MCCOY and ASHMAN), A., ii, 148.
Uranium, estimation of (MCCOY and BUNZEL), A., ii, 406, 441; (METZGER and HEIDELBERGER), A., ii, 893.
Uranium-*X*, isolation and relative activity of (SZILARD), A., ii, 715.
effect of temperature on the rate of production of (FORSYTH), A., ii, 637.
absorption of, by charcoal (RITZEL), A., ii, 851.
radiation of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 206.
product and rays of (SODDY), A., ii, 459, 460.
Uranium mineral, spontaneous luminosity of a (STRUTT), A., ii, 951.
Uranium minerals, principal (SZILARD), A., ii, 815.
Uranium series, new radioactive product of the (DANNE), A., ii, 288.
Uranous and **Uranyl salts**. See under Uranium.
Urates in solution, physico-chemical researches on the behaviour of (GUDZENT), A., i, 435.
p-**Uraxine**, synthesis of, from carbamide (CHATTAWAY), T., 235; P., 10.
Urea, presence of, in higher fungi (GORIS and MASCRÉ), A., ii, 175.
the effect of subcutaneously-administered, on metabolism (HEILNER), A., ii, 327.
Urea, estimation of (RONCHÈSE), A., ii, 103; (HAESLER; JOLLES), A., ii, 275; (FLORENCE), A., ii, 449; (QUINAN), A., ii, 527; (JOB and CLARENS), A., ii, 837.
in urine (BENEDICT and GEPHART), A., ii, 103; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 709.
See also Carbamide.
Urease in higher plants (TAKEUCHI), A., ii, 925.
Ureides of hydroxy-fatty acids (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 774.
Ureidoglucose. See Carbamidodextrose.
Ureidomalonamide (WOOD and ANDERSON), T., 982; P., 154.
Ureometer, new (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 276.
constant volume, simplified form of (JOB and CLARENS), A., ii, 826.
Urethane (*ethyl carbamate*) and carbonic acid, phenomena of condensation for mixtures of, in connexion with double retrograde condensation (KOHNSTAMM and REEDERS), A., ii, 546.
action of, on esters of organic acids and thiocarbimides (RUHEMANN and PRIESTLEY), T., 449; P., 62.
condensation of, with acid esters (DIELS), A., i, 461.
Uric acid formation (BEZZOLA, IZAR, and PRETI; ASCOLI and IZAR; PRETI), A., ii, 909.
origin of (PLIMMER), A., ii, 817.
in solution, physico-chemical and chemical investigations on the behaviour of (GUDZENT), A., i, 434.
oxidation of, in alkaline solution (BEHREND and SCHULTZ), A., i, 272.
regeneration of destroyed, in the artificially-perfused liver (BEZZOLA, IZAR, and PRETI), A., ii, 909.
excretion of, in normal man (HANZLIK and HAWK), A., ii, 79.
decomposition of, in the human body (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 329.
decomposition of, by bacteria (LIEBERT), A., ii, 691.
and liver extracts (ASCOLI and IZAR), A., ii, 329.
and the purines, effects of chocolate and coffee on (FAUVEL), A., ii, 687.
metallic salts of, solubilities of (LITTLE), A., ii, 331.
and urates, solubility of (BECHHOLD and ZIEGLER), A., ii, 916.
carbonyldicarbamide as an oxidation product of (SCHITTENHELM and WIENER), A., i, 775.
characteristic reaction of (GANASSINI), A., ii, 100.
estimation of, in urine (SICURIANI), A., ii, 627.

Uric acid, estimation of, iodometrically, in urine (REPITON), A., ii, 100.
Uricase in animal tissues (BATTELLI and STERN), A., ii, 749.
Uricolysis (WELLS and CORPER), A., ii, 749.
Urinary pigment, red, derived from indole, and its dinitro-derivative (BENEDICENTI), A., i, 834.
Urinary sediment, dicalcium phosphate as a (MÖRNER), A., ii, 331.
Urinary sugars. See Sugars.
Urine, chemistry of (DE JAGER), A., ii, 1060.
composition of dilute (MACALLUM and BENSON), A., ii, 506.
appearance of muconic acid in, after doses of benzene (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 914.
question of existence of glycine in normal human (OEHLER), A., ii, 1039.
phenaceturic acid as an important constituent of (VASILIU), A., ii, 906.
the aromatic compounds in (MOOSER), A., ii, 1039.
of men and animals, pentoses in (COMINOTTI), A., ii, 1039.
uromelanin from (DOMBROWSKI), A., i, 820.
colloids in (LICHTWITZ and ROSENBACH), A., ii, 750.
lævulose in (MALFATTI), A., ii, 331.
the output of organic phosphorus in (MATHISON), A., ii, 687.
excretion of quinine in (NISHI), A., ii, 710.
condition in which iodine occurs in, after ingestion of iodides and iodates (CRESPOLANI), A., ii, 79.
occurrence of lævulose in diabetic (VOIT), A., ii, 80.
cryoscopy of, apparatus for (RUPP), A., ii, 167.
the acidity of (RINGER), A., ii, 687.
formation of tribenzamide by action of benzoyl chloride on (ELLINGER and RIESSER), A., ii, 914.
equilibrium of acids and bases in (HENDERSON and SPIRO), A., ii, 165.
normal human, ratio of inorganic bases to acids in (KOZLOWSKI), A., ii, 505.
influence of iodothyrin, spermine, and adrenaline on the toxicity of (JUSCHTSCHENKO), A., ii, 169.
proteic acids in, in health and disease (GAWIŚŃKI), A., ii, 331.
indole-producing compounds of (PORCHER), A., ii, 506.
Urine, behaviour of the diastase of (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 1037.
excretion and detection of atoxyl in (LOCKEMANN and PAUCKE), A., ii, 167; (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 421.
normal, allantoin in, and its metabolic significance (WIECHOWSKI), A., ii, 749.
myosis and reduction of blood pressure caused by normal human (ABELOUS and BARDIER), A., ii, 689.
the parent substance which is the cause of the Cammidge reaction in (SMOLENSKI), A., ii, 597.
the diazo-reaction of normal (ENGELAND), A., ii, 167.
Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
Nylander's reaction (REHFUSS and HAWK), A., ii, 524.
estimation of the oxidation numbers of, with potassium permanganate (HILLE), A., ii, 712.
preservation of, by thymol and refrigeration (GILL and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 772.
formaldehyde-titration of amino-acids in (MALFATTI), A., ii, 837.
unestimated substances in diabetic (LABBÉ and VITRI), A., ii, 821.
rapid clinical method for determining the ammonia coefficient of (BACON), A., ii, 757.
detection of acetone in, by Lieben's test (WEITBRECHT), A., ii, 447.
detection of albumin and mercury in (BOENING), A., ii, 451.
detection and the course of excretion of atoxyl in (BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 421.
detection of biliary acids, lævulose, glycuronic acid, and pentoses in (WITTELS and WELWART), A., ii, 1057.
detection and estimation of chlorates in (FAGES VIRGILI), A., ii, 433.
detection of chromogens of methylene-blue, thionin, and Lauth's violet in (FLEIG), A., ii, 527.
clinical detection of dextrose in, by *o*-nitrophenylpropiolic acid (BOTTU), A., ii, 1056.
detection of lævulose in (BORCHARDT), A., ii, 688; (VOIT), A., ii, 821.
detection of mercury in, according to Almén (STICH), A., ii, 1055.
the biuret and nitric acid tests for protein in (VAN NORMAN), A., ii, 452.
detection of protein in (WILSON, A., ii, 452; (BLANC and RAMEAU), A., ii, 840.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
detection of sugar in (BOHMANSSON), A., ii, 770.
detection of trimethylamine in (TAKEDA), A., ii, 837.
detection of uric acid in (GANASSINI), A., ii, 100.
detection of urobilin in (STRAUSS), A., ii, 195; (GUIGUES), A., ii, 712; (BLANC and RAMEAU), A., ii, 772.
estimation of acetone in (VAUBEL), A., ii, 769.
estimation of albumin in (JOLLES), A., ii, 194; (BRAUNGARD), A., ii, 840.
estimation of amino-acids in (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 506, 525.
estimation of ammonia and urea in (HOWE and HAWK), A., ii, 449.
estimation of creatinine in (EDLEFSEN), A., ii, 276.
estimation of dextrose in, with the Weidenhaff's fermentation saccharometer (GREGOR), A., ii, 102.
estimation of glycuronic acid in (TOLLENS), A., ii, 836.
estimation of indican in (IMABUCHI), A., ii, 772.
estimation of lactic acid in (RYFFEL), A., ii, 707.
estimation of oxalic acid in (MACLEAN), A., ii, 524.
estimation of phenol and *p*-cresol in (MOOSER), A., ii, 1056.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (v. LIEBERMANN), A., ii, 617.
estimation of phosphorus in (MATHISON), A., ii, 252, 700.
estimation of potassium in (DRUSHEL), A., ii, 94.
estimation of quinine in (NISHI), A., ii, 710; (GROSSER), A., ii, 948.
Bang's method for the estimation of sugar in (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 102.
estimation of sugars occurring in diabetic (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 354.
estimation of sulphur in (HESS), A., ii, 180; (ABDERHALDEN and FUNK; GILL and GRINDLEY; FOLIN), A., ii, 263; (ABDERHALDEN and FUNK), A., ii, 343; (GILL and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 516; (BENEDICT; RITSON), A., ii, 827.
estimation of urea in (RONCHÈSE; BENEDICT and GEPHART), A., ii, 103; (WOLF and OSTERBERG), A., ii, 448; (LEVENE and MEYER), A., ii, 709; (JOB and CLARENS), A., ii, 837.
gasometric estimation of urea and urinary ammonia in (FLORENCE), A., ii, 449.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
estimation of uric acid in (VERDA), A., ii, 446; (SICURIANI), A., ii, 627.
iodometric estimation of uric acid in (REPITON), A., ii, 100.
See also Alcaptonuria, Cystinuria, Excretion, and Lævulosuria.
Urines, pathological presence of a dye resembling urorosein in (ARNOLD), A., ii, 821.
Urobilin, preparation, behaviour, and estimation of (CHARNAS), A., i, 820.
detection of, in urine (STRAUSS), A., ii, 195; (GUIGUES), A., ii, 712; (BLANC and RAMEAU), A., ii, 772.
Urobilinogen, preparation, behaviour, and estimation of (CHARNAS), A., i, 820.
Urogene (MOOSER), A., ii, 1040.
Urogon (MOOSER), A., ii, 1040.
Urohypotensin (ABELOUS and BARDIER), A., ii, 690.
Uromelanin, the decomposition product of the colouring matter of urine (DOMBROWSKI), A., i, 820.
Urorosein, presence of a dye resembling, in pathological urines (ARNOLD), A., ii, 821.
Urotropine and hordenine, reactions of (LABAT), A., ii, 527.
Uroxanic acid, normal phenylhydrazine salt (BEHREND and SCHULTZ), A., i, 272.
Urugol (MOOSER), A., ii, 1040.
Urushiol dimethyl ether, and oxidation of, by ozone, and di-, tri-, and tetra-ozonides of (MAJIMA), A., i, 402, 945.
"Usi" leaves, oil from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
Uvitaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, and its bisphenylhydrazone and dioxime (ULLMANN and BRITTNER), A., i, 591.

V.

Vaccinium vitis idaea. See Cranberries.
Vacuum distillation. See Distillation.
Vacuum vessels, method to avoid cracking, whilst manipulating liquid air (HAUSER), A., ii, 135.
Valency, nature of (RÜGHEIMER), A., ii, 135.
contribution to the theory of (RUFF, ZEDNER, KNOCH, and GRAF), A., ii, 1023.

Valency, dependence of, on volume in certain tervalent elements (LUDWIG), A., ii, 875.
dependence of, on the temperature in heterogeneous systems (BILTZ), A., ii, 875.
in organic chemistry, electron conception of (NELSON and FALK), A., i, 349.
and internal pressure, relation between (WALDEN), A., ii, 548.
electrons, release of, by collision (STARK), A., ii, 654.
Valeraldehyde, α-amino-, *p*-nitrophenylosazone of (NEUBERG and KANSKY), A., i, 702.
enol-iso-**Valeraldehyde** acetate (SEMMLER), A., i, 594.
n-**Valeric acid**, αδ-*di*amino-, new synthesis of inactive, and α-bromobenzoyl-δ-amino- (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 303.
α-bromo-δ-*m*-nitrobenzoylamino- (FISCHER and ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 793.
δ-cyano-, preparation of, and its silver salt (BEST and THORPE), T., 710; P., 94.
See also α-Methylbutyric acid.
dl-**Valeric acid**, amino- (dl-*valine*), behaviour of, in putrefaction (NEUBERG and KARCZAG), A., ii, 691.
iso-**Valeric acid**, phenolphthalein ester (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 932.
α-bromo-, menthyl ester (LÜDY & Co.), A., i, 497.
Valerolactone, δ-chloro-, application of, in the preparation of acids and lactones (LEUCHS and MÖBIS), A., i, 361.
iso-**Valeronitrile**, β-hydroxy-, and its acetate (LEMAIRE), A., i, 201.
iso-**Valerophenone**, *di*bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 940.
iso-**Valeryl chloride**, *di*bromo- (KOHLER), A., i, 940.
o-**Valerylamino-*p*-cresol** and its benzoate (AUWERS and EISENLOHR), A., i, 916.
iso-**Valerylcyanamide**, α-hydroxy- (CLEMMENSEN and HEITMAN), A., i, 775.
dl-**Valinamide** (KOENIGS and MYLO), A., i, 87.
Valine, picryl derivative (HIRAYAMA), A., i, 341.
dl-**Valine**. See *dl*-Valeric acid, amino-.
Valve, improved form of safety (STOLTZENBERG), A., ii, 723.
new safety, for water pumps (GERHARDT), A., ii, 724.
Valve cells. See under Electrochemistry.
Valve electrode. See Electrode under Electrochemistry.
Valyl-leucine anhydride (KRAUSE), A., i, 87.
Vanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Vanadium, preparation of, by the aluminothermic method (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 1022.
and other metals, preparation of, by the thermite process (PRANDTL and BLEYER), A., ii, 1022.
quantitative spark spectra of (POLLOK), A., ii, 530.
halogenochromium salts containing (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Vanadic acid, quantitative volatilisation of (JANNASCH and HARWOOD), A., ii, 767.
chromic acid, and iron oxide, iodometric estimation of, in presence of one another (EDGAR), A., ii, 269.
and arsenic, and antimonic acids, estimation of, when present together (EDGAR), A., ii, 441.
Hexa-aquovanadium dichloro- and dibromotetra-aquochromium sulphates (BJERRUM and HANSEN), A., ii, 739.
Phosphovanadiomolybdates (BLUM), A., ii, 54.
Vanadates, acid, of univalent metal, spitting of (PRANDTL and MURSCHHAUSER), A., ii, 149.
Orthopervanadates (MELIKOFF and JELHCHANINOFF), A., ii, 673.
Vanadium, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of (GREGORY), P., 232.
rapid estimation of, in ores and technical products (PIÑERÚA ALVAREZ), A., ii, 1055.
estimation of, in steel (JABOULAY), A., ii, 705.
Vanadium minerals, two new (NENADKEVITSCH), A., ii, 411.
Vanillidenebenzidine (TORREY and CLARKE), A., i, 421.
Vanillidene-*m*-toluidine (SENIER and SHEPHEARD), T., 1954.
Vanillin salicylate, and its oxime (MADSEN), A., i, 163.
Vanillin methyl ether, action of nitric acid on, and formation of 4-nitroveratrole from (SALWAY), T., 1163; P., 160.
Vanillin-*p*-tolylhydrazone (PADOA and GRAZIANI), A., i, 965.
Vaporisation (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 21.
Vapour density, new method of determining (BLACKMAN), A., ii, 21, 298, 643, 867, 974.

Vapour density by the displacement method, means of holding the weighed tube in determination of (BRANDENBURG), A., ii, 298.
apparatus, modifications in Victor Meyer's (MORALES CHOFRÉ), A., ii, 381.
of mixed liquids, determination of the (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 22.
See also Density.
Vapour pressure, measurement of (CUMMING), T., 1772 ; P., 237.
of saturated solutions (SPERANSKY), A., ii, 378.
of granules of solid substances (PAWLOFF), A., ii, 800.
partial, of binary mixtures (ROSANOFF, LAMB, and BREITHUT), A., ii, 379 ; (ROSANOFF and EASLEY), A., ii, 861.
curve of binary mixtures (DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 22.
curves, forms of the partial and total, of binary mixtures (VAN ZAWIDSKI), A., ii, 968.
of solids, influence of dissociation on the (SMITS and SHEFFER), A., ii, 21.
Vapours, general formula for saturated (PILLING), A., ii, 381.
and gases, influence of the silent electric discharge on mixtures of (COMANDUCCI), A., ii, 477.
and gases, lecture demonstration of the expansions of (REBENSTORFF), A., ii, 307.
Vashegyite, a new basic aluminium phosphate from Hungary (ZIMÁNYI), A., ii, 900.
Vasodilatin, the active substance of extracts of all parts of the digestive canal, brain, pancreas, and peptone (POPIELSKI and PANEK), A., ii, 593.
Vebernum dentatum, constituents of (BLAKE), A., ii, 1048.
Vegetable metabolism, correlations in (HANSTEEN), A., ii, 84.
juices containing rennet, effect of dialysis on (GERBER), A., i, 74.
phosphatides (WINTERSTEIN, SMOLENSKI, and STEGMAN), A., ii, 338.
phosphorus compounds, new methods of colouring, for microscopic work (BONGIOVANNI), A., ii, 512.
substances, estimation of mineral constituents in (VUAFLART), A., ii, 182 ; (PELLET), A., ii, 755.
Vegetables, amounts of iron and phosphorus in (HAENSEL), A., ii, 257.
Vegetal assimilation, retardation of, during cloudy weather (MÜNTZ and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 753.
Vegetal cyanogenesis, influence of certain vapours on (MIRANDE), A., ii, 824.
Vegetation experiments with precipitated calcium phosphate (SÖDERBAUM), A., ii, 930.
Velocity of chemical change, of hydrolysis, of reactions, and of reduction. See under Affinity, chemical.
Veratrole, 4-nitro-, formation of, from vanillin methyl ether (SALWAY), T., 1163 ; P., 160.
Veratrylidenehippuric acid and its methyl ester and anhydride (KROPP, DECKER, and ZOELLNER), A., i, 388.
Verdet constant of certain liquids, deduction of absolute values of (STOYANOFF), A., ii, 638.
Vernix caseosa, analysis of (v. ZUMBUSCH), A., ii, 505.
Vesuvianite, occurrence of boric acid in (WHERRY and CHAPIN), A., ii, 57.
Vesuvine (*Manchester-brown*), rate of formation of (VELEY), T., 1197 ; P., 175.
Vesuvius, sand from eruption of, 1906, composition of (PARIS), A., ii, 155.
ash and lapilli from eruption of, 1906 (PASSERINI), A, ii, 155.
fumaroles of. See Fumaroles.
appearance of radioactivity in inactive volcanic materials of the last great eruption of, in April 1906 (NASINI and LEVI), A., ii, 7.
Vibrio choleræ, action of, on choline hydrochloride (RUCKERT), A., ii, 82.
Viburnum nudum, fruit of (LOTT), A., ii, 427.
Vincetoxicum root, constituents of (KUBLER), A., i, 41.
Vincetoxin (KUBLER), A., i, 41.
Vinegar, chemistry of (BRODE and LANGE), A., ii, 356.
detection of mineral acids in (UTZ), A., ii, 443 ; (MEDRI), A., ii, 627.
estimation of mineral acids in (REPITON), A., ii, 706.
Vines, càscola (falling) of the flowers of Frappato (PANTANELLI), A., ii, 513.
Vinylacetamide (BRULÉ), A., i, 896.
Vinylchlorovinyliodonium chloride, *di*-chloro-, and its salts (THIELE and HAAKH), A., i, 866.
Vinyl ethers, *di*halogenated, production of alkyl chloroacetates from (IMBERT & CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 453, 694, 873.
Vinyl ethyl ether, *as-di*chloro-, preparation of, from tetrachloroethyl ether, and physical properties (NEHER and FOSTER), A., i, 202.
oxidation of (FOSTER), A., i, 356.

o-**Vinylstilbene** and its picrate and tetrabromide (FREUND and BODE), A., i, 516.

Vinylthiolbenzoic acid, *ω*-*di*chloro-, and its ethyl ester, *ω*-*di*chloro-*p*-bromo-, and *ω*-*di*bromo (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 718.

1-Vinylthiol-2-naphthoic acid, *ω*-*di*chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 719.

Violet, perfumes of, synthesis of (MERLING, WELDE, EICHWEDE, and SKITA), A., i, 479.

Violurates, polychromatic and chromotropic (HANTZSCH and ISSAIAS), A., i, 335.

and allied oximinoketone salts, pantochromism and chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 331.

Violuric acid, colour of aqueous solutions of (DONNAN and SCHNEIDER), T., 956; P., 148.

group, salts and esters of (HANTZSCH and ISHERWOOD), A., i, 333.

thio-, group, coloured salts and derivatives of the (ISHERWOOD), P., 120.

and its metallic salts (ISHERWOOD), P., 120.

Virginia creeper. See *Ampelopsis quinquefolia*.

Viscosities of binary systems (TSAKALOTOS), A., ii, 975.

and limiting conductivities (DUTOIT and DUPERTHUIS), A., ii, 125.

Viscosity and association in binary mixtures of liquids (SENTER), P., 292.

and chemical constitution, relation between (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1556; P., 219.

and conductivity in mixed solvents containing glycerol (SCHMIDT and JONES), A., ii, 717.

and fluidity (BINGHAM and HARRISON), A., ii, 382.

and hydration in solution (DUNSTAN and THOLE), T., 1556; P., 219.

and supertension (MARIE), A., ii, 124.

of binary mixtures at their boiling points (FINDLAY)., A, ii, 975.

of gases and gas mixtures at different temperatures (SCHMITT), A., ii, 867.

hydraulic, of liquids (BOSE and RAUERT), A., ii, 645.

of liquids as a temperature function (BRILLOUIN), A., ii, 867.

of anisotropic liquids, anomalies in, in a condition of hydraulic flow (BOSE), A., ii, 215.

Vitellin from the hen's egg, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE and JONES), A., i, 341.

Vitex agnus castus (*sensitive plant*), oil from (HAENSEL), A., i, 313.

Volatile oils. See Oils, vegetable.

Volatilisation and sublimation at minimum temperatures in a vacuum (HANSEN), A., ii, 212.

of iridium in water vapour and carbon dioxide (EMICH), A., ii, 150.

Volcanic springs or soils, methods for collection and preservation of gases from (GAUTIER), A., ii, 745.

Volcano of Mont Dore, the pumice of the (LACROIX), A., ii, 63.

See also Puy de Dôme.

Volcanoes, nature and origin of gases issuing from ancient (GAUTIER), A., ii, 744.

Voltameter. See under Electrochemistry.

Volume, specific, and surface tension of non-associated liquids, relation between (HERZOG), A., ii, 124.

Volume contraction and the three usual forms of the refraction formula of mixtures of liquids, relation between (HESS), A., ii, 1.

Volumes, atomic, of phosphorus (PRIDEAUX), T., 445.

molecular, densities, and atomic weights (LEDUC), A., ii, 381.

of the nitrites of barium, strontium, and calcium (RÂY), T., 66.

Volumeter (*nitrometer*), with barometric correction (HERMAN), A., ii, 181.

Vredenburgite, new manganese mineral (FERMOR), A., ii, 491.

Van der Waal's constants *a* and *b*, relation of surface tension to (WALDEN), A., ii, 547.

W.

Walden inversion (FISCHER and SCHEIBLER), A., i, 359; (MCKENZIE and CLOUGH), T., 777; P., 70.

Wallflower seeds, cheiroline, the alkaloid containing sulphur from (SCHNEIDER), A., i, 118.

Walnut, black (*Juglans nigra*), development of fat in (M'CLENAHAN), A., ii, 924.

Walrus, bile of the (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 819.

Warnerke's modification of the Herschel effect and preparation of the substance of the latent image (TRIVELLI), A., ii, 141.

Warwickite, composition of (BRADLEY), A., ii, 247.

Wash-bottle, a pipette (DALLIMORE), A., ii, 394.

Water, constitution of (PICKERING), T., 127.

Water, supercooling of (lecture experiment) (KUMMERELL), A., ii, 307.
Jones and Allen's "colour demonstration of the dissociating action of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 25.
heat of ionisation of, and ionisation constant of (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 292.
electrolytic dissociation of (LORENZ and BÖHI), A., ii, 541; (HUDSON), A., ii, 855.
decomposition of, by ultra-violet rays (KERNBAUM), A., ii, 717.
chemical action of the penetrating radium rays on (KERNBAUM), A., ii, 364, 714.
decomposition of, by radium salts (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 364.
processes used to measure the fluorescence of (DIENERT), A., ii, 361.
of crystallisation, exact determination of, as applied to researches on atomic weights (GUYE and TSAKALOTOS), A., ii, 475.
the system: pyridine, sodium carbonate, and (LIMBOSCH), A., ii, 472.
dissociation of vapour of (HOLT), A., ii, 468.
measurement of the saturation pressure of vapour of, below 0° (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 643.
and *n*-butyric acid, solidification of mixtures of (FAUCON), A., i, 356.
and soluble fatty acids, solidification of mixtures of (FAUCON), A., i, 130.
use of silver salts in sterilising (TRAETTA-MOSCA), A., ii, 256.

Water:—
Drainage waters collected during 1907–8, amount and composition of (BURT), A., ii, 261.
collected during 1908–9, amount and composition of (BURT), A., ii, 1049.
Rain-water collected at Garforth, composition of (SETON), A., ii, 340.
ionisation caused by (COSTANZO and NEGRO), A., ii, 110.
Spring and mineral waters containing radium variation in electrical conductivity of (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO and DÍAZ DE RADA), A., ii, 113.
of Alange, radioactivity of (MUÑOZ DEL CASTILLO), A., ii, 110.
thermal, of Bagnères-de-Luchon, radioactivity of (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 363.
from Gratz and its environs (WELLIK), A., ii, 202.
from La Roche-Posay, presence of selenium in (TABOURY), A., ii, 902.

Water:—
Spring and mineral waters, Roumanian, radioactivity of (HURMUZESCU and PATRICIU), A., ii, 110.
from Semmering province, radioactivity of (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 110.
from Switzerland, radioactivity of, emanation content of (SCHWEITZER), A., ii, 363.
Upper Austrian, radioactivity of (BAMBERGER), A., ii, 110.
thermal, of Uriage (Isère), composition of the deposits from (MASSOL), A., ii, 495.
Wiesbaden thermal, investigations on the gases of the (HENRICH), A., ii, 66, 953.
Sea-water, amount of radium present in (EVE), A., ii, 633; (JOLY), A., ii, 780.
collected in the dark, alterations in the oxygen in (WINTERSTEIN), A., ii, 746.
concentration of hydrogen ions in (RINGER), A., ii, 309.
from the Atlantic Ocean, measurements of the active emanation of (KNOCHE), A., ii, 287.

Water analysis:—
estimation of alkalis in (KOCH), A., ii, 761.
simultaneous estimation of the residue and combined carbon dioxide in (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 701.
detection of free carbonic acid in (BITTER), A., ii, 831.
estimation of the hardness of (KLUT), A., ii, 183.
by Clark's method (PICCININI), A., ii, 832.
estimation of iron in (KLUT), A., ii, 1055.
estimation of magnesium chloride in (EMDE and SENST), A., ii, 940, 1053; (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 940.
estimation of nitrates in, by phenolsulphonic acid method (CHAMOT and PRATT), A., i, 641.
estimation of nitrates in waters containing chlorine (MARCILLE), A., ii, 829.
influence of chlorides in the estimation of nitrates in (PERRIER and FARCY), A., ii, 344; (SABATINI), A., ii, 935.
influence of bromides and iodides on the estimation of nitrates in (FARCY), A., ii, 616.
estimation of oxygen dissolved in (JORISSEN), A., ii, 343.

Water analysis:—
determination of degree of pollution of sea-water by estimation of organic matters (LENORMAND), A., ii, 943.
detection of small quantities of sodium carbonate in (FLAMAND), A., ii, 762.
Waxes of the Coniferæ (BOUGAULT and BOURDIER), A., i, 82.
Montana (Montan) and Montanin (RYÀN and DILLON), A., i, 629.
Weathering processes (GLINKA), A., ii, 493.
Weighing minute quantities, new method of (STEELE and GRANT), A., ii, 876.
Weight, conservation of (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 134.
molecular, and form of substances (YÉGOUNOFF), A., ii, 387.
of a falling drop and Tate's law (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 25.
Weights, combining, law of, relation of the uncrossable line in systems of three components to (RUER), A., ii, 985.
correction of, of substances weighed in air to weights in a vacuum (SCOTT), P., 286.
Weights, molecular, determination of, by the ebullioscopic method (MEYER and DESAMARI), A., ii, 721.
in iodine, ebullioscopic and cryoscopic measurements of (BECKMANN), A., ii, 642.
of carbohydrates, colorimetric determination of (WACKER), A., i, 633.
calculation of, by means of vapour densities (LEDUC), A., ii, 382.
determinations in fused potassium nitrate (STERN), A., ii, 376.
cryoscopic determination of, using cyclohexanol as a solvent (CHAVANNE and VAN ROELEN), A., i, 21.
and capillary constants (DUTOIT and MOJOÏU), A., ii, 470.
of inorganic salts in methyl acetate (SCHROEDER and STEINER), A., ii, 212.
and selective reflection of minerals (COBLENTZ), A., ii, 281.
of solvents, and expansion coefficient, specific cohesion and surface tension (WALDEN), A., ii, 122.
Wheat, influence of environment on the composition of (SHUTT), A., ii, 514.
Whewellite from Schlan, Bohemia (SLAVÍK), A., ii, 154.
White lead. See Lead hydroxycarbonate.
Wines, the action of iron on (TRILLAT), A., ii, 429.
mode of combination of mineral and organic acids in (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 176.
mechanism of the fixation of the aldehyde residue on the colouring matter of (TRILLAT), A., ii, 607.
fluorides in (MENSIO), A., ii, 614.
red, various destinations of acetaldehyde in (TRILLAT), A., ii, 606.
influence of the aldehyde of, on the formation of deposits (TRILLAT), A., ii, 607.
the effect of ammonium salts on the fermentation of (BIERBERG), A., ii, 423.
relation between cryoscopic points of, and alcoholic strength (MESTREZAT), A., ii, 189.
fruit and grape, addition of ammonium salts in the fermentation of (BIERBERG), A., ii, 823.
phosphoric compounds in (CARLES), A., ii, 927.
natural, presence of inositol as a characteristic of (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 945.
detection of inositol in (PERRIN), A., ii, 624.
detection of free mineral acids in (MEDRI), A., ii, 627.
estimation of total acidity of (CARLETTI), A., ii, 189.
correction of acidity and a new method for the estimation of free volatile acidity in (GALLO), A., ii, 524.
estimation of volatile acids in (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 444.
volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid in (BLAREZ and CHELLE), A., ii, 343.
comparison of the iodide and lime methods for estimation of glycerol in (SCHINDLER and SVOBODA), A., ii, 706.
Schmitt's process for estimation of the total esters in (SCURTI and DE PLATO), A., ii, 623.
stored in barrels which have been disinfected with formaldehyde, detection and estimation of formaldehyde in (SCHAFFER), A., ii, 99.
detection of coal-tar colours in (CONTI), A., ii, 711.
detection of salicylic acid in (SAPORETTI), A., ii, 101.
estimation of dry extracts of (PATUREL), A., ii, 836.
estimation of malic acid in (V. DER HEIDE and STEINER), A., ii, 445.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me*=1:2; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me*=1:3; p-*xylene*, *Me*: *Me*=1:4.)

Wines, estimation of succinic acid in (v. DER HEIDE), A., ii, 444.
See also Grape musts.

Wöhlerite and mosandrite occurring together, chemical investigation of, and of minerals of the matrix (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 1028.

Wollastonite, formation of nontronite by the action of solutions of iron sulphate on (BERGEAT), A., ii, 411.

Wood, distillation of, with superheated steam (BÜTTNER and WISLICENUS), A., i, 290.

Woods, irritant, examination of (AULD), T., 964; P., 148.

Wood spirit, detection of, in galenical tinctures (CARETTE), A., ii, 623.

Woollen fibres, adsorption (dyeing) and cohesion (felting) of, and swelling affinity (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 302.

Worms. See Earth-worms.

Wormseed oil, European (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 113.

X.

X-rays. See Röntgen rays under Photochemistry.

Xanthens, formation of (POPE and HOWARD), P., 304.

Xanthic acid, menthyl ester, crystallography of the anhydride of (SURGUNOFF), A., i, 244.

Xanthine, 8-amino-, anhydro-compound from (FISCHER), A., i, 434.
*peri*odide (LINARIX), A., i, 769.

Xanthoeridol and its triacetyl derivative (TUTIN and CLEWER), T., 84; P., 12.

Xanthogenamides. See Thiourethanes.

Xanthoma substance, preparation and chemical properties of the (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 74.

Xanthone, 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-aminothio-, and 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-nitrothio-, and their acetyl derivatives and hydrochloride of the 2-compound (MAYER), A., i, 825.
2:4-*di*nitro- (ULLMANN and ENGI), A., i, 474.
thio-, derivatives of (MAYER), A., i, 823.

Xanthones and allied substances, constitution and colour of (HERZIG and KLIMOSCH), A., i, 732.

Xanthone-1:2-(or 2:3-)quinoline, thio-, and its hydrochloride (MAYER), A., i, 825.

Xanthophanic acid (LIEBERMANN and LINDENBAUM), A., i, 403.
and glaucophanic acid (LIEBERMANN and TRUCHSÄSS), A., i, 405.

Xanthopurpurin, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 941.

o-**Xanthylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 923.

Xenon, and krypton, refraction and dispersion of, and their relation to those of helium and argon (CUTHBERTSON and CUTHBERTSON), A., ii, 105.

Xylene thiocyanates (STRZELECKA), A., i, 791.

o-**Xylene**, derivatives of (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 786.
3- and 4-nitro-, 3:4-, 3:6-, 4:5-, 4:6-(or 3:5-)*di*nitro-, 3:4:5-, 3:4:6-*tri*nitro- and preparation of 3:5-*di*chloro-, from 4;6-*di*nitro- (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 202; P., 26.

m-**Xylene**, 2:5- and 4:5-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 296.
2:6-*di*nitro-4-amino-, and 2:6-*di*nitro-4-benzoylamino- (MALTESE), A., i, 466.

p-**Xylene**, absorption spectrum of (MIES), A., ii, 776.

o-**4-Xyleneazo-*p*-cresol** and its acetate and *O*-acetylhydrazo-derivative (AUWERS, HIRT, and v. DER HEYDEN), A., i, 438.

m-**4-Xyleneazo-*p*-cresol** and its ethyl ether (JACOBSON and FABIAN), A., i, 854.

Xylenedicarboxylic acid, *di*nitro-, bromide of (WILLSTÄTTER and KUBLI), A., i, 899.

m-**Xylene-4-sulphonic acid**, 6-nitro-, oxidation products of (KARSLAKE and BOND), A., i, 231.

o-**4-Xylenol**, 5-nitro-, and its salts, and 5-amino-, and its hydrochloride (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 786.

m-**4-Xylenol**, chloroacetyl derivative (FRIES and FINCK), A., i, 42.

o- and *m*-**Xylenolcinnamic acid**. See α-3:4- and α-2:4-Dimethylphenoxycinnamic acid.

Xylenolglycollic acids. See Dimethylphenoxyacetic acids.

o-**4-Xylidine**, 5-nitro- (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 786.

o-**3:4-Xyloquinone**, 3-phenylhydrazone of (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 787.

o-**4:5-Xyloquinone** (DIEPOLDER), A., i, 787.

Xylose, estimation of (HERZOG and HÖRTH), A., ii, 625.

Xylose-*o*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RECLAIRE), A., i, 421.

Xylyl bromides, magnesium derivatives of (CARRÉ), A., i, 544.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me*: *Me*=1:2; m-*xylene*, *Me*: *Me*=1:3; p-*xylene*, *Me*: *Me*=1:4.)

m-**Xylylacetic acid**, transformation of pinonic acid into, and methyl ester (BARBIER and GRIGNARD), A., i, 301.
o-**Xylyltartronic acid**, methyl and ethyl esters (GUYOT and ESTEVA), A., i, 237.

Y.

Yeast, reducing component of nucleic acid from (BOOS), A., i, 343.
life of, after fermentation (KAYSER and DEMOLON), A., ii, 823.
influence of humus on the development of (DZIERZBICKI), A., ii, 751.
enzymes, action of (BUCHNER and HAEHN), A., i, 624.
invertase of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 752.
the nuclein ferments of (STRAUGHN and JONES), A., ii, 690.
Yeast cells, enzyme producing the reduction by (GRÜSS), A., i, 75.
Yeast juice, expressed, action of colloidal ferric hydroxide on (RESENSCHECK), A., i, 74.
effect of adsorbents on (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., i, 196.
action of antiseptics on the enzymes of (DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 624.
the alcoholic ferment of (HARDEN and YOUNG), A., i, 863.
Yeast nucleic acid (LEVENE), A., i, 541; (LEVENE and JACOBS), A., i, 620, 686.
Ylang-ylang oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 114.
Ytterbium, resolution of, into two elements (WENZEL), A., ii, 891.
Yttrium, arc spectrum of (EBERHARD), A., ii, 529.
bromate (JAMES and LANGELIER), A., ii, 735.

Z.

Zeeman phenomenon. See under Photochemistry.
Zein, can nitrogenous equilibrium be maintained on diets containing, or gliadin as the only nitrogenous constituents? (HENRIQUES), A., ii, 594.
Zeolite, a new (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 1028.
Zeolites from the basalt of Montresta, Sardina (DEPRAT), A., ii, 61.
constitution of (BASCHIERI), A., ii, 589.
errors in the determination of water in (THUGUTT), A., ii, 1027.
Zinc, ultra-red line spectrum of (PASCHEN), A., ii, 630.
Zinc dust, action of, on aliphatic and aromatic acids (HÉBERT), A., i, 84.
in plants (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 173.
Zinc alloys (CURRY), A., ii, 1006.
with silver, relation between electrical conductivity and thermoelectric power of (PUSHIN and MAXIMENKO), A., ii, 539.
Zinc amalgams, electromotive force of (COHEN and TOMBROCK), A., ii, 786.
Zinc salts, colour test for (DEL CAMPO), A., ii, 439.
Zinc carbonate, action of sodium chloride solution on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 669.
thallic chloride (GEWECKE), A., ii, 577.
ceric fluoride (RIMBACH and KILIAN), A., ii, 810.
nitrate, investigation of the interactions between the hydrates of (VASILIEFF), A., ii, 888.
and magnesium nitrate, hydrates of (VASILIEFF), A., ii, 887.
silicofluoride and stannifluoride, miscibility of (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 869.
stannifluoride and silicofluoride, miscibility of (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 869.
sulphide, action of carbon and silicon on, at high temperatures (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 1007.
Zinc organic compounds, mixed, β-ketone alcohols and $\alpha\beta$-acyclic unsaturated ketones, syntheses with (BLAISE and MAIRE), A., i, 85.
mixed, syntheses with (BLAISE and KŒHLER), A., i, 204.
Zinc hydrazinecarboxylate dihydrazinate (EBLER and SCHOTT), A., ii, 234.
Zinc-prophyllotaonin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 174.
Zinc, estimation of, as pyrophosphate (LANGLEY), A., ii, 1053.
estimation of, by ammonium hydroxide (VAUBEL), A., ii, 832.
estimation of, with ferrocyanide (RUPP), A., ii, 184.
indirect volumetric estimation of (BACOVESCU and VLAHUTA), A., ii, 767.
chromium, iron, and aluminium in a mixture, separation of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 621.
Zirconium, wave-length tables of the arc and spark spectra of (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORTS), A., ii, 453.

Zirconium, radioactivity of preparations of (GOCKEL), A., ii, 956.
analytical investigation of (WEDEKIND and LEWIS), T., 456; P., 60.
complex salts of (TANATAR and KUROVSKI), A., ii, 887.
Zirconium minerals, radioactive, argon in association with (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 311.
Zymase fermentation. See Fermentation.
Zymases, rôle of, in respiratory processes of seed-plants (KOSTYTSCHEFF), A., ii, 173.

ERRATA.

Vol. LXXXVI (Abstr., 1904).

Part II.

Page	Line	
350	14*	*for* "lower" *read* "higher."

Vol. XCII (Abstr., 1907).

Part II.

703	22*	*for* "$KNa_3(SO_4)_2$" *read* "$K_3Na(SO_4)_2$."
703	21*	,, "lamina" *read* "section."
971	18	,, "resinous" *read* "single."
971	21	,, "vitreous" *read* "resinous."

Vol. XCIV (Abstr., 1908).

Part I.

360 16 *for* "1-iodothiophen" *read* "2-iodothiophen."

422 2* ,, "CHPh(CHPh—O—CO)CH·CO_2H" *read*

"CHPh(-CH_2-—O·CO)CH·CO_2H."

Part II.

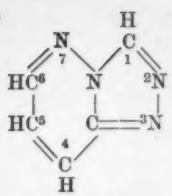
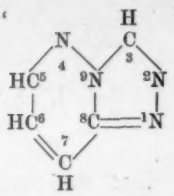
96	11	*for*	"1907" *read* "1908."
394	4*	,,	"Ramanian" *read* "Roumanian."
401	9*	,,	"Wittmanstedtian" *read* "Widmanstätten."
603	4—5*	,,	"Paramontmorillite" *read* "Paramontmorillonite."
603	1*	,,	"$H_2Mg_2Si_3O_{12}$" *read* "$H_8Mg_2Si_3O_{12}$."
861	17*	,,	"Marcassite" *read* "Marcasite."

Vol. XCVI (Abstr., 1909).

Part I.

140	12	*for*	"**δ-Aminocaproic**" *read* "**ε-Aminocaproic.**"
144	9*	,,	"**XVIII**" *read* "**XVII.**"
154	4	,,	"*β-Chloro-α-hydroxy-α*(3:4)-*dioxyphenylpropane*" read "*β-Chloro-α*:3:4-*trihydroxyphenylpropane.*"
176	11*	,,	"1905" *read* "1906."
178	22*	,,	"$C_9H_8NCl,6HgCl_2$" *read* "$C_9H_{18}NCl,6HgCl_2$."
182	22*	,,	"**2-Methyl-6-methylolpyridine**" *read* "**2-Methyl-6-ethylolpyridine.**"
273	18*	,,	"sodium" *read* "solution."
286	3	,,	"283" *read* "383."
302	22*	,,	"Abstr., 1908" *read* "this vol."
303	16*	,,	"benzoyl-*d*-aminovaleric" *read* "benzoyl-δ-aminovaleric."
306	17	,,	"*Methyl di*-p-*methoxymalonate*" read "*Methyl di*-p-*methoxyphenylmalonate.*"
469	14*	,,	"**2:6-Dichloro-4-sulphonic acid**" *read* "**2:6-Dichlorophenol-4-sulphonic acid.**"
512	23	,,	"phenylcarbimide" read "phenylthiocarbimide."
517	22	,,	"*aminodihydroxydiphenyl*" read "*aminodihydroxydiphenylamine.*"

* From bottom.

Page	Line		
614	9*	*for*	"  " *read* "  "
614	8*	,,	"4:6-*Dimethyl*-2:3:7:0-*diazpyridazine*" read "5:7-*Dimethyl*-1:2:4:9-*benztetrazole*."
615	3	,,	"4:5:6-*Trimethyl*-2:3:7:0-*diazpyridazine*" read "5:6:7-*Trimethyl*-1:2:4:9-*benztetrazole*."
615	7, 8	,,	"4-*phenyl*-6-*methyl*-2:3:7:0-*diazpyridazine*" read "7-*phenyl*-5-*methyl*-1:2:4:9-*benztetrazole*."
615	21	,,	"4-*Hydroxy*-6-*methyl*-2:3:7:0-*diazpyridazine*" read "7-*Hydroxy*-5-*methyl*-1:2:4:9-*benztetrazole*."
615	11*	,,	"4-*Hydroxy*-5:6-*dimethyl*-2:3:7:0-*diazpyridazine*" read "7-*Hydroxy*-5:6-*dimethyl*-1:2:4:9-*benztetrazole*."
615	4*	,,	"4-*Hydroxy*-6-*phenyl*-2:3:7:0-*diazpyridazine*" read "7-*Hydroxy*-5-*phenyl*-1:2:4:9-*benztetrazole*."
616	7	,,	"hydroxyphenyldiazpyridazine" *read* "hydroxyphenylbenztetrazole."
826	3	,,	"**the Ester of**" *read* "**Ethyl.**"

Part II.

18	26* 25*	*for*	"depression" *read* "molecular weight."
18	21* 14*	,,	"less" *read* "more."
42	21*	,,	"**up**" *read* "**on.**"
62	19*	,,	"sperulites" *read* "spherulites."
153	20	,,	"Nordhäusen" *read* "Nordhausen."
154	19*	,,	"Katapleite" *read* "Catapleite."
166	8	,,	"P. A. Kohn" *read* "Philip H. Kober."
170 170 171	18* 10* 1	,,	"banana" *read* "pine apple."
370	3	,,	"**Form**" *read* "**Force.**"
427	7*	,,	"994" *read* "904."
434	17	,,	"perchromates" *read* "perchlorates."
527	3*	,,	"Georges" *read* "Gabriel."
680	25	,,	"1908" *read* "1909."
684	11*	,,	"**Fats**" *read* "**Fate.**"
688	20	,,	"578" *read* "518."
828	20	*delete*	"Ruppin."
835	20	*for*	"Rieser" *read* "Riesser."
869 869 869	2 5 9	,,	"Holmberg" *read* "Holmgren."
913	6*	,,	"1503" *read* "503."

Index.

1069	col. i,	line	14	*for*	"**Barnett,** *Theo. C.*" read "**Burnett,** *Theo. C.*"
1089 1128	,, i, ,, i,	,, ,,	1 7	,,	"**Davis**" *read* "**Davies.**"

* From bottom.